



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

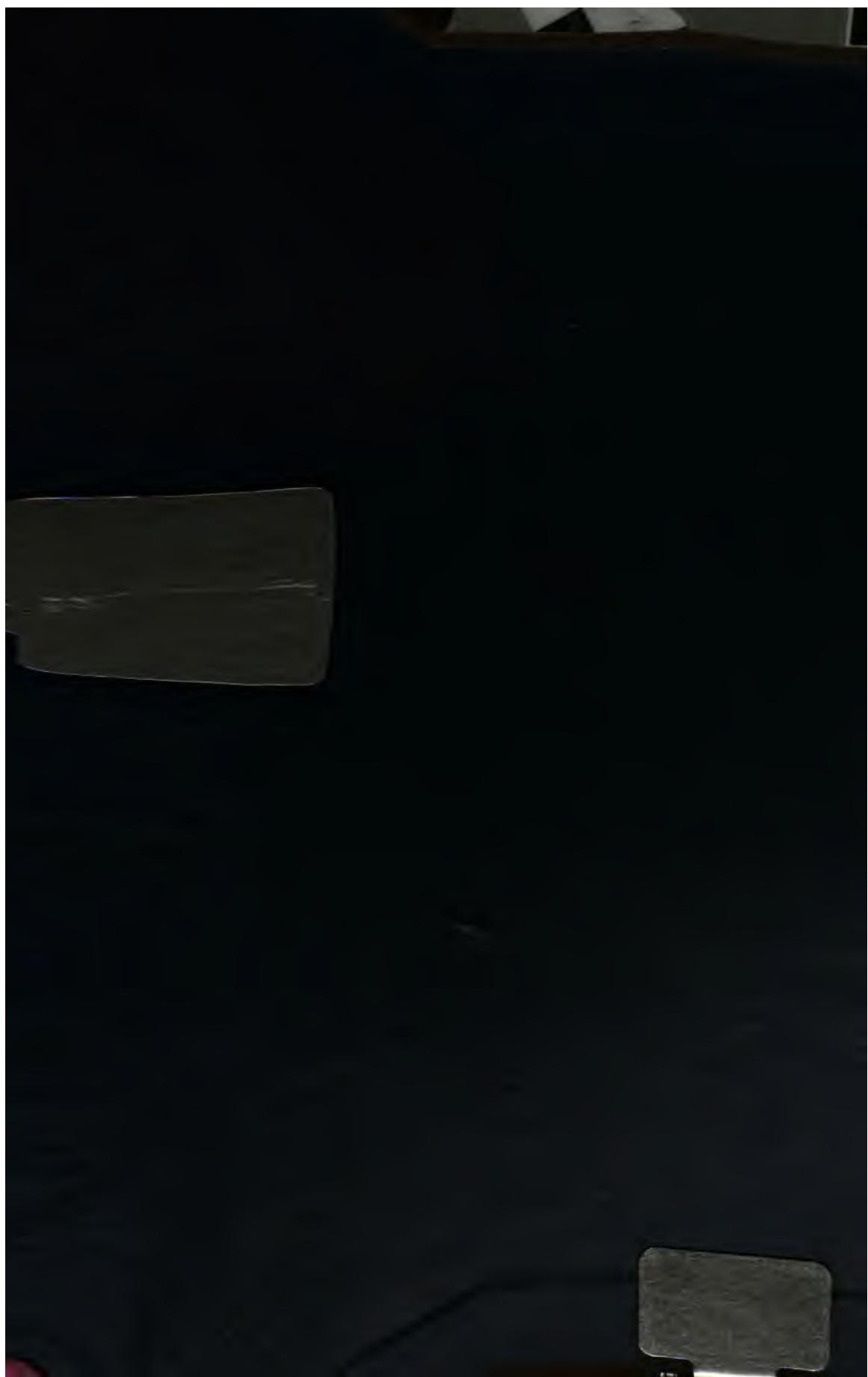
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

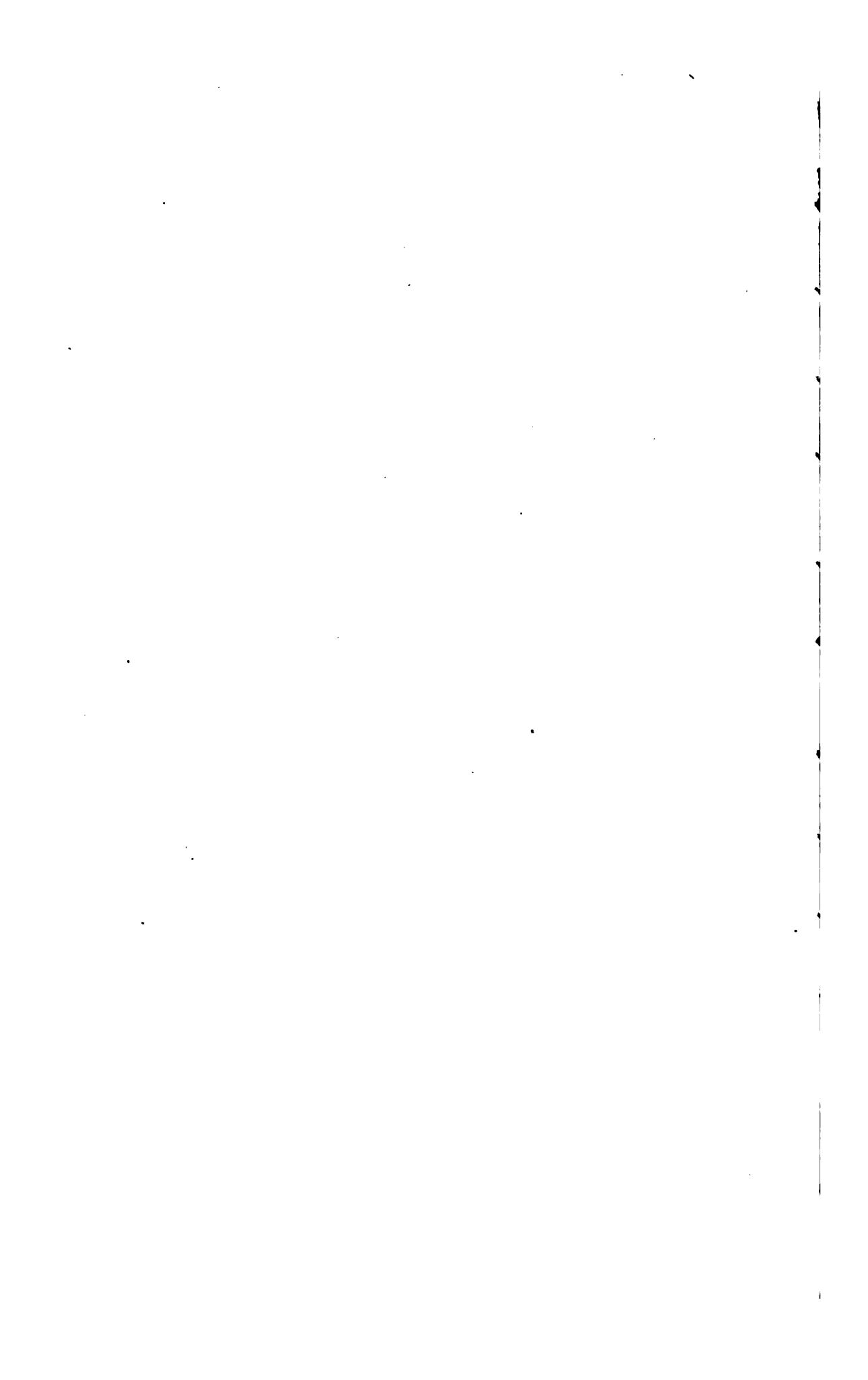






Scarce

# CATALOGUE.



A CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY

OF

THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH

OF

SALISBURY.

Printed by

SPOTTISWOODE & CO., NEW-STREET SQUARE, LONDON.

1880.

 [REDACTED]

Z792  
S3C3

## P R E F A C E.

---

THE following pages contain the first printed Catalogue of the Manuscripts and Books of the Cathedral Library of Salisbury.

The MSS. are bound up in 187 volumes. That part of the Catalogue which embraces them was prepared by Mr. Maunde Thompson, whose official position at the British Museum is a guarantee of its approximate accuracy. With the exception of a splendidly illuminated Breviary, bequeathed by Bishop Denison, the MSS. have all been in the possession of the Dean and Chapter not less than 400 years; and they range in date, according to Mr. Thompson's judgment, from the ninth to the fifteenth century. Those which may be specially mentioned, are:—

- No. 150. The Psalter in Latin, with Anglo-Saxon glosses. Cent. x.-xi.
- No. 180. Another Latin Psalter in two versions, Gallican and Hebrew.  
Cent. x.
- No. 153. A handsomely written Lectionary, bearing the date of 1277.
- No. 148. The Processional of the Church of Sarum. Cent. xv.
- No. 175. The unique *Tonale secundum usum Sarum*. Cent. xiv.
- No. 152. The handsome Breviary already referred to. Cent. xv.
- No. 39. The Gospel of Nicodemus, in English. Cent. xv.
- No. 113. Boethius, *De Consolatione Philosophiae*, translated by Chaucer. Cent. xv.
- No. 121. The *Historia Regum Britanniae* of Geoffrey of Monmouth.  
Cent. xii.
- No. 80. The *Historia Miscella* and *De gestis Longobardorum* of Paul Warnefrid, with other chronicles. Cent. xii.-xiii.

It is recorded in the chapter registers that schools and a library were built above one side of the cloisters in the year 1445, during the episcopate and with the pecuniary assistance of Bishop William Ayscough. No trace of the schools remains, and the library now extends only half the length of one side of the cloisters. Godwin, in his *De Præsulibus Anglia*,

M69925

refers to an inscription in the library, attributing its erection to Bishop Jewell; and Featley in his Life of that prelate says, 'Jewell left himself a second monument . . . . the Library he built at Salisbury.' The chapter records have not furnished any facts which serve to explain the origin of the latter statement, or to reconcile it with the earlier account of the origin of the building.

The first great benefactor, who laid the foundation of a library of printed books, was Bishop Guest. His large bequest is referred to in a monumental inscription as follows: ' . . . . ingentem optimorum librorum vim quantam vix una capere Bibliotheca potest, perpetuo studiosorum usui in hac Ecclesiâ conservandam destinavit.' No detailed specification of his gift exists; but he probably bequeathed, in addition to works of an earlier date, a large portion of the foreign Reformation literature.

Among subsequent liberal contributors, Dean Baylie, Bishop Seth Ward, and Canons Drake and Walton, claim to be mentioned. Some of the volumes given by Canon Walton have his father's autograph. In the upper margin of the title-page of a volume entitled 'The Returning Backslider' (by Sibbes) there is the following couplet, (which has been attributed to Dodridge,) apparently in Izaak Walton's handwriting, and with his autograph in juxtaposition—

‘Of this blest man let this just praise be given,  
Heaven was in him before he was in heaven.’

During the last and present century the Library has not been much augmented by bequests or donations; and, as there is no endowment fund for the purchase of books, modern theological and other literature is very scantily represented.

The general contents of the Library may be roughly stated under eleven heads, viz.:—

1. Patristic writings, chiefly old editions.
2. Church History, Collections of Councils, and Canon Law.
3. Bibles (Hebrew, Greek, and Latin), and Biblical exegetical literature.
4. Foreign Theology, Dogmatic and Moral, including the works of some of the Schoolmen.
5. Controversial Theology, Roman, Lutheran, Reformed, and Anglican.
6. English Theology, chiefly of the 16th and earlier part of the 17th century.
7. Early English History and Law.
8. Tracts, Political and Religious, mostly of the 17th century.

9. Latin and Greek Classics.
10. Early Mathematical, Astronomical, and Medical writings, and miscellaneous works on History, Philosophy, and Natural Science.
11. Publications of the Commissioners on the Public Records.

The total number of volumes is 3,866 ;<sup>1</sup> and many of those of the 16th century contain works of more than one author. About 125 volumes are printed in Black Letter. Of these, 24 are of the 15th century, and the majority of the rest are of the 16th century. Subjoined is a list of some of the early printed books :—

Alexander Anglus, *Destructoriorum Vitiorum*. 1496.  
 Apollonius Rhodius, *Argonautica*. 1496.  
 Aquinas, *Super 4<sup>o</sup> Sententiarum*. 1481.  
 Avicenna, *Metaphysica*. 1495.  
*Dictionarium utriusque Juris*. [147—.]  
 Gerson, *Opera*. 1494. 3 vols.  
 Holcote, *Super lib. Sententiarum*. 1489.  
 Horatius, *Opéra*. 1495.  
 Janua, Jo. de, *Catholicon*. 1497.  
 Lapide, Jo. a, *Resolutiorum dubiorum circa Celebrationem Mis-  
sarum occurrentium*. 1497.  
 Lombardus, Pet., *Thesaurus Sententiarum*. 1495.  
 Lupi, *Liber de Assertionibus Catholicis Apostoli*. 1497.  
 Pergamo, Ph. de, *Cato moralizatus*. 1497.  
 Psalter in Dutch. 1498.  
 Scotus, Jo. Duns, *Super 2<sup>o</sup>, 3<sup>o</sup>, et 4<sup>o</sup> Sententiarum*. 1481. 2 vols.  
 Simon Genuensis, *Synonyma*. 1473.  
*Tractatus Sacerdotalis de Sacramentis*, etc. 1493.  
 Triumphus, Aug., de Ancona, *De Ecclesiasticâ Potestate*. [148—.]  
 Vincentius Bellovacensis, *Speculum Morale*. 1485.  
 ” ” *Speculum Historiale*. 1494.  
 Voragine, Jac. de, *Lombardica Historia*. 1496.  
 ” ” English edition by Caxton. [1493?]  
*Graduale ad usum Sarum*. 1528.  
*Horæ*. 15—.  
*Missale ad usum Sarum*. 1519, and 1527.  
*Pontificale*. 1510.

The Catalogue of printed books being alphabetical, the compiler of it,

<sup>1</sup> Augmented, whilst the Catalogue was being printed, by 1009 volumes—the munificent bequest of Dean Hamilton.

in order to facilitate reference, has grouped together the several volumes on certain subjects; e.g. under the headings of *Biblia*, *Testamentum Novum*, *Canones*, *Concilia*, *Jus*, and *Lexicon*, he has arranged all the editions of the Bible and the New Testament, the Collections of Canons, Councils, and Canon and Civil Law, and the various Dictionaries and Lexicons, which are in the Library. By an after-thought a Subject-Index was added, which renders this part of the Catalogue less necessary, although it may still be useful.

The names of the authors of books and pamphlets which were published anonymously have been, in most cases, given in brackets.

The press-marks appended to each work indicate the several presses in the Library, and the numbers of shelves and of the volumes on the shelves.

S. M. LAKIN,  
Librarian.

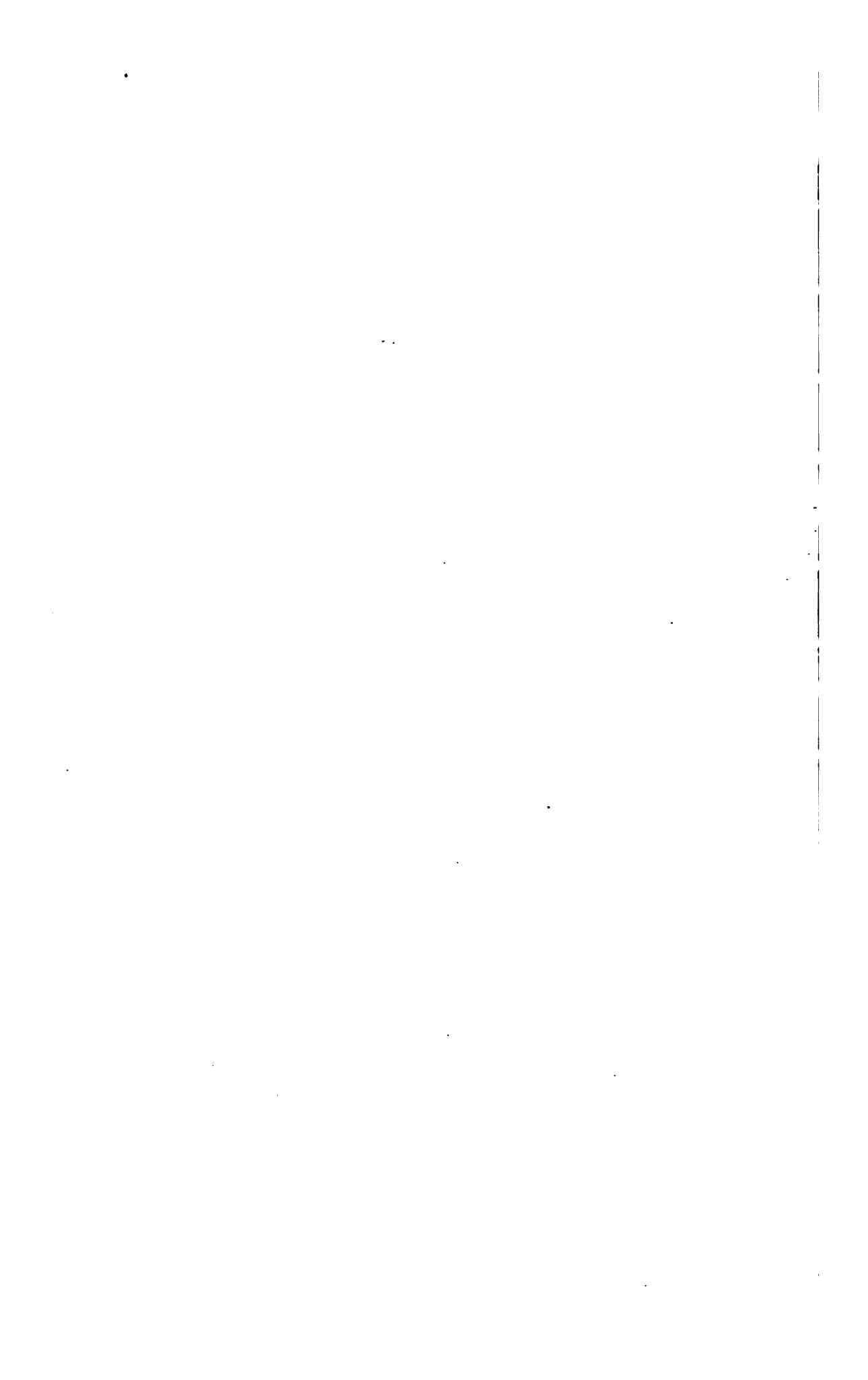
*The Close, Salisbury, 1880.*

#### ERRATA.

|                                   |                                       |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Australasia.                      | <i>For 4to read Fol.</i>              |
| Barberinus.                       | <i>For 4to read 8vo.</i>              |
| Biblia, Lat., per S. Pagninum.    | <i>For Fol. read 4to.</i>             |
| Bonner.                           | <i>For Harpsfeld read Harpsfield.</i> |
| Cappellus, Jac. I. 2. 2.          | <i>For 4to read 8vo.</i>              |
| Florus.                           | X. 2. 24. <i>For 8vo read 24mo.</i>   |
| Sternhold and Hopkins.            | <i>For Psalms read Psalterium.</i>    |
| <i>For Whateley read Whately.</i> |                                       |
| Alvernum.                         | ZG. 8. 5.                             |
| Aphthonius.                       | Y. 6. 13.                             |
| Aristoteles.                      | Y. 6. 10.                             |
| Arnoldus Ves.                     | K. 8. 19.                             |
| Aurificus.                        |                                       |
| Cæsar, C. J.                      | Y. 6. 15.                             |
| Cicero.                           | Y. 6. 22.                             |
| "                                 | X. 2. 27.                             |
| Clichtoveus.                      | K. 8. 18.                             |
| Des Accords.                      |                                       |
| Dioscorides.                      |                                       |
| Fenestella.                       |                                       |
| Frusius.                          |                                       |
| Ganivetus.                        |                                       |

*for 8vo read 16mo.*

**CATALOGUE**  
**OF**  
**THE MANUSCRIPTS**  
**IN THE**  
**CATHEDRAL LIBRARY OF SALISBURY.**



[\*\* All the MSS., except such as are otherwise specified, are in Latin.]

No. 1.

Vellum;  $11 \times 8$  inches. 63 ff. In a fine large hand of xiii cent.

Benedictional, containing benedictions to be used throughout the year; with the following for special occasions:—Pro rege; in ordinatione episcopi; cum episcopus natale suum celebrat; super ancillas; in tempore belli; pro iter agentibus; pro uno defuncto; pro defuncta femina; pro plurimis defunctis; pro omnibus defunctis; lintheaminum; ad vestimenta sacerdotalia vel levitica; ad stolam et manipulum; corporalium.

Another benediction of 'lintheamina' is added by a second hand.

No. 2

Vellum;  $15 \times 10\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 158 ff. in double column. Early xiv cent.

Thomæ Aquinatis summæ theologicæ prima pars; with tables added at the end.  
Bequeathed by Henry de la Wyle, Chancellor [1313-1327], at the price of 13s. 4d.

No. 3.

Vellum;  $14\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 67 ff. in double column. xiii cent.

'Expositio Magistri Hugonis Canonici Sancti Victoris super Ierarchiam theologi Dionisii Ariopagite.'

No. 4.

Vellum;  $12 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 127 ff. xii cent.

1. S. Hilarius Pictaviensis de Trinitate. f. 1. Begins *imperfectly* near the commencement of Book II., 'sensus incertus est. Ergo non preceptis.' [See Migne, Patrol. Curs. Compl. x. 54 A.]
2. Eiusdem liber de Synodis seu de fide Orientalium. f. 111 b. Ends *imperfectly*, 'Vidi carnes carnibus similes sed post michi.' [See Migne, Patrol. x. 542 A.], one leaf being wanting.  
The MS. is injured in the top margins by damp; and the first two leaves are in bad condition.

No. 5.

Vellum;  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 118 ff. xii cent.

S. Eusebii Hieronymi commentarius 'in epistolis beati Pauli Apostoli, numero quattuordecim.'

No. 6.

Vellum;  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 71 ff. Early xii cent.

'Liber Confessionum Sancti Augustini episcopi,' in 13 books.  
The vellum decayed by damp.

No. 7.

Vellum;  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 39 ff. Early xii cent.

S. Isidori Hispanensis liber Sententiarum, sive De summo bono; with a table of chapters prefixed.

The top of the table of chapters is torn away, and the work ends *imperfectly*, in the chapter 'De brevitate hujus vite,' with the words, 'et licet vita ista brevis sit hoc tempore spatium tamen—.'

4 CATALOGUE OF THE MANUSCRIPTS IN THE

No. 8.

Vellum; 11 x 8 inches. 215 ff. xv cent.

1. 'Filia Matris:' an explanation of the Lessons from the Gospels. f. 1. *Begins:* 'Non sine magni causa misterii.' *Ends:* 'Qui venit ut vitam habeamus et ut habundancius habeamus Jesus Christus dominus noster. Amen.'
2. Compendium theologicum; arranged under heads in alphabetical order. f. 103.
3. 'De sacramento altaris et expositione missæ.' f. 166. *Begins:* 'Primo et principaliter hoc scriptum de cordis mei armario.'
4. Johannis Lemovicensis Morale Somnium Pharaonis; or twenty letters of Pharaoh and Joseph 'de regia disciplina.' f. 190. This work was dedicated to Theobald I., King of Navarre [1234-1253], as appears from the introductory letter. It is printed in Fabricius, Codex Pseud. Vet. Test. I. 441. *Colophon:* 'Explicit, expliceat, ludere scriptor eat.'

No. 9.

Vellum; 10½ x 5½ inches. 81 ff. xii cent.

Miscellaneous Theological Tracts:—

1. 'Cecilii Cipriani de dominica oratione.' f. 1.
2. 'Cecilii Cipriani de patientia.' f. 8.
3. 'Ejusdem de opere et elemosinis.' f. 13.
4. 'Gregorii episcopi Nazianzeni de Hier[em]i prophete dictis presente imperatore.' f. 19. [See No. 89, 6.]
5. 'Epistola Cecili Cy[priani] de mortalitate.' f. 22 b.
6. 'Ejusdem de ecclesiae unitate.' f. 29.
7. 'Incipit exortatio Sancti Cesari[i Arelat. episc.].' f. 37. [See Migne, Patrol. lxvii. 1154.]
8. '[La]mentum penitentis duplo alfabeto [edit]um,' by Isidorus Hispalensis. f. 41 b.
9. 'Item versus beati Isidori.' f. 44 b.
10. An imperfect tract. f. 44 b.
11. 'De sepul[chro].' f. 47.
12. 'De diversis locis.' f. 47 b.
13. 'De tempore nativitatis Christi et ejus miraculis.' f. 48 b.
14. 'De columba quæ supra Christum descendit.' f. 49.
15. 'Expositio fidei catholicæ [Sancti] Hieronimi.' f. 49 b.
16. 'Explanatio sex dierum in quibus creavit deus celum et terram e dictis A[rnulphi?] et Au[gustini].' f. 51.
17. 'De inspiratione hominis.' f. 58.
18. 'De genealogia Job.' f. 59.
19. 'De stella quæ apparet supra dominum.' f. 59 b.
20. 'De baptismo.' f. 60.
21. 'De illo latrone Augustinus.' f. 60.
22. Epistola S. Eusebii Hieronymi de vita clericorum. f. 60 b. [See Migne, Patrol. xxx. 288.]
23. 'Sermo Sancti Cesari[i Arelat. episc.?] super salmi Vovete et reddite.' f. 63.

24. 'Item sermo sancti Cesarii admo[nitorius] legendus in diebus Quadragesimæ.' f. 64 b.
25. 'Admonitio sancti Augustini de penitentia.' f. 65 b.
26. 'De epistola beati Gregorii directa ad Secundino dei servo (*sic*) de lapsu.' f. 66 b.
27. 'De bonis operibus,' etc. f. 67.
28. 'De qualitate animæ.' f. 68 b.
29. 'Sancti Cypriani dicta.' f. 68 b.
30. 'Omelia in natale Sanctorum.' f. 68 b.
31. 'Item alia in natale omnium Sanctorum martyrum et confessorum' [by Beda?]. f. 70.
32. 'Dicta beati Effrem diaconi de die judicii.' f. 72
33. 'Sermo . . . Moysi.' f. 73.
34. 'Sermo de misericordia.' f. 73 b.
35. 'Sermo sancti Augustini de prehensa in adulterio.' f. 74.
36. 'Sententia apostoli.' f. 75.
37. 'Admonitio Ieronimi de esu corporali.' f. 75.
38. 'De carne superbiæ sermo.' f. 75.
39. 'Collatio beati Pathnucii [Paphnutii] abbatis de penitentia.' f. 76 b.
40. 'De monachis.' f. 77 b.
41. 'De quatuor temporibus anni.' f. 78.
42. Tract beginning 'Oportet enim nos timere verbum dei.' f. 78.
43. 'Expositio de oratione dominica.' f. 79.

This MS. is much injured by damp: the outer margins are destroyed; and some leaves are torn.

#### No. 10.

Vellum;  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 113 ff. Early xii cent.

'Collatio Abbatis Nesterotis' i.e. S. Johannis Cassiani collationes patrum.

Two fly-leaves at the beginning contain fragments of a grammatical work.

#### No. 11.

Vellum;  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 103 ff. xii cent.

Sancti Clementis Recognitionum libri decem, interprete Rufino Aquileensi.  
Unfinished; ending in the 68th section of the tenth book. [Cf. the printed version, Cotelerius, SS. Patr. Opp., Antw. 1698, I. 487.]

The first three leaves fragmentary. Bequeathed by Ralph of York, Chancellor (1288-1309).

#### No. 12.

Vellum;  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 60 ff. xii cent.

1. 'Hunc modicum librum Smaragdus de diversis virtutibus collegit et ei nomen Diadema Monachorum imposuit quia sicut gemmis ita et hic liber fulget virtutibus.' f. 1.
2. 'Sermo Eutropii Abbatis' [i.e. de distinctione monachorum. See Migne, Patrol. lxxx. 15]. f. 56.
3. Extracts from works of S. Macarius and S. Pannutius [Paphnutius] concerning monastic life. f. 59. Imperfect at the end. Begins: 'Desistebitis nobis in unum consilium.'

## No. 13.

Vellum;  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 198 ff. Beginning xiv and xv centt.

Sermons for Sundays and Festivals; partly (ff. 19–54, 75–103) written about the year 1300; the rest added by a hand of the xv century.

The following are also added in different parts of the volume:—

1. Table of contents. f. 1.
2. Extracts 'de die dominica observanda,' and 'de laude Psalmorum secundum beatum Ieronimum.' f. 2.
3. Index to the Sermons. f. 7.
4. 'De oratione et de Paternoster.' f. 14 b.
5. 'S. Augustinus de laude et utilitate psalmorum.' f. 72 b.
6. 'Secreta meditacio beati Ieronimi.' f. 103 b.
7. 'Speculum peccatoris secundum beatum Bernardum.' f. 104.
8. 'Quomodo regnum dei intra nos est,' etc. f. 155 b.
9. 'Epistola sancti Augustini ad nepotem suum infirmum.' f. 156.
10. 'Meditacio beati Anselmi ad excitandum timorem.' f. 163.
11. 'Tractatus de deploracione virginitatis amissae.' f. 165.
12. 'De sacerdotibus bonis et malis.' f. 167.
13. 'De terminacione bona de orando ad sanctos.' f. 168.
14. 'De ingratitudine hominis.' f. 197 b.

On f. 197 appears the name of the scribe of most of the additions, viz. 'Treneorth.' The rest were made by Thomas Cyrcetur (or Cyrceter), Canon Residentiary [ob. 1452], who presented the MS. to the Library. At the end, half-erased, is a note by Cyrceter, directing the disposal of the volume after his death. [See No. 174.]

[In the memoranda of donation of this and other volumes Cyrcetur's name is frequently spelled Circestre.]

## No. 14.

Vellum;  $16\frac{1}{2} \times 12$  inches. 132 ff. in double col. Early xii cent.

One hundred and ten Homilies for various days. *Imperfect* at the beginning; the first perfect homily being 'Sermo beati Maximi episcopi de adventu domini.'

The leaves at beginning and end are damaged.

## No. 15.

Vellum;  $16 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 63 ff. in double col. Beg. xiv cent.

Quodlibeta xiii, xiv, et xv magistri Henrici de Gandavo archidiaconi. *Begins*: 'Quodlibet nostrum xiii continebat quæstiones xvii.' *Ends imperf.*: 'ab intellectu intellectus a voluntate vol. ——.'

## No. 16.

Vellum;  $16 \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 800 ff. in double col. xiv cent.

1. Apparatus Innocentii Papæ iv in quinque libros decretalium. f. 1.

Written in an Italian hand of the early part of the xiv cent. with initials in gold and colours, inserted perhaps in England.

2. Bernardi [de Montemirato] Compostellani apparatus Epitome. f. 248.

*Begins*: 'Hactenus ut loquar cum Seneca.'

Written in a later hand of the xiv cent.

## No. 17.

Vellum;  $15\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 226 ff. in double col. xii cent.

Epistles and minor works of S. Eusebius Hieronymus; in 119 divisions.  
Begins *imperf.* in the first division.

Coloured initials. The latter part of the volume is much decayed by damp. The name of Brygon appears at the beginning as an owner in the xv cent.

## No. 18.

Vellum;  $14\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 232 ff. in double col. Early xiv cent.

Thomæ Aquinatis Summa Theologiae: Secunda Secundæ; with a table prefixed.

## Nos. 19 &amp; 20.

Vellum;  $14 \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 208 and 289 ff. xiii cent.

Evangelia quatuor; with commentaries and gloss. In two volumes.

Vol. I. Matthew and Mark

S. Mark begins imperfectly, cap. x. 48.

Vol. II. Luke and John.

The initial letters cut out.

*Colophon:*

'Finito libro sit laus et gloria Christo.

Explicit, expliceat; ludere scriptor eat.

Hic liber est scriptus, qui scripsit sit benedictus. Amen.'

Bequeathed by Henry de la Wyle, Chancellor [1313-1327], for four marks.

## No. 21.

Vellum;  $13\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 281 ff. in double col. xiii cent.

Sermons for the year and special occasions; 110 in number. Begins: 'Ad sugillandum vitia commendandumque virtutes pleraque sacrae scripturæ capitula.'

In plummet, on f. 230 b, 'Precium xl. sol.'

## No. 22.

Vellum;  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 278 ff. in double col. xii cent. See Nos. 57 and 58.

S. Augustini enarrationes in Psalmos ci-cl.

Handsome coloured initial letters.

## No. 23.

Vellum;  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 146 ff. in double col. xii-xiii cent.

'Tractatus Bernardi Abbatis de Claravalle super Cantica Canticorum;' in 86 sermons.

The first initial letter cut out.

## No. 24.

Vellum;  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 82 ff. Early xii cent.

S. Eusebii Hieronymi 'Explanatio in Hieremia propheta'; in six books.

The vellum much decayed. The first leaf mutilated, and many leaves ragged.

## No. 25.

Vellum;  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 203 ff. Early xii cent.

S. Eusebii Hieronymi Commentariorum in Isaiam prophetam libri xviii.

At the end is added a prayer to the Virgin: early xiii cent.

## No. 26.

Vellum;  $18\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 180 ff. in double col. Italy, late xiii cent.

Gratiani Concordia discordantium canonum.

Very imperfect. The initial letters are cut out and only portions of the work, which imperfect at both ends, remain:—

## CATALOGUE OF THE MANUSCRIPTS IN THE

|          |           |             |                           |
|----------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|
| Causa i. | ff. 1-80. | Causa xxvi. | f. 120.                   |
| " ix.    | f. 82.    | " xxvii.    | f. 123.                   |
| " x.     | f. 83 b.  | " xxviii.   | f. 129.                   |
| " xi.    | f. 86 b.  | " xxxii.    | f. 131.                   |
| " xii.   | f. 96 b.  | " xxxiii.   | f. 135.                   |
| " xiii.  | f. 106.   | " "         | Poenitent. f. 137.        |
| " xiv.   | f. 109.   | " "         | De consecratione, f. 161. |
| " xxiii. | f. 110.   |             |                           |

## No. 27.

Vellum; 18 x 12 inches. 67 ff. in double col. xiii cent.

Books of the Old Testament, viz.:—The Pentateuch (beginning Genesis l. 2);

Joshua, f. 25; Judges, f. 29; Ruth (mutilated), f. 33; 1 Kings, f. 33 b; 2 Kings, f. 40; 3 Kings, f. 44 b; 4 Kings, f. 50; 1 Paralip., f. 58 b; 2 Paralip. (ending iii. 4), f. 58 b; 1 Maccab. (beg. xiii. 39), f. 59; 2 Maccab. f. 59 b; Psalms (from xvii. 34 to xciii. 16), f. 64.

## No. 28.

Vellum; 17½ x 10½ inches. 330 ff. Early xiv cent.

Concordantiae Bibliae.

A leaf wanting at the beginning; and after ff. 27, 75, 155. The greater number of initial letters cut out; a few remaining, executed in gold and colours.

## No. 29.

Vellum; 17½ x 11½ inches. 78 ff. in double col. xiii cent.

The Book of Psalms; with Commentaries of Augustine, Cassiodorus, and Remigius Antissiodorensis.

## No. 30.

Vellum; 16½ x 11½ inches. 237 ff. in double col. Italy; early xiv cent.

'Rosarium domini Guidonis [de Baysio] archidiyaconi Bononiensis [in Decretum].' Very *imperfect*. It contains the following Causæ, most of which are fragmentary: i.-iii. vi. vii. xi. xii. xv.-xvii. xix.-xxii. Pen. xxxiv. xxxv. xxxvi. De consecratione.

Some of the initial letters remain; apparently French work.

## No. 31.

Vellum; 15½ x 10½ inches. 152 ff. xiv cent.

1. Apparatus Pauli de Liazariis in constitutiones Clementinas. f. 1.
2. Apparatus Gessellini de Cassanhis [sive Zenzelini Cassani] in easdem. f. 51.
3. Constitutiones Clementinae, cum apparatu Guillelmi de Monteñ [Monte Lauduno]. f. 84.
4. 'Apparatus domini Joannis Andree super Clementinas.' f. 105.
5. Extravagantes Johannis xxii., cum commentariis. *Imperfect*. f. 141.  
Part of the volume injured by damp.

## No. 32.

Vellum; 14½ x 11 inches. 284 ff. France; *circ.* 1400.

The Gospels of S. Luke and S. John; with commentaries.

The first leaf of each has been cut out. The top margins are decayed with damp.  
Given by Richard Andrew, Canon [Archdeacon of Sarum in 1441].

## No. 33.

Vellum; 12½ x 10 inches. 497 ff. in double col. xii cent.

S. Gregorii Magni libri moralium in Job xxxv.

The first 66 leaves are supplied in a hand of the latter part of the century.

## No. 34.

Vellum; 13 x 9 inches. 82 ff. in double col. Beg. xiv cent.

Veritas Theologica; in seven books. [The work usually ascribed to Aegidius Romanus.] *Begins*: 'Veritatis Theologicae sublimitas.' *Ends*: 'Beatus secundum merita recipiet sine fine.'

## No. 35.

Vellum; 12½ x 8½ inches. 135 ff. in double col. Early xii cent.

Works of S. Augustine; viz.:—

1. 'Speculum.' f. 3.
2. 'Contra Pelagianos et Caelestianos hereticos Ypomnosticon liber.' f. 51.
3. Sermon 'de cataclismo.' f. 67.
4. " " de cantico novo." f. 69 b.
5. 'Contra Felicianum Arrianum altercatio.' f. 72 b.
6. 'De simbolo.' f. 79.
7. 'Retractatio in libro de Agone Christiano,' followed by the 'de agone Christiano.' f. 99.
8. Sermons and Homilies. f. 106.

At the beginning is a table of contents in court hand of the period.

## No. 36.

Vellum; 11½ x 7½ inches. 346 ff. Early xv cent.

Theological compendium; arranged alphabetically under heads. At the end is added in Canon Cyrceter's hand, 'Nomen auctoris Magister Johannes Wympol.' With an Index prefixed. *Begins*: 'Jesu Christo domino nostro pastorum principem populum pascente.'

Fly-leaves: fragments of a Gradual, xv cent.

Given by Thomas Cyrceter, Canon Residentiary. A half-erased note on f. 3 shows that the MS. was first intended as a gift to Lincoln College, Oxford.

## No. 37.

Vellum; 11½ x 7½ inches. 166 ff. xi-xii cent.

Venerabilis Bedæ commentarius in Lucam; the epistles of Acca and Bede preceding. ff. 5-164. The writing as far as f. 100 is by a rather earlier hand than the rest.

The four leaves at the beginning and two at the end of the volume contain fragments of a work, the first chapters of which are, 'Quid est deus,' 'Cur deus mundum fecerit,' etc. xi cent.

## No. 38.

Vellum; 10½ x 6½ inches. 81 ff. Beg. xi cent.

S. Aldhelmi 'de laude Virginitatis' liber; with a table of chapters. The first, and part of the second, chapter is wanting. *Begins*: 'Exerceri qui laborosi certaminis coronam.' With serpentine initials in black. There are some interlinear glosses in Latin, with some also in English, of the same period. [See e.g. f. 17.]

Injured by damp. Towards the end the leaves are imperfect.

## No. 39.

Vellum; 10½ x 7 inches. 149 ff. xv cent.

1. Imperfect tract; containing meditations of S. Bernard (?). f. 1.

2. 'Speculum Sacerdotum.' f. 11. *Begins*: 'Sacerdotem sacramenta consecrantem.'
3. Treatise on the Lord's Prayer, Ave Maria, and Apostles' Creed, by John de Waldeby [flor. circ. 1392]. f. 20. The part relating to the Creed is addressed to Thomas [De la Mare] Abbat of St. Alban's.
4. The Gospel of Nicodemus, in English. f. 129 b. *Begins*: 'Whanne Pylatus was reuler and justyse of þe Jewerye and Rufus and Leo were consuls.' *Ends*: 'al þat was ydo of Ihs in my geld hall.'

The volume seems to have lost a large portion at the beginning; the original foliation commencing with 179. On f. 149, 'Liber Thomæ Cyrcetur precii xxvj s. viij d.' At the end is written Cyrceter's form of bequeathing the book. [See No. 174.]

#### No. 40.

Vellum;  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$  inches. 389 ff. in double col. Italy; beg. xiv cent.

'Legenda Sanctorum secundum Jacobum nacione Januensem' the Legenda Aurea of Jacobus de Voragine; with a calendar prefixed.

A table of contents added in xiv cent. With a coloured initial letter. Injured by damp towards the end of the volume: the top corners gone. Given by Thomas Cyrceter, 'cathenandus in libraria nova.'

#### No. 41.

Vellum;  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 100 ff. xii cent.

1. The Gospel of S. John; with commentaries and gloss. f. 1. *Begins* at Cap. ii. 12.

A table of chapters added; early xiii cent.

2. Commentaries on passages from the Gospels. f. 80. *Begins*: 'Sic deus dilexit mundum. Eadem de filio dei.' xiii cent. additions.

'Gregorius Canonicus Sarisburiensis dedit hunc librum deo et beatæ Mariæ Sarisburiensi pro anima magistri Adæ patris sui et Johannis, succendoris, fratri sui. Quicunque hunc librum alienaverit vel titulum deleverit anathema sit.' xiii cent.

John, succendor, is mentioned in the list of officers in No. 163, A.D. 1277.

#### No. 42.

Vellum;  $9 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 56 ff. in double col. xiii cent.

Fragments of the 'Historia Scholastica' of Petrus Comestor; being only the upper halves of the leaves: Genesis—3 Kings.

Bequeathed by Robert de Bellaf. [Bellafago?]; xiii cent.

#### No. 43.

Vellum;  $15 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 185 ff. xiii cent.

The Pentateuch, with commentaries and gloss. Genesis, f. 1; Exodus, f. 47; Levit., f. 92; Numb., f. 125; Deuter., f. 167. Ends Deut. xxvii. 17. The first leaf of Genesis, of Exodus, and of Leviticus, is cut out; the initial letter of Numbers is cut out; and a leaf is wanting containing the end of Numbers and beginning of Deuteronomy.

#### No. 44.

Vellum;  $15\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 140 ff. xiii cent.

Books of the Old Testament, with commentaries and gloss, viz.:—Numbers, f. 1; Deuter., f. 65; Joshua, f. 106; Judges, f. 107; Ruth, f. 136 b. The initial letters of Numb., Deuter., and Judges, cut out; and only one leaf of Joshua remains, beginning xxiv. 17. The initial of Ruth is in gold and colours of good English work.

Bequeathed by Ralph of York, Chancellor [1288-1309].

## No. 45.

Vellum;  $15\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 239 ff. xiii cent.

Books of the Old Testament; with marginal commentaries and interlinear gloss, viz.:—1 Kings, f. 1; 2 Kings, f. 31 b; 3 Kings, f. 57; 4 Kings, f. 94 b; 1 Paralipom., f. 120 b; 2 Paralipom., f. 148 b; 1 Esdras, f. 182; 2 Esdras, f. 198 b; Tobit, f. 215; Judith, f. 223; Esther, f. 232 b.

The initial letters have been cut out. 1 Esdras wants the first leaf. Injured at top by damp. Bequeathed by Ralph of York, Chancellor [1288–1309].

## No. 46.

Vellum;  $15\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 104 ff. xiii cent.

The books of Lamentations, f. 1, Ezekiel, f. 26, and Daniel, f. 81, with commentaries and gloss. In the book of Daniel are included Susanna and Bel and the Dragon, which are introduced with this title (f. 103): ‘Hucusque Danielem in Hebreo legimus, cetera quæ sequuntur usque ad finem libri de Theodotionis editione translata sunt.’ At the end are added lists of Persian, Egyptian, and Syrian kings. The prologue to Ezekiel is imperfect; and the initial letter, as well as that of Daniel, is cut out.

## No. 47.

Vellum;  $15\frac{1}{2} \times 11$  inches. 181 ff. xiii cent.

Books of the Old Testament, with commentaries and gloss, viz.:—Isaiah, f. 1; Hosea, f. 65; Joel, f. 79; Amos, f. 84 b; Obadiah, f. 94 b; Micah, f. 96; Nahum, f. 98; Habakkuk, f. 102; Zephaniah, f. 106 b; Haggai, f. 110 b; Zechariah, f. 113 b; Malachi, f. 127. All, except Zechariah, have lost either the first leaf or the initial letter. Names of Kings of Judah and Israel are added at the end.

## No. 48.

Vellum;  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 205 ff. xiii cent.

Books of the Old and New Testament, with commentaries and glosses, viz.:—1 Maccabees, f. 1; 2 Maccabees, f. 66; Acts, f. 100; Ep. James, f. 154; 1 Peter, f. 159 b; 2 Peter, f. 166 b; 1 John, f. 171; 2 John, f. 178 b; 3 John, f. 179 b; Jude, f. 180; Apocalypse, f. 182 b. Initials are cut from 1 Macc. and Acts: good specimens in gold and colours remain in 2 Macc. and Apoc. The Ep. James begins at i. 12.

## No. 49.

Vellum;  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9$  inches. 378 ff. Late xiii cent.

The Four Gospels, with commentaries and gloss.

Part injured by damp.

## No. 50.

Vellum;  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 131 ff. xiii cent.

1. The Book of Numbers, with commentaries and gloss. Written in a fine large hand. f. 1.
2. Commentary on the visions of Ezekiel and S. John; in a small hand. f. 130. *Begins*: ‘Vidi et audivi vocem unius aquilæ.’

## No. 51.

Vellum;  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 95 ff. in double col. Late xii cent.

The Books of Jeremiah (f. 1) and Lamentations (f. 65), with commentaries and gloss. In a fine hand. Lamentations wants the first leaf.

Slightly injured by damp.

## No. 52.

Vellum;  $13\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 116 ff. Late xii cent.

The Books of Daniel (with Susanna and Bel at f. 25 b) and Ezekiel (f. 30); with commentaries and gloss. In a fine hand. Ezekiel wants the first leaf.

Many marginal plummet notes.

## No. 53.

Vellum;  $13\frac{3}{4} \times 9$  inches. 81 ff. in double col. Late xii cent.

The twelve minor Prophets, with commentaries and gloss.; in a fine hand; viz.:—Hosea, f. 1 (*Imperf.* capp. i.—xiii. ff. 1, 2, should follow f. 9); Joel, f. 10; Amos, f. 15 b; Obadiah, f. 26 b; Jonah, f. 28 b; Micah, f. 32 b; Nahum, f. 40; Habakkuk, f. 44 b; Zephaniah, f. 49 b; Haggai, f. 54 b; Zechariah, f. 58; Malachi, f. 74 b. Initials are cut from Jonah and Micah. Initials in outline, with gold, stand at the beginning of Amos and Obadiah. The figure of a king in outline forms the initial of Haggai. Many marginal plummet notes. A ‘Catalogus regum Hebreorum’ added at the end.

## No. 54.

Vellum;  $14 \times 9\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 183 ff. Early xiv. cent.

1. *Concordantiae Bibliæ.* f. 1.
2. Notes on different subjects: ‘Judicium habeat tres comites;’ ‘Cavenda societas superborum,’ etc. f. 68.
3. Flores Bernardi. f. 69. *Begins:* ‘Quemcumque superbum esse videris.’ *Ends:* ‘Et verbum incredibile ne credideris aliquando.’
4. Flores Bernardi; in 10 books; with a table of contents. f. 96 b. *Begins:* ‘Cum non essem alicui exercicio magno opere occupatus.’ [See Brit. Mus. MS. Reg. 5 A. x.]
5. ‘Capitula subscripta excepta sunt de quibusdam sententiis venerabilis patris beati Bernardi; verba quedam melliflua de beata genitrice Maria, de dignitate et excellentia beate Mariæ Virginis, in sermone de assumptione ejusdem.’ f. 177.
6. ‘De caritate.’ f. 179. A commentary on a set of verses, beginning: ‘Penitentia cito peccator cum sit miserator.’ *Ends imperf.:* ‘Hos servant caute sensus cum pectore renes.’

Bequeathed by Hen. de la Wyle, Chancellor [1313–1327], for 10 shillings.

## No. 55.

Vellum;  $14\frac{3}{4} \times 10\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 202 ff. in double col. xiv cent.

1. ‘Tractatus [Guillelmi Banfeti, episcopi] Parisiensis de virtutibus et viciis.’ f. 1. *Colophon:* ‘Explicit summa de virtutibus quæ dicitur flos summarum. Incipit tractatus moralis in vii viciis capitalibus et peccato linguae.’ f. 54. Followed by the continuation of the treatise.
2. ‘Tractatus domini Anselmi archiepiscopi in evangelio de assumptione Sanctæ Mariæ.’ f. 136 b. *Begins:* ‘Intravit Jesus in quoddam castellum.’
3. ‘Epistola beati Anselmi ad B. monachum.’ f. 137. *Begins:* ‘Audivi a domino abbe tuo quod maioris meriti.’
4. Forty homilies of Gregory the Great, in two books; with prologue addressed to Secundinus, Bishop of Tauromina. f. 137.

*Colophon:*

‘Hoc opus est factum;  
Scriptor tenuit bene pactum:  
Non petit incaustum set vini nobilis hanustum.’ ‘Per R. G.’

5. 'De causa hominis adversus deum et diabolum.' f. 187. *Begins*: 'Si vero tres in causam venerint.'
6. 'De hiis sacramentis quæ in verbis constant.' f. 187 b.
7. 'De confessione.' f. 188.
8. 'De penitencia.' f. 188 b.
9. 'Postilla fratris Nicolai [de Lira] super proverbia Salomonis, de ordine fratrum minorum, sac. theol. doct.' f. 191. *Imperfect* at end.  
Given by Thomas Cyreter, Canon, 'cathenandus in libraria nova.'

**No. 56.**

Vellum; 14 x 10 inches. 269 ff. in double col. xv cent.

1. Treatise on religious life, in six parts. f. 1. *Begins* imperfectly in Part I. cap. 24. The fifth part begins with 'Tractatus bonæ et honestæ vitæ secundum Bernardum.' A table of chapters is appended to the end.

*Colophon*:

'Scriptor qui scripsit cum Christo vivere possit.  
Nunc finem feci, da mihi quod merui;  
Nunc scripsi totum, pro Christo da mihi potum.'

2. 'Liber de miraculis beatæ Mariæ virginis gloriæ.' f. 220 b. *Begins*: 'Ad dei omnipotentis laudem cum sepe recitentur miracula sanctorum.'
3. 'Vita beati Tungalli et passio animæ sua'; in 25 chapters. f. 253. *Begins*: 'Hybernia est insula in occidentali oceano posita.'
4. 'Formula compendiosa vitæ spiritualis sumpta de horologio sapiencie.' f. 260 b.
5. Ricardi [Rolle] Heremitæ de Hampole 'libellus de emendacione vitæ sive de regula vivendi.' f. 261 b.

**No. 57.**

Vellum; 13½ x 9½ inches. 190 ff. in double col. xii cent.

- S. Augustini episcopi enarrationes in Psalmos i.-l.  
With plain coloured initials.

**No. 58.**

Vellum; 13½ x 9½ inches. 263 ff. in double col. xii cent.

- Eiusdem Enarrationes in Psalmos li.-c. Ends imperfectly in the 100th Psalm: 'quid est declinat a te? Non te—' Erroneously ascribed in the title to Cassiodorus.

With plain coloured initials.

**No. 59.**

Vellum 12½ x 9½ inches. 224 ff. in double col. Early xii cent.

- Magni Aurelii Cassiodori Expositio in Psalmos lii.-cl. Ends *imperfectly* in Ps. cl. 4: 'Chorus est plurimarum vocum.'  
A little injured by damp at the end.

**No. 60.**

Vellum; 13 x 8½ inches. 227 ff. in various hands. xiii cent.

1. Treatise on capital punishment, sacrifice, and other points of the Mosaic law. f. 5. *Begins*: 'Legem a liganda multi dictam esse voluerunt.' *Ends*: 'Ab omnibus sibi obtemperantibus causa salutis eternæ.'
2. Treatise on 'aversio, revocatio, conversio, de merito et sacramentis, de premio'; in five books. f. 17. *Begins*: 'Dereliquit deum factorem suum et recessit a deo.'
3. 'Concordancie bibliæ,' in four books. f. 81.

4. Epitome of a treatise on vices and sins of the tongue. [Guill. Baufeti *Parisiensis?*] f. 121 b.
5. 'Interpretationes Hebraicorum nominum.' f. 123.
6. 'Proverbia Senecæ.' f. 139.
7. [Philonis?] interpretationes Hebraicorum nominum. f. 142.
8. General Sacred History, to the time of Christ; with schemes. f. 151. *Begins:* 'Considerans sacrae historiæ prolixitatem.'
9. Mnemonic verses for the Gospels. f. 155. *Begins:* 'Quatuor est primus primus tribus alter opimus.'
10. 'Themata per totum annum:' tables of lessons. f. 157.
11. Homilies for the year. f. 165. Supplemental homilies are also added, ff. 1-4, 120. Plummet and general notes occur on ff. 14-16, 121, 140, 141, 149 b, 150 b, 226, 227.  
Bequeathed by Henry de la Wyle, Chancellor [1313-1327], for 6s. 8d.

## No. 61.

Vellum; 12 x 8½ inches. 52 ff. xii cent.

1. Sermo S. Augustini. f. 1. *Imperfect.*
2. " " in natale Beatae Agnetis Virginis. f. 2.
3. " " in natale 'S. Vincencii Martiris.' f. 4 b.
4. Sermo [Maximi Taurinensis episcopi?] f. 8 b. *Begins:* 'Dicit dominus in sancto Evangelio sicut lectio.'
5. 'Sermo S. Augustini in natale SS. Martirum.' f. 9.
6. 'Sermo S. Augustini de misericordia.' f. 10.
7. 'Epistola [S. Augustini] ad Casulanum presbiterum de jejunio Sabbati.' f. 11 b.
8. Liber S. Augustini de conflictu vitiorum atque virtutum. f. 15 b.
9. Extracts from S. Augustine. f. 19 b.
10. Tract beginning: 'Liber de natura boni adversus Manicheos est ubi ostenditur naturam incommutabilem domini esse.' f. 21.
11. Treatise on the Body and Blood of Christ. f. 31. *Begins:* 'Sicut ante nos dixit quidam sapiens.'
12. 'Omelia Eusebii de corpore et sanguine Christi.' f. 35.
13. Extracts from Augustine, Gregory, and Ambrose on the same subject. f. 36 b.
14. Arnobii Catholici et Serapionis conflictus de deo trino et uno. [See Migne, Patrol. liii. 289]. f. 42.  
*Injured by damp.*

## No. 62.

Vellum; 12½ x 9½ inches. 106 ff. in double col. xiii cent.

'Mariale compilatum a quodam . . . de ordine predicatorum;' in six books. *Begins:* ' . . . b. Numquid levabar in nebula vocem.' Very *imperfect*. 12 leaves are wanting after f. 12; 12 after f. 24; and 60 after f. 48.

## No. 63.

Vellum; 12½ x 9½ inches. 52 ff. Early xii cent.

1. S. Augustinus 'de agone Christiano.' f. 1.
2. " " 'de disciplina Christianorum.' f. 7.
3. " " 'amonitio ut non solum lingua sed et moribus et opere laudetur deus.' f. 10.

4. 'S. Athanasius de processione Spiritus Sancti.' A compilation from S. Athanasius and later writers. f. 10 b.
5. S. Augustinus 'de utilitate credendi.' f. 20.
6. " " 'de gratia novi testamenti ad Honoratum.' f. 28 b.
7. " " 'de natura boni.' f. 40 b.
8. " " 'contra quinque hereses.' f. 46 b.

**No. 64.**Vellum: 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 8 inches. 150 ff. xii cent.

S. Augustini opera, viz. :—

1. 'adversus Donatistas de baptismo.' f. 1.
2. 'de spiritu et littera [ad Marcellinum].' f. 61.
3. 'de pastoribus sermo.' f. 81.
4. 'de ovibus sermo.' f. 92 b.
5. 'de baptismo parvolorum [ad Marcellinum].' f. 102 b.
6. 'ad Marcellinum epistola [de originali peccato, contra Pelagianos].' f. 135 b.
7. 'ad Constantimum de unico baptismo.' f. 141 b.

A table of contents on fly leaf, xiii cent.

**No. 65.**Vellum; 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 114 ff. xii cent.

1. S. Augustini 'ad Valerium comitem de nuptiis et concupiscentia' libri duo. f. 1.
- The second book has the title 'contra Julianum hereticum Pelagianum calumniantem libris suis.' f. 9 b.
2. Ejusdem 'contra Julianum' libri sex. f. 22.

**No. 66.**Vellum; 13 x 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 176 ff. Late xiii cent.

1. S. Augustini 'de trinitate' liber. f. 1.
2. " " 'super genesim ad literam.' f. 55.
3. " " 'de libero arbitrio.' f. 93 b.
4. " " 'de beata vita.' f. 104 b.
5. " " 'de decem c[h]ordis.' f. 107 b.
6. " " 'de octoginta tribus questionibus.' f. 110. Unfinished.
7. " " 'de assumptione beatæ dei genetricis semper Virginis Mariæ.' f. 116.
8. 'Encheridion S. Augustini episcopi ad Laurencium conpresbiterum de fide et caritate.' f. 119.
9. 'Quæstiones Orosii ad S. Augustinum.' f. 127 b.
10. 'Liber Ysidori ad sororem suam Florentiam de divinitate.' f. 131.
11. 'Exortaciones Bernardi abbatis Clarevalensis ad Eugenium papam.' f. 143.
12. Ejusdem 'de precepto et dispensacione.' f. 155.
13. Ejusdem sermo 'de transitu Huberti monachi.' f. 159 b.
14. Ejusdem tractatus de gradibus humilitatis. f. 160 b.
15. 'De summa recte vivendi' per Hugonem de S. Victore. f. 166.
16. 'De virtute orandi' per eundem. f. 170 b.
17. [S. Ambrosii] tractatus de bono mortis. f. 172 b.
18. Epistola S. Augustini ad Armentarium et Paulinam. [Migne, xxxiii. 483.] f. 176.

## No. 67.

Vellum;  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 229 ff. in double col. Early xii and xiii cent.  
 'Aurelii Augustini doctoris episcopi omelie in Evangelium domini Jesu secundum Johannem.' The leaves 25-226 are of the early xii cent.; the rest were supplied in the xiii cent.

## No. 68.

Vellum;  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 111 ff. xv cent.  
 S. Chrysostomi homelie in S. Matthaeum: the first leaf lost. A table pre-fixed beginning imperfectly with letter *E*.  
 The gift of Peter Fader, Vicar of the Cathedral. xv cent.

## No. 69.

Vellum;  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 255 ff. in double col. xv cent.  
 1. Sermons for the year. f. 1. An index of subjects added.  
 The first leaf wanting.  
 2. Sermons for various occasions. f. 168. *Imperf* at both ends:

## No. 70.

Vellum;  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 8$  inches. 243 ff. Early xiv cent.  
 Books xxxix-l of the Digests, with commentary. At the end of the commentary is added the name of the scribe 'Ricardus Anglicus.'

## No. 71.

Vellum;  $15 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 252 ff. in double col. Early xiv cent.  
 Decretals of Innocent IV., in five books. *Imperf*. at beginning. Initials cut out. Grotesques in red outline drawn in the lower margins.

*Colophon*:

'Explicit hoc totum; pro Christo da mihi potum.'  
 Belonged to Hugh de Werfton, notary public; end xiv cent.

## No. 72.

Vellum;  $14\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 184 ff. in double col. Beg. xiv cent.  
 [Henrici Gandavensis?] Quodlibeta viii-xii. Begins: 'In disputacione nostra de quolibet octava.'  
 Bequeathed by Henry de la Wyle, Chancellor [1313-1327], for 10s.

## Nos. 73, 74.

Vellum;  $13 \times 9$  inches. 166 and 274 ff. xiii-xiv cent.  
 Biblia Sacra, in two vols. Vol. 1, Genesis—beginning of Psalms. *Imperf*. between Gen. 31 and Exod. 2. Vol. 2, Psalms—Apocalypse; with interpretations of Hebrew names at the end. *Imperf*. between Eccles. 48 and Is. 3.

*Colophon*:

'Finito libro, reddatur gracia Christo. Amen.  
 Si sentis beneficium, redde debitum ne sentias supplicium. Nota.  
 Nota. Nota.'

Most of the initials cut out.

## No. 75.

Vellum;  $15 \times 10$  inches. 164 ff. xiii cent.  
 Psalterium; with commentaries of Cassiodorus, Jerome, Augustine, Ambrose, etc. Begins *imperf*. at Ps. xxiv. 11. A note at the end bears date of 1263.  
 Given by John Stopynton, Archdeacon of Dorset [1440-1447].

## No. 76.

Vellum;  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 120 ff. in double col. Fine hand, xii cent.

[S. Paterii] liber de expositione veteris ac novi Testamenti de diversis libris S. Gregorii Magni concinnatus. *Very imperfect*; containing the following books, many of which are fragmentary: Genesis, Exodus, 2-4 Kings, Psalms, and the New Testament.

Some handsome coloured initials.

## No. 77.

Vellum;  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 9$  inches. 68 ff. xii cent.

Evangelia quatuor.

*Imperf.*: wanting Luc. xii. 18—xvii. 10; xix. 39—Joh. ii. 22.

## No. 78.

Vellum;  $12 \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 182 ff. xi or xii cent.

'Excerpta ex decretis Romanorum pontificum'; and general Councils to 'Ispalense concilium secundum': the compilation of Isidorus Mercator.

## No. 79.

Vellum;  $14\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 160 ff. Late xiii cent.

Gregorii Papæ IX. decretalium libri tres.

Begins *imperfectly*.

## No. 80.

Vellum;  $14 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 214 ff. in double col. xii-xiii cent.

1. Pauli [Warnefridi] diaconi Historia miscella; with the dedicatory epistle to Alberga. f. 1.
2. Jordani [seu Jornandis] historia Gothorum. f. 17 b.
3. Pauli diaconi de gestis Longobardorum. f. 132.
4. Eginhardi vita Caroli Magni. f. 189.
5. Monachi Sangallensis [Balbuli Notker?] liber de gestis Caroli Magni. f. 198.

Very much discoloured by damp.

## No. 81.

Vellum  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 306 ff. in double col. Begin. xiv cent.

Biblia Sacra. Coloured initials.

Given by Thomas Cirester. An erased note on the fly leaf shows that it was intended to give the MS. to Lincoln College, Oxford.

## No. 82.

Vellum;  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 272 ff. xiii cent.

The Gospels of SS. Matthew (f. 4), Luke (f. 94), and John (f. 203); with commentaries and gloss. On a fly leaf (f. 271 b) is a copy of the Lord's Prayer in English; xiii cent. On f. 272 is a note of obligation, 'Tenebar Simoni Carnifici per omnia die Dominica ante Septuagesimam in iij. s. ij. d.'; xiii cent.

Bequeathed by Henry de la Wyle, Chancellor [1313-1327], for 13*s.* 4*d.*

## No. 83.

Vellum;  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8$  inches. 215 ff. Late xiii cent.

The Books of Proverbs (f. 1), Ecclesiastes (f. 64), and Wisdom (f. 181); with commentaries and gloss.

Coloured initials.

**No. 84.**

Vellum; 13 x 9 inches. 128 ff. Early-xiii cent.

Petri Comestoris 'Scolastica Hystoria.' Many marginal notes.

'Liber Thomæ Cyrcetur, precio xxiiii s. iiiii. d.'

**No. 85.**

Vellum; 12 x 8½ inches. 127 ff. xiii cent.

Petri Comestoris Historia Scholastica. A note at the beginning: 'Liber Ecclesie Sarum. Oretis pro anima Ricardi Praty quondam Cicestrensis episcopi [1438-1445].' Another hand adds: 'Liber emptus ab executoribus Ric. Praty quondam Cicestr. episc. pro xx s. Soluti sunt'; which is supplemented by: 'Mentitur qui dixit istum librum fuisse Mag. R. Praty, nam idem Ricardus istum librum habuit ex mutuo de capitulo Sarum dum erat cancellarius ibidem et eciam alium librum qui intitulatur, "Rabanus de naturis rerum," qui eciam per magistrum Willelmum Swan executorem prædicti Mag. Ricardi restitutus est,' etc.

A further note states that both the MSS. were bequeathed by Swan to the Library.

**No. 86.**

Vellum; 12 x 8½ inches. 134 ff. in double col. xii-xiii cent.

Petri Lombardi sententiarum libri quatuor. A few extracts from Augustine and Hilary added at the end.

**No. 87.**

Vellum; 12½ x 8½ inches. 357 ff. in double col. xiv and xv centt.

Thomæ Aquinatis Summa Theologie—secunda secundæ.

The first 261 leaves are written in xiv cent.; the rest in xv cent. Much injured by damp; the leaves shrunken and adhering together.

**No. 88.**

Vellum; 11½ x 8 inches. 121 ff. xi-xii cent.

1. 'Katalogus beati Hieronimi de Catholicis Scriptoribus' [i.e. de viris illustribus]. f. 1.
2. 'Decretalis epistula de recipiendis et non recipiendis libris a Gelasio papa.' f. 18.
3. 'Catalogus virorum illustrium a Gennadio Masiliensi episcopo post Hieronimi katalogum conscriptus.' f. 20.
4. 'Liber inlustrium virorum secundum Hisidorum episcopum.' f. 31 b.
5. 'Adnotatio Sancti Augustini episcopi operum plurimorum.' f. 34 b.
6. 'Liber Casiodori senatoris de institutionibus divinarum litterarum.' f. 71 b.
7. 'Liber primorum S. Isidori episcopi [i.e. Veteris et Novi Testamenti proœmia]' f. 103 b.
8. 'Libri veteris testamenti ob amorem doctrinæ legendi.' f. 93 b.
9. S. Isidorus de ortu et obitu patrum. f. 95.
10. Ejusdem allegoriæ S. Scripturæ. f. 113.
11. Note on grammatical construction. f. 121 b. *Begins*: 'Disponere ita debemus ut Terentius dicit.'

ff. 101-108 are misplaced, and should follow f. 91.

**No. 89.**

Vellum; 11½ x 8½ inches. 83 ff. xi cent.

S. Gregorii Nazianzeni Orationes, interprete Rufino Aquileiensi; viz. :—

1. Liber Apologeticus. f. 1. *Imperfect* at beginning.

2. De Epiphaniis, sive de Natali Domini. f. 27.
3. De Luminibus. f. 34 b.
4. 'De Pentecoste et de spiritu sancto.' f. 42.
5. De semetipso de agro regresso. f. 49 b.
6. 'De Hieremia, presente imperatore, apud quem intercedit pro quodam perlitante.' f. 57 b.
7. 'De reconciliatione et unitate monachorum.' f. 63.
8. 'De grandinis vastatione cum pater episcopus reticeret.' f. 72 b.  
At the beginning, on the back of the title page, is a Litany with pneumata; and, at the end, a fragmentary table of calculations.  
The vellum is disintegrated and torn.

**No. 90.**

Vellum; 14 x 9 inches. 112 ff. xiii cent.

The Books of Esdras (f. 1), Nehemiah (f. 30), Esther (f. 61), Tobias (f. 79), Judith (f. 94); with commentaries and gloss.  
A leaf cut out after f. 93, containing the end of Tobit and beginning of Judith.

**No. 91.**

Vellum; 14 x 9½ inches. 152 ff. xiii cent.

The Gospels of SS. John and Matthew (f. 62); with comm. and gloss. The first leaf of S. John cut out.  
Bequeathed by Ralph of York, Chancellor [1288-1309].

**No. 92.**

Vellum; 14½ x 9½ inches. 197 ff. in double col. Early xiii cent.

[Papie] Expositio vocabulorum. Begins: 'A gentibus ideo prior est literarum.'  
The margins injured by damp, and rat-eaten.

**No. 93.**

Vellum; 14 x 9½ inches. 194 ff. in double col. Beg. xiv cent.

'Problematum Bonaventuræ disputata super sententiarum libros'; with a table. On ff. 3, 4, are two short tracts, beginning: (1). 'Deum unum in trinitate et trinum in personis in unitate.' (2). 'Clara est et quæ nunquam marcessit sapiencia.'  
Belonged to Hen. de Wila [Chancellor, 1313-1327].

**No. 94.**

Vellum; 13 x 8½ inches. 157 ff. xii cent.

S. Gregorii Magni Epistolarum libri xiv. At f. 149 b are added, 'Epistole quæ pratermissæ sunt.' Begins with 'Symbolum fidei dictatum a beato Gregorio papa.'

**No. 95.**

Vellum; 12 x 8½ inches. 118 ff. (236 pp.). xii and xv centt.

S. Gregorii Magni Dialogi. Very imperfect. Only ten leaves of Book I. remain; and there is a lacuna at the end of Book II. and beginning of Book III.  
The first 104 leaves are in a fine hand, xii cent.; the rest are of the xv cent.

**No. 96.**

Vellum; 11½ x 8 inches. 111 ff. x cent.

S. Gregorii Magni Dialogi. Very imperfect. Book II. begins at f. 8 b; Book III. at f. 38; and Book IV. at f. 85.  
Much injured by damp. The lower corners worn away.

## No. 97.

Vellum;  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 117 ff. in double col. xiii cent.

1. Sermons for various occasions, in 47 chapters. f. 1.
2. Forty additional sermons. f. 41.
3. 'Libellus Gregorii papæ de conflictu viciorum atque virtutum.' f. 74.
4. Tractatus de contemptu mundi. f. 78 b. *Begins:* 'Si prædictor vult invitare auditores.'
5. 'Liber miraculorum sancta dei genetricis semperque virginis, quem edidit dominus Willelmus monacus et precentor ecclesiae Meldunensis' [i.e. Malmesburiensis]. f. 91.

## No. 98.

Vellum;  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 165 ff. in double col. Late xiii cent.

'Postillæ super duodecim prophetas.' *Begins:* 'Stabat mare super xii boves e quibus iii respiciebant.'

## No. 99.

Vellum and paper;  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 229 ff. xv cent.

1. 'Sermones de temporali de tractatu fratris Nicholai de Aquavilla.' f. 1.
2. Sermo 'de mandatis servandis,' etc. f. 174 b. *Begins:* 'Si vis ad vitam ingredi serva mandata.'
3. 'Sermo ad evitandum curiositatem, ne quis dimittat sanctitatem interiorem propter curiosam loquaciam exteriorem'; in thirty divisions. f. 189.
4. Sermons for Quadragesima, to be read 'ad collacionem ante completorium.' f. 206.

In the original binding of boards covered with brown leather, stamped with fleurs-de-lis and the monogram ihs.

## No. 100.

Vellum;  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 175 ff. in double col. xiii cent.

1. S. Augustinus 'de sancta virginitate.' f. 2.
2. " " 'de perjurio.' f. 9.
3. " " 'contra Pelagianos de predestinacione.' f. 12 b.
4. " " 'de penitentia.' f. 14 b.
5. " " 'ad Valerium comitem, de nupciis et concupiscencia.' f. 18 b.
6. S. Augustini 'responsio ad cartulam missam Valerio comiti a quodam reprehendente eundem librum.' f. 24.
7. S. Augustinus 'ad Claudiump episcopum contra Julianum Pelagianæ heresis defensorem.' f. 32 b.
8. S. Augustinus 'ad Paulum et Eutropium de perfectione justicie hominum.' f. 89.
9. S. Augustinus 'de natura et gratia ad Timasium et Jacobum.' f. 94 b.
10. " " 'ad Valentimum monachum de libero arbitrio.' f. 103 b.
11. " " 'ad eundem de correptione et gratia.' f. 112.
12. 'Epistola S. Prosperi ad beatum Augustinum.' f. 119 b. *Begins:* 'Ignotus quidem tibi facie.'
13. 'Epistola Hyllarii Arelatensis episcopi ad Augustinum.' f. 121. *Begins:* 'Si cessantibus contradicentium questionibus.'
14. 'Augustinus de predestinacione sanctorum.' f. 123.
15. S. Augustini 'liber secundus de bono perseveranciæ.' f. 131.

16. Prosperi 'de gratia et libero arbitrio epistola ad Rufinum.' f. 142.

The last article is in a different hand of xii cent., and is valued by a hand of xiii cent. at 18*d.*

No. 101.

Vellum; 13½ × 8½ inches. 183 ff. in double col. x cent.

1. S. Isidori commentaria in Genesim—3 Regum. f. 1.

2. S. Gregorii 'liber qui vocatur Speculum.' f. 65.

3. 'Aurelii Augustini super epistolam Sancti Johannis omelias decem.' f. 149.

Much damaged; the lower corners destroyed; a leaf at the end in tatters.

No. 102.

Vellum; 11 × 7½ inches. 181 ff. xiii cent.

The Gospels of SS. Mark and Luke (f. 55); with commentaries and gloss.

Bequeathed by Ralph of York, Chancellor [1288–1309].

No. 103.

Vellum and paper; 10½ × 7½ inches. 233 ff. xv cent.

Theological Treatise in English; entitled 'Fons Jacobi.' *Begins:* 'Whann a man of craft wyl werky ony gret werk.' *Ends:* 'fyllid her wyth watyr of grace and in your ende wyth wyne of joye.' An index added at the end. Four fly leaves at the beginning from an Antiphonal, xiii cent.; and two at the end from a Gradual, xv cent.

'Owner's name, on f. 2, John Sheward, xvii cent.

No. 104.

Vellum; 13½ × 9½ inches. 382 ff. xiii cent.

The Pentateuch; with commentaries and gloss. Genesis, f. 1; Exodus, f. 95; Levit. f. 187; Numbers, f. 250; Deut. f. 336.

No. 105.

Vellum; 13½ × 9½ inches. 346 ff. in double col. Late xiii cent.

'Questiones magistri Alexandri de Ales [Hales] super duos libros sentenciarum.' *Colophon:* 'Explicit liber secundus. Jacobus de Nigella totum opus complebitur' (*sic*). 'Iste liber est Symonis de Micham.'

The price of eight marcs is entered at the beginning.

No. 106.

Vellum; 11½ × 8 inches. 136 ff. Early xii cent.

1. S. Augustinus 'de doctrina Christiana.' f. 1.

2. " " "de quantitate animæ." f. 41 b.

3. 'Sermo S. Augustini episcopi de proverbiis Salomonis ab eo loco ubi dicit "mulierem fortem quis inveniet" procul usque "Laudent eam in portis opera ejus.'" f. 59 b.

4. 'Idem de resurrectione.' f. 64 b.

5. 'Responsio Augustini ad Dulcitium de octo questionibus.' f. 65.

6. S. Augustinus de libero arbitrio. f. 75.

7. 'Augustinus de natura boni.' f. 110 b.

8. S. Augustinus 'de vera religione.' f. 113.

9. " " "de disciplina Christiana." f. 183.

On blank leaves ff. 73, 74, are notes, in plummet, of the Crusade 1180–1198; xiii cent.

**No. 107.**Vellum;  $11 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 219 ff. Early xiii cent.

Psalms; with marginal commentaries and gloss.

Initial cut out.

**No. 108.**Vellum;  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 122 ff. xii-xiii cent.

The Gospel of S. Luke, with commentaries and gloss.

**No. 109.**Vellum;  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 99 ff. xi and xii centt.

1. Fragment of a commentary on the Creation. f. 1.
2. S. Prosperi ad Rufinum 'liber questionum excerpt. de libro beati Augustini.' f. 9.
3. 'S. Augustinus ad Dulcidium de diversis questionibus.' f. 36.
4. Sermons on the Nativity, Epiphany, and Easter; chiefly by S. Augustine, but also by Eusebius and Origen. f. 56.
5. 'Liber beati Ambrosii de Apologia David prophetæ.' f. 83 b.  
The first leaf torn.

**No. 110.**Vellum;  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 27 ff. Early xii cent.Ethici Cosmographia. *Colophon*: 'Explicit liber Aethici philosophi cosmographi natione Schitica nobili prosapia parentum; ab eo enim aethica philosophia a reliquis sapientibus originem traxit.'

The introduction imperfect.

**No. 111.**Vellum;  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7$  inches. 229 ff. xiii cent.

1. Aristotelis liber 'de animalibus.' f. 1.
2. Ejusdem metaphysica. f. 156.  
The first leaf torn.

**No. 112.**Vellum;  $11 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 151 ff. Late xi cent.

S. Isidori etymologia.

**No. 113.**Vellum;  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$  inches. 94 ff. in double col. Early xv cent.

1. Chaucer's translation of Boethius 'de Consolatione Philosophiae.' f. 1.
2. Tribulaciones cum consolacionibus earundem, secundum S. Thomam de Alquino; alii dicunt secundum [Petrum] Blesensem.' f. 66 b.
3. 'Meditaciones quas scripsit Cardinalis Bona Ventura de passione domini nostri Jesu Christi.' f. 76.
4. 'Carmen lugubre.' f. 91 b. *Begins*: 'Omnes hujus seculi dilectores in terrenis rebus.' This tract in a different hand.  
Given by Thomas Cyrceter, Canon [*ob. circ. 1462*].

**No. 114.**Vellum  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7$  inches. 122 ff. Early xii cent.

S. Augustinus de Genesi ad litteram.

At the beginning (ff. 2-5) are fragments of a work of St. Augustine relating to the Creation. xi cent.

The fly leaf contains an account of a dialogue between one Abraham, an abbat, and a holy man, on the restraint of the passions: xiii cent.

## No. 115.

Vellum;  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 7$  inches. 42 ff. Early xii cent.

1. S. Sucherii episcopi collectanea ex S. Augustino. f. 1. Gathered from the 'Dialogus quæstionum 65,' etc. The *colophon* which refers to Sucherius occurs on f. 15; but further extracts follow on the next few leaves.
2. 'Pauca problemata et enigmata ex tomis canonum.' f. 20. *Begins*: 'Vetus testamentum ideo dicitur.' *Ends*: 'concurrentibus inter se invicem a et a.'

## No. 116.

Vellum;  $10\frac{3}{4} \times 7$  inches. 191 ff. xii cent.

'Aurelii Augustini doctoris contra Faustum Manicheum' libri duo.  
At the end in a modern hand: 'Sandcroftum sequitur fugientem gloria mundi.'

## No. 117.

Vellum;  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 164 ff. x cent.

1. 'Liber S. Augustini ad Paulum et Eutropium de perfectione justitiae hominis.' f. 1 b.
2. Liber S. Augustini 'ad Timasium et Jacobum de natura et gratia.' f. 20.
3. " " 'ad Valentimum monachum de gratia et libero arbitrio;' with two epistles preceding. f. 51 b.
4. 'Liber secundus de correptione et gratia.' f. 76.
5. 'Epistola Prosperi ad S. Augustinum.' f. 96 b. *Begins*: 'Ignotus quidem tibi facie.'
6. 'Epistola S. Hilarii ad S. Augustinum,' f. 101 b. *Begins*: 'Si cessantibus contradicentium.'
7. 'Liber S. Augustini de Praedestinatione Sanctorum ad suprascriptos Prosperum et Hilarium.' f. 105 b.
8. 'Liber secundus de bono perseverantiae.' f. 129 b.

Two fly leaves at the end (ff. 163, 164) are fragments of a Latin Bible written in Saxon characters; x cent. They contain portions of Numbers xxvii and xxviii.

## No. 118.

Vellum;  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 39 ff. xii cent.

1. 'S. Aurelii Augustini liber [de Magistro].' f. 1.  
Imperfect at beginning.
2. Extract: 'Beatus Augustinus in libro [con]fessionum hoc modo ait.' f. 23.
3. Extract from: 'Possidius episcopus in libro quem de vita Beati Augustini Iponensis episcopi conscripsit.' f. 24.
4. S. Augustinus 'de decem chordis.' f. 24 b.  
Much injured: leaves torn, decayed, and rat-eaten.

## No. 119.

Vellum;  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$  inches. 105 ff. Early xii cent.

Chronicon Freculphi Lexoviensis episcopi.

## No. 120.

Vellum;  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$  inches. 98 ff. xii cent.

Another copy.

The few last leaves injured by damp, and some torn.

## No. 121.

Vellum;  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 64 ff. xii cent.

'Edicio Galfridi archidiaconi Monemutensis de gestis Britonum.' The Historia Regum Britanniae of Geoffrey of Monmouth.

## No. 122.

Vellum;  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$  inches. 150 ff. xiv cent.

1. Constitutiones Clementinas. f. 1. The introductory epistle of John xxii. to the scholars of Oxford inserted at f. 14 b.
2. Commentarius in Constitutiones Clementinas.  
Imperfect at the beginning. f. 17.
3. Miscellaneous decrees of various popes. f. 145. At the end are some notes on the foundation of the Church of Old Sarum in 1091, and its removal to New Sarum in 1217.

## No. 123.

Vellum:  $9 \times 7$  inches. 55 ff. xv cent.

Tractatus de poenitentia [auctore Thoma de Cobham].

Only blackened fragments.

## No. 124.

Vellum;  $11 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 49 ff. Early xii cent.

'Dicta Hilarii episcopi in S. Matheo et septem epistolis canonicis.'  
Ending imperfectly at the beginning of the Epistles of Peter. In binding of oak boards; xv cent.

## No. 125.

Vellum;  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8$  inches. 80 ff. xii cent.

Liber de differentiis; in 86 chapters. *Introduction begins*: 'Item de libro differentiarum beati Ysidori.' *Preface*: 'Plurima sunt et poene innumerabilia in divinis libris.' *Work begins*: 'De eo quod omnipotens deus post naturalem legem quam primo homini Adae.' Ends *imperfectly* in the 85th chapter.  
Decayed at the end; the leaves tattered.

## No. 126.

Vellum;  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 215 ff. in double col. Begin. xv cent.

'Pupilla oculi,' auctore Johanne Borough. Some notes are added on the fly leaves in the hand of Thomas Cyrceter, viz.:—On vices, *English*. f. 198 b. On the works of mercy; verses on the decalogue; the Apostles' Creed, etc., in *English*. f. 5.

Given by Cyrceter.

## No. 127.

Vellum;  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$  inches. 381 ff. in double col. Late xiii cent.

Biblia Sacra; with a table of Lessons prefixed.

Injured at the top by damp.

## No. 128.

Vellum;  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$  inches. 116 ff. xii cent.

1. 'Aur. Augustini de adulterinis conjugiis.' f. 5.
2. " " 'de natura et origine animæ.' f. 25.
3. " " 'ad Petrum presbyterum de eadem re.' f. 37.
4. " " 'ad Vincentium Victorum de eadem re.' f. 45.
5. " " 'Sermo Arrianorum.' f. 66.
6. " " 'contra istam perfidiam Arrianorum liber.' f. 68 b.

7. St Augustini 'contra adversarium Legis et Prophetarum.' f. 81 b.

The first four leaves contain a portion of a tract on the Creation; xi cent.

No. 129.

Vellum;  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 111 ff. xii cent.

\* Liber questionum S. Augustini veteris et novi Testamenti cxxvii.

No. 130.

Vellum;  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 49 ff. xii cent.

1. Treatise on the Body and Blood of Christ. *Begins*: 'Dilecto filio et vice Christi presidenti magistro monasticę discipline.' A note at the beginning: 'Nota hunc esse librum editum Colonise apud Johannem Quentel A.D. 1551, ex bibl. C. Tunstalli episc. Dunelm., nomine "Rabani de Sacramento Eucharistiae."' A portion of the work was printed at Haganoa (Grossenhain), in 1528, with the title: 'Ex vetustiss. orthodoxorum patrum, Cypriani, Hilarii, Ambrosii, Augustini, Hieronymi, Isichii, et Paschasi, de genuino Eucharistiae negotii intellectu et usu, libellus,' &c., as the work of Paschasius.
2. Treatise exhorting to a religious life. f. 34. *Begins*: 'Karissimum sibi, mi frater, si cupias scire, quamvis ego nesciam quam perfectissima.' Ends *imperfectly*.

No. 131.

Vellum;  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$  inches. 29 ff. xii cent.

\* Liber beati Effrem diaconi.' Six tracts of Ephraem Syrus, viz.:—Sermo asceticus; De die judicii, etc.; Beatitudines; De Pœnitentia; De agone; De die judicii.

Written by different hands; blanks occurring where two hands meet.

No. 132.

Vellum;  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7$  inches. 126 ff. xii cent.

\* Lectiones SS. Evangeliorum cum omeliis suis,' i.e., S. Gregorii Magni. At the end, f. 126, is added Gregory's sermon 'De mortalitate, ad populum in basilica beati Johannis quæ appellatur Constantiniana.'

Ornamental initial letter.

No. 133.

Vellum;  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 47 ff. ix cent.

Commentary on Ecclesiastes. *Imperfect*; beginning ii. 14, and ending x. 9.

No. 134.

Vellum;  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 63 ff. Early xii cent.

\* Commentum Remegii super Sedulium; on the Carmen Paschale. *Imperfect* at the end.

No. 135.

Vellum;  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 59 ff. Early xii cent.

1. Treatise on the allegorical meaning of vestments, services, masses, etc. f. 1. *Begins*: 'Signorum usus a vetere testamento sumptus.' A blank immediately precedes f. 17, where a treatise on the various parts of the Church continues in the same style as what precedes: 'Domus dominica methodonice dicitur aeclesia ut per id quod continet significetur.'
2. Commentary on Genesia. f. 25. *Begins*: 'In principio fecit deus caelum et terram; principium enim Christus est.' Ends with Jacob's blessing: 'Effusus autem sicut aqua peccando in Christo.'

## CATALOGUE OF THE MANUSCRIPTS IN THE

## No. 136.

Vellum; 13 x 8½ inches. 78 ff. xii cent.

Commentary on the first Book of Samuel. *Imperfect* at beginning and end.  
 Ends at cap. xxii. 22.  
 Much damaged.

## No. 137.

Vellum; 11½ x 8 inches. 58 ff. in double col. xii cent.

Liber 'Sancti Ieronimi presbyteri super Matheum.'

## No. 138.

Vellum; 11½ x 8½ inches. 65 ff. Early xii cent.

1. S. Augustinus 'de nuptiis et concupiscentia.' f. 3 b.
2. " " 'contra Julianum.' f. 19. *Imperfect* at the end.  
 The two fly leaves at the beginning contain a portion of a commentary  
 on Hosea ii. 13.

## No. 139.

Vellum; 11½ x 7½ inches. 112 ff. xii cent.

Eusebii Cæsariensis episcopi 'xj libri historiarum' ecclesiasticarum, interprete  
 Rufino. *Imperfect*.

## No. 140.

Vellum; 11½ x 8½ inches. 96 ff. Early xii cent.

'Liber beati Ambrosii episcopi ad Gratianum imperatorem de Spiritu Sancto ;'  
 in 9 books. On the fly leaves is the opening of a work on the Apocalypse.  
 Damaged towards the end.

## No. 141.

Paper; 11½ x 7¾ inches. 191 ff. Late xv cent.

'Speculum Laicorum : [the work sometimes ascribed to John Hoveden ;] with  
 an index. Begins : 'Abstinencia triplex est species.' At the end is the  
 name of 'Johannes Skynner, capellanus'; apparently the scribe. Among  
 notes on the fly leaves are—an account of the virtues of Gentian, *Anglice*  
*Kareswete*; in *Latin*; and a recipe for a cough in *English*.

On f. 1. 'Ad Will. Lawson clericum pertinet prec. vs.' In the original binding of boards  
 and skin, with an outer cover or chemise of sheepskin.

## No. 142.

Vellum; 11½ x 8½ inches. 123 ff. in double col. xii and xiii centt.

Isidori Hispaniensis Etymologiarum libri; with letters of Isidore and Braulio  
 prefixed.

'Istum librum comodavit dominus et magister R[adulphus de Eboraco. ?]  
 Cancellarius Sarisburiensis fratri Henrico de Wadeston, qui pro conventu  
 Sarisburiensi stat Oxoniæ; quem qui a dominio dicti domini alienaverit  
 anathema sit.'

In old binding of boards covered with skin (xv cent.).

## No. 143.

Paper; 11½ x 8½ inches. 161 ff. Late xv cent.

Tracts and Epistles of S. Hieronymus. A table of 117 articles is at the end,  
 from which it appears that a large portion of the MS. is lost. Many tracts  
 are wanting at the beginning; and gaps occur after ff. 32, 83, 102, 111  
 (one leaf), 118, 158.

Given by William Fydon, Canon. In the original binding of boards and skin.

## No. 144.

Vellum;  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 185 ff. in double col. xiii-xiv cent.

Hugnitionis Pisani derivationes: a grammatical treatise in 23 books, on the meaning of words, arranged in alphabetical order.

'Precium hujus libri xxvjs. vijjd.'

In binding of boards covered with skin, and an outer case of sheepskin; late xiv cent.

A memorandum at the end states that the binding cost 13*d.* [Bequeathed by John Stopington, Archdeacon of Dorset, in 1447.]

## No. 145.

Vellum;  $12\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 141 ff. xiii cent.

The Books of Ezekiel and Daniel (f. 108); with commentaries and gloss. The beginning of Daniel (to i. 13) cut out.

Price: one marc. In old binding of boards and skin (early xv).

## No. 146.

Vellum;  $13 \times 8\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 181 ff. xii cent.

'Ethimologia Isidori'; with the following small pieces:—

1. 'Prophetia Sibille' f. 1.
2. An epistle exhorting a prince to repentance. f. 3 b. *Begins*: 'Illuminet dominus vultum suum super nos.'
3. Scheme of subdivisions of Rhetoric, etc. f. 180.
4. Mirabilia Britanniae [sometimes ascribed to Gildas]. f. 180 b.
5. 'Scientia moralis de expulsione vitii et adeptione virtutis.' f. 181.

This MS., which is finely written, has been barbarously mutilated; all initial letters, except those in books 9 and 10 of the Etymologia, being cut out. Bound in oak boards, with brass bosses. The lining of the binding has been taken from another MS., a memorandum being written on it: that 'Istud volumen decretalium antiquum' belongs to John Lideforde, Archdeacon of Totness [1385-1407], who grants it to John de Lideforde, bachelor of laws at Winchester College, Oxford, his cousin, to be restored when required; dated 'in manso Rectoriae ecclesiae parochialis de Wynchfelde,' 1 Nov.

## No. 147.

Vellum;  $12 \times 8$  inches. 211 ff. Beg. xv cent.

'Pupilla oculi'; with table and index.

*Colophon:*

'Hunc tractatum compilavit Johannes de Burgo [Borough] rector ecclesiae de Colingham.'

At f. 188 is added, 'Modus pronunciandi sentencias excommunicatum.' On the last leaf are some notes on Baptism. A Latin-English vocabulary is written on the inside of the covers and on the fly leaf.

With an illuminated initial and border. In old binding of boards and skin, and an outer loose cover (xv cent.).

## No. 148.

Vellum;  $12\frac{1}{4} \times 9$  inches. 50 ff. xv cent.

Processionale ad usum ecclesiae Sarisburiensis. *Imperfect*, and in many parts defaced.

Many additions have been made by later hands. The original portions of the MS. are as follows:—

1. Calendarium. f. 3.
2. Cursus of the Gospels. f. 9.

3. Benedictio salis et aquæ. f. 10.
4. Bidding prayers; chiefly in *English*. f. 11 b.
5. List of relics: *English*. f. 15 b. *Begins*: 'Right worshipfull maysters ye shall understande that in this chirch of Sarum be of olde tyme, of the gyfte and bryngynghe hyder of olde frendys and trewe cristen men, thes relykes that folwith.'
6. 'Generalis sentencia excommunicationis quater in anno in singulis ecclesiis cathedralibus publicanda, ordinata in convocatione cleri anno domini mcccxxxiiij.' *English*. f. 19 b. [Here follows a hiatus.]
7. Processions for various days. f. 21.
8. 'Modus recipiendi novum episcopum.' f. 37. Including the 'feoda episcopo solvenda'; the oaths of the Dean, Precentor, Chancellor, Archdeacon, Canons, Canon Residentiary, Vicars.
9. Services on the reception of a Cardinal, a royal messenger, King or Queen; and in the election of a Bishop or Dean. f. 40.

The following are the additions:—

10. Note of addition to the bidding prayer for benefactors of the shrine of S. Osmund. Fly leaf.
11. 'Psalmi cotidie dicendi per Canonicos istius ecclesie Sarum, pretextu ac ratione prebendarum suarum,' etc. f. 1.
12. Additions to bidding prayers. f. 11 b.
13. 'Ordo ad faciendum decanum in aliqua matrice ecclesia secundum ordinale Sarum.' f. 42.
14. Copies of bidding prayers. f. 43.
15. 'The oathe of Supremacie;' *temp. Eliz.* f. 44 b.
16. 'Juramentum Canonicorum in admissione:' xvi cent. f. 45.
17. Memoranda:—

- (a.) Clause in agreement between the Bishop and Dean and Chapter on ringing of bells and processions.
- (b.) Declaration in Chapter, A.D. 1451, as an old custom, of the distribution of the carpet used in the enthronement of the Bishop, and laid from 'ostio hospicii agni' to the altar in the Treasury.
- (c.) Reception of Robert [Hallum], Bishop of Salisbury, in 1412. f. 46 b.

18. Oaths of the Subdean and Succentor. f. 49 b.
19. Prayer 'contra mortalitatem hominum.' f. 50 b.

On f. 44 b. a declaration is entered by William Blacker, notary-public, that John Piers, Dean, Richard Chandler, Thomas Lancaster, James Procter, John Colcell, and John Bolde, Canons Residentiary, in the Chapter House assembled, did inspect this book and found therein many superstitious things, contrary to the word of God and the laws of this kingdom, which by unanimous consent they ordered to be abrogated; dated 17 Oct., 1573. With the signatures of the Dean and Canons, that of Thomas Lancaster being 'T. Armachanus' as Archbishop of Armagh [1568–1584].

#### No. 149.

Vellum; 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 7 inches. 65 ff. xii cent.

1. Missale [secundum usum Sarum?]. f. 1. The services 'de tempore' end imperfectly in 20th Sunday after Trinity. There is no Canon. Proprium Sanctorum, f. 13. Commune Sanctorum. f. 19.
2. Lectionarium pro missis. f. 22. *Imperfect* at the end.  
The last leaf torn.

## No. 150.

Vellum; 11½ x 7½ inches. 161 ff. x cent.

Psalter, of the Gallican Version; preceded by a calendar and tables of epacts, festivals, etc.; and followed by the Psalm 'Pusillus eram' (f. 138), the Canticles (f. 138 b.), 'Te Deum' (f. 147 b.), 'Gloria in excelsis' (f. 148 b.), Lord's Prayer (f. 149), Apostles' Creed (f. 149), 'Hymnus Athanasii de fide Trinitatis' (f. 149 b.), and Litany (f. 152). Some alterations are made in the Athanasian Creed in a hand of the xii cent. The Litany is a later addition of the xii cent., to replace the original one which is lost. The commencement of the latter occupied the lower half of f. 151 b., but has been erased. At the end are added (f. 159 b.) some passages from the book of Job; xii and xiii centt. An interlinear gloss in English is added by the first hand to the Athanasian Creed; and by a hand of the early part of the xi cent. to the Psalter, etc. The first leaf of the Psalms is wanting, and leaves have also been cut out after ff. 54, 95, 107, 125, doubtless for the sake of the ornamental designs. Some of the initial letters are also cut out. The Calendar is ornamented with outline initials and the signs of the Zodiac drawn in red outline. The Psalter and Canticles have large initial letters executed with some skill, and chiefly formed of dragons and sometimes of birds: the human figure more rarely introduced. The prevailing colour is a dusky red. The smaller initials of the verses are filled with patches of red, green, and yellow. An ornamental design heads Psalm cxx. (f. 122), and contains the first words: 'Ad dominum cum tribularer,' etc. It is in the form of an arch supported on pillars, with an ornamental pedestal; the figure of Christ being introduced in the upper part. The execution is rude; and the colouring principally red, in harmony with the initials. The table of indictions, etc., (f. 1 b.) is arranged for the years 969-1006. The MS. may therefore be assigned to the beginning of this period. The Deposition of St. Elphege, Archbishop of Canterbury, ob. 1012, is added in large letters in the Calendar, 19th April.

## No. 151.

Vellum; 14½ x 9 inches. 162 ff. in double col. Early xiv cent.

1. 'Liber Sextus decretalium' [Bonifacii VIII.]; with marginal commentary. f. 1.
2. 'Novæ Constitutiones Clementinæ'; with marginal commentary. f. 111.

*Colophon:*

'Qui scripsit carmen sit benedictus. Amen.'

Two leaves torn out after f. 96.

## No. 152.

Vellum; 20 x 12½ inches. 385 ff. Circa. A.D. 1460.

Breviarium secundum usum Sarum:—

- De Tempore. f. 1.
- Calendarium. f. 160.
- Psalterium. f. 167.
- Proprium Sanctorum. f. 215.
- Commune Sanctorum. f. 343 b.
- Special services. f. 366.

The service for Thomas Becket is cut out after f. 37; and the service of his Translation is defaced at ff. 275, 276. Psalms i-vi, and part of vii, are wanting before f. 167. The service of the Boy-bishop occurs at f. 35. A chant beginning: 'Remember youre promys made yn baptism,' is added,

## CATALOGUE OF THE MANUSCRIPTS IN THE

f. 159 b. From a note made in the calendar it appears that the MS. was given to the Church of Arlingham, co. Gloucester:—‘Obitus domini Walteri Longney olim vicarii de Erlingham, qui mortem passus est anno domini mccccii quarto nonas Aug. Is me (librum) cum gradali ecclesie dedit ut annuatim celebretur suum anniversarium perpetuo.’ ‘Dedicatio ecclesiae de Arlingham’ is also added under 5 id. Oct. Obits also are found: ‘xj kl. Feb. Obitus Margeris Bowne A.D. 1519.’ ‘ix kl. Feb. Obitus Rab. Bowne, A.D. 1508.’ The MS. is handsomely written and is ornamented with initials and borders in gold and colours. On a band in one of the borders (f. 203) is written the name of ‘Sir Walter Longney’ the Vicar of Arlingham; and on a similar band (f. 215) is ‘Orate pro animabus Walteri Kettelforte et Johanne uxoris ejus.’ On f. 384 are written the names of Thomas Hopar and Sir Rycharde Bonde; xvi cent. Some large figure-drawings have been added in the margins of ff. 163, 268 b. 271.

Bequeathed by Edward Denison, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury, 5 Mar., 1854; to whom it was given by Sir David Dundas.

## No. 153.

Vellum;  $13\frac{1}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 190 ff. Circa. A.D. 1277.

Lectionarium ex Evangelii; for the service of the Breviary. Apparently wanting a leaf at the end. The MS. is finely written; and is ornamented with initials in gold and colours. At the end (f. 189 b.) is this note:—‘Iustum librum dedit dominus Walterus Scamel, decanus ecclesiae Sarum, ecclesiae eidem, anno domini m.cc.lxx septimo, die Dominica proxima post festum B. Virginis; in presentia dominorum Johannis [de Burton], precentoris, Symonis [de Micham], cancellarii, Willelmi subdecani, Johannis succentoris, et Willelmi penitentiarii; ad usum canonicorum et vicariorum dictae ecclesiae Deo et B. Virgini Sarum deservientium; quem postea precario recepit a dicto cancellario ad usus suos dum vixerit. Qui autem hunc librum post decessum dicti domini W. ad alias usus converterit aut alienaverit anathema sit. Fiat. Fiat. Amen.’

## No. 154.

Vellum;  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 81 ff. xii cent.

‘Amalarii de ordine Romano qui vocatur Liber Officialis.’

## No. 155.

Vellum;  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 7$  inches. 119 ff. in double col. Late xii cent.

‘Tractatus Bernardi abbatis super Cantica Canticorum’; in 74 sermons.

## No. 156.

Vellum;  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 106 ff. xiii cent.

The Epistles of James (f. 3), 1 Peter (f. 15), 2 Peter (f. 31), 1 John (f. 40), 2 John (f. 55 b.), 3 John (f. 57), Jude (f. 58); and the Revelations; with commentaries and gloss.

A leaf is wanting after f. 57, containing the end of 3 John and beginning of Jude.

## No. 157.

Vellum;  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 174 ff. xi cent.

1. ‘Enchiridion Sancti Augustini ad Laurentium.’ ff. 1, 171. [This tract is written in a later hand than the rest of the volume, part being placed at the beginning and part at the end of the MS.]
2. ‘Liber pastoralis curæ editus a S. Gregorio Papa;’ with a table of chapters. f. 5.

3. Service of S. Mary Magdalene; with pneums. f. 90.
4. 'Liber S. Augustini ad Laurentium qui liber enchiridion nominatur de fide et spe et caritate;' with table of chapters. f. 92.
5. S. Augustini dialogus quæstionum lxx. f. 130.
6. S. Augustinus ad Probam 'de orando Deo.' f. 143 b.
7. S. Gregorius 'de juramentis episcoporum.' f. 151 b.
8. Service for consecration of a church; with pneums. f. 152.
9. S. Isidori Allegoræ sanctæ Scripturæ. f. 154.
10. 'Liber Isidori ad Dionisium de vetere et novo Testamento.' f. 159 b.
11. S. Isidorus de ortu et obitu sanctorum patrum. f. 164. On f. 170 b. is the copy of an agreement between Thomas de Hermerville and Honfredus de Flamuille, priest, respecting the church of Hermerville [in Normandy]; dated A.D. 1211.

**No. 158.**

Vellum;  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 83 ff. Late ix and early x cent., and A.D. 1068.

1. Helperici tractatus de computo; A.D. 1068. f. 1. Shorter than the printed copy.
2. Various tables of measures, epacts, cycles, etc.; ix cent. f. 9.
3. Venerabilis Bedæ liber de Temporibus; x cent. f. 20.

The lower margins are damaged and broken away.

**No. 159.**

Vellum;  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$  inches. 176 ff. xii cent.

'Origenes super Exodum et Leviticum,' in 16 books.

**No. 160.**

Vellum;  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 210 ff. xii cent.

Commentarius in Psalmos.

*Begins:* 'Prophetia est inspiratio divina—  
Iste liber apud Hebreos.'

Ascribed to Anselm in the old catalogue.

**No. 161.**

Vellum;  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 107 ff. xii and xiii cent.

Cantica Canticorum, and Proverbs (f. 27); with commentaries and gloss.

Bequeathed by Ralph of York, Chancellor [1288-1309].

**No. 162.**

Vellum;  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 30 ff. xi and xii cent.

1. 'Expositio fidei Rufini presbiteri de Simbolo.' f. 3.
2. Theological tract, called in the body of the work 'Sacratissima scala,' in 30 steps; with eight conflicts with vices. f. 19. *Begins:* 'Scripturarum divinarum mole quisque affatim nequit potiri quodam privilegio his elucubratissimis flosculis.'

The fly leaves contain a fragment of a commentary on the Apocalypse.

**No. 163.**

Vellum;  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 106 ff. xiii cent.

Concordantia Bibliæ.

In old binding of boards and skin.

## No. 164.

Vellum; 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 129 ff. xii cent.

Ivonis Carnotensis episcopi Sermones. A double set of eight sermons [*ses Migne, Patrol. clxii.*], being two MSS. bound together. The first MS. is written in a beautiful hand; but is *imperfect*. The order is:—

1. 'Sermo de sacramentis neophitorum.' ff. 1, 64.
2. 'De excellentia sacrorum ordinum.' ff. 7 b, 71.
3. 'De significationibus indumentorum sacerdotalium.' ff. 14 b, 78.
4. 'De sacramentis dedicationis.' ff. 21 b, 85 b.
5. 'De convenientia veteris ac novi sacerdotii.' ff. 29 b, 98 b.
6. 'Quare Deus natus et passus est.' ff. 40, 121.
7. 'De adventu Domini.' ff. 45, 126.
8. 'De nativitate Domini.' ff. 47, 128.

## No. 165.

Vellum; 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 177 ff. Early xii cent.

1. 'Aurelii Augustini disputatio contra Felicianum.' f. 1.
2. 'Liber Methodii' episcopi Patarenensis de principio saeculi. f. 11
3. 'Expositio Bedæ presbiteri de Tabernaculo et vasis ejus ac vestibus sacerdotum.' f. 23.
4. 'Liber beati Aur. Augnstini de presentia dei.' f. 88.
5. Ejusdem 'de vita Christiana ad sororem suam.' f. 88.
6. " " 'de continentia, et de cena domini, ad Januarium.' f. 102 b.
7. " " 'de diversis heresis.' f. 108.
8. Alcuini de fide S. Trinitatis libri tres. f. 122.
9. Ejusdem symbolum fidei. f. 152 b.
10. 'Epistola Albini ad Fredegisum,' with 'Interrogationes Fredegisi et responsiones Albini.' f. 153 b.
11. 'Epistola Albini ad Eulalium' de animæ ratione. f. 157.
12. 'Dogma edita ab Augustino.' f. 163 b.
13. 'Decretale Pape Gelasii quod cum ceteris xxx episcopis conscripsit.' f. 172.  
*Begins:* 'Post propheticas et evangelicas.'
14. 'Hieronimus de duodecim scriptoribus.' f. 175.
15. 'Quomodo presbiter Plecgis dominicum corpus in forma pueri a domino sibi demonstrari impetravit.' f. 176 b.
16. 'De pueri judeo quem proprius pater pro susceptione corporis et sanguinis Christi in fornacem ardentem project.' f. 177.
17. Notes on the six days of Creation. f. 177 b.

## No. 166.

Vellum; 8 x 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 144 ff. in double col. xiv cent.

'[Liber] sermonum de viciis et virtutibus.' *Begins:* 'Duplex est abstinentia, detestabilis et laudabilis.' At the end are added:—

1. 'Adaptaciones omnium capitulorum in hoc libello contentorum prout competunt sabbatis dominicis et festis totius anni.' f. 133.
2. 'Capitula totius libelli secundum ordinem alphabeti.' f. 139 b.

Two fly leaves at the end contain part of letters of Pope Clement VI.

in favour of Richard Theobbelhegh, a poor priest of Exeter diocese, for preferment on presentation of the monastery of Mylton, dioc. Sarum [1342-1352].

#### No. 167.

Vellum and paper;  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 79 ff. xv cent.

1. 'Tractatus de peccato originali editus a fratre Egidio [de Columna] de Roma, fratrum heremitorum ordinis S. Augustini.' f. 1.
2. 'Tabula super legendam auream.' f. 7 b.
3. 'Tractatus de doctrina theologica quem edidit magister Johannes Manduyt A.D. mcccxlvi.' [i.e. John Mandwith of Merton Coll. Oxon.] f. 18.
4. Various notes: 'de observantia Sabbati,' 'de oratione,' etc., partly in the handwriting of Thomas Cyrcetur, Canon. f. 74.  
Some of these notes are written in a mixture of Latin and English. Given by T. Cyrcetur.

#### No. 168.

Vellum;  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 87 ff. xii cent.

1. 'De diversis questionibus S. Augustini lxxxij.' f. 2.
2. S. Augustinus 'de xij abusivis.' f. 76.
3. 'Versiculi Bedæ de die judicii.' f. 85 b.

#### No. 169.

Vellum;  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 91 ff. xii cent.

1. Sermo S. Augustini. f. 1. *Begins*: 'Quam sit utilis et necessaria penitentiae medicina.'
2. S. Augustini dialogus quæstionum lxv. f. 11.
3. " " 'contra Felicianum hereticum.' f. 26.
4. " " 'libellus de disciplina Christiana.' f. 39.
5. " " 'sermo de proverbiis Salomonis ab eo loco ubi dicit "Mulierem fortem," etc.' [Prov. xxxi, 10-31]. f. 45.
6. S. Augustini 'sermones duo de resurrectione.' f. 54 b.
7. 'Responsio Augustini ad Dulcitium de octo questionibus.' f. 55 b.
8. S. Augustinus ad Probam de orando deo. f. 68.
9. Ejusdem 'sermo de regula monasterii.' f. 77 b.
10. Ven. Bedæ expositio in Tobiam. f. 81 b.

#### No. 170.

Vellum;  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 312 ff. xiii-xiv cent.

1. Veritas Theologiæ [the work attributed to Ægidius Romanus]; with an index. f. 2.  
Wanting the first leaf.
2. 'Compilatio de libris naturalibus Aristotelis et aliorum quorundam philosophorum de rerum natura;' with table of chapters. f. 196. After the *explicit*, a paragraph is added, to which is appended the *colophon*: 'Explicit libellus de secretis naturæ.'

Some additional notes are added on spare leaves at the end, in the hand of T. Cyrcetur. On f. 1 b is: 'Liber Thomas Cyrcetur quem emit ab exequitoribus memorandæ memorie magistri Thomæ Come, cuius animæ propicietur deus. Amen.' This Thomas Combe is probably the priest of the chantry of St. Edmund, A.D. 1396.

Cyrcetur's form of bequeathing the MS. is also added, but erased.

## No. 171.

Vellum;  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 242 ff. xiii cent.

1. 'Tractatus magistri P[etri] precentoris Parisiensis de tropis loquendi.' f. 1.
2. 'Tractatus de missa.' f. 42. *Begins*: 'Celebratio missæ in commemoratione.'
3. 'De libro florum' selections from the Fathers, 'de deo,' 'de predestinatione,' etc. f. 55 b.
4. [Petri Cantoris Parisiensis] 'Verbum abbreviatum ; seu Summa de suggestione virtutum et commendatione virtutum.' f. 88.
5. Tract on Pride, etc. f. 142. *Begins*: 'Nemo de tenebris seculi emergere.'
6. 'Tractatus venerabilis H[ugonis] prioris ecclesiae Sancti Victoris de meditatione.' f. 144.
7. Various theological pieces. f. 146 b.
8. 'Introitus in historias M. Petri Manducatoris,' and 'Introitus in evangelicam historiam.' f. 160.
9. 'Papilla ;' a grammatical work. f. 180. *Begins*: 'Exceptiones istas rogatu sciorum in scola compilauimus.' Ends *imperfectly*.

## No. 172.

Vellum;  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 76 ff. xi cent.

'Enchiridion Augustini quem scripsit Laurentio.'

The table of chapters is dilapidated ; and the work begins *imperfectly* in cap. xv., a leaf being also supplied in a hand of xii cent., containing the end of cap. ix. and beginning of cap. x.

## No. 173.

Vellum;  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{8}$  inches. 143 ff. Late x cent.

1. 'S. Augustini soliloquia.' f. 1.
2. Isidori Hispalensis Synonymorum sive soliloquiorum libri ii. f. 70. On f. 141 b, is the name 'Æpelmer.'

*Imperfect at the end. The last three leaves are torn.*

## No. 174.

Vellum;  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 5$  inches. 360 ff. Early xiv cent.

Sermons for various occasions. A table is added at the beginning by Cyrcetur, together with some notes ; and a short table and index in an earlier hand are at the end. ff. 343-360 are filled with miscellaneous theological notes in Cyrcetur's hand. On f. 342 is a half-erased note, which also is to be found in other volumes owned by Cyrcetur :—'Liber Thomas Cyrcetr, post cuius decessum liberetur alicui seculari clero, sacerdoti, et predicatori, ut celebret et oret pro anima ejus et pro precedentibus possessoribus, ac pro quibus tenentur, et omnibus fidelibus etc., continue dum liber duraverit, semper disponatur post obitum occupantis, ut occupans oret pro ultimo possessore et possessoribus precedentibus ac omnibus fidelibus vivis et defunctis.'

## No. 175.

Vellum;  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 214 ff. xiv cent.

1. Ordinale secundum usum Sarum :—  
*Breviary*: De tempore, f. 7; Proprium Sanctorum, f. 92 b; Commune Sanctorum, f. 126 b.  
*Missal*: De tempore, f. 136; Proprium Sanctorum, f. 173 b; Commune Sanctorum, f. 186 b.

With the orders of Baptism, Marriage, etc. added.

A Calendar is prefixed ; in which, under 3 May, is added the obit of Richard Medfords, Bishop of Salisbury, A.D. 1407.

2. 'Tonale secundum usum Sarum.' f. 199 b. In another hand.

The names of Wyllyme Rydlaye and Nycholas Redlay occur on ff. 59 b, 196 b; and on a fly leaf at the beginning is: 'Iste liber pertinet ad Johannem Robertum' (?). A recipe for the palsey in English is on a fly leaf at the end. Leaves are wanting after ff. 9, 115, 128, 189, 207, 213. In old binding of boards and skin, with a loose cover (xv cent.).

### No. 176.

Vellum;  $14\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 304 ff. in double col. Beg. xiv cent.

[Thomæ Aquinatis] Summæ Theologæ pars Prima Secundæ; et pars Tertia (f. 159); with a table.

#### Olophon:

'Hic moritur Thomas: O mors quam sis maledicta.'

In old binding of boards and skin; with a loose cover (xv cent.).

### No. 177.

Vellum;  $14 \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 189 ff. xiii cent.

The four books of Kings, and Paralipomena; with commentaries and gloss.

### No. 178.

Vellum;  $18 \times 11\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 272 ff. in double col. Italy, beg. xiv cent.

Gregorii Papæ IX. decretalium quinque libri; with commentary. At the end appears the name of 'Geraldus de Chalmo clericus Lm (?) dyocesis' in the same hand as the text. The *colophon* to the commentary is 'Explicit liber quintus decretalium scriptus per Guiellum de Marchia scriptorem Anglicum.' On the fly leaf at the end is this note: 'Die Jovis et sexta decima marci a.d. 1363, ego Johannes Frabri, prior de Jeffa [in Italy] ordinis Cluniacensis rescenoco me abuise ex causa mutui a magistro Stefano Bonerii duos auri boni ponderis, quos promito sibi solvere infra istans pache domini; scriptum de manu mea propria.'

The first leaf of each book is cut out. Damaged by damp in the lower margins.

### No. 179.

Vellum;  $16 \times 11$  inches. 94 ff. xi and xii centt.

Two collections of Homilies, viz.:-

1. De tempore; from Easter to the Sunday after Ascension. The first eleven supplied by a later hand: the twelfth and part of the next missing. f. 1.
2. On the Lessons; numbered to 74, with others added. Beginning *imperfectly* in the second; and also *imperfect* at the end. f. 28.

### No. 180.

Vellum;  $15\frac{1}{4} \times 12\frac{3}{4}$  inches. 173 ff. in double col. France, x cent.

Psalterium; a double version, the Gallican and Hebrew of Jerome's translation, written in parallel columns; preceded by the preface of Hieronymus, epistles of Damasus and Hieronymus, and other introductory matter (ff. 1-17); and followed by the psalm 'Pusillus' (f. 164), Canticles (f. 164 b), 'Ymnus ad matutinum diebus Dominicis,' the Te Deum (f. 168 b), 'Ymnus in diebus festis ad missam,' Gloria in excelsis (f. 169), Lord's Prayer and Apostles' Creed (f. 169 b), 'Fides Catholica' or Athanasian Creed (f. 169 b), Litany and Prayers (f. 170 b). The Psalter begins imperfectly in Pa. ii. 2. The Litany contains the names of many Breton saints.

The last leaf is an addition of the xi century. There are some marginal commentaries. Ornamental initial letters are added, with twisted designs, pendent leaves, etc. Some are in the form of fishes; and some are coloured red.

**No. 181.**

Vellum;  $16\frac{1}{4} \times 11\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 197 ff. in double col. xv cent.

'Expositorium omnium epistolarum evangeliorumque festivalium sanctorum secundum Radulphum de Atton.' *Imperfect* at the beginning.  
Scribe's name 'Fryth.'

**No. 182.**

Vellum;  $16\frac{1}{4} \times 11\frac{1}{4}$  inches. 200 ff. xiii cent.

*Evangelia quatuor*; with commentaries and gloss.

The initial letters of SS. Matthew and Luke are cut out; those of SS. Mark and John remain, in colours and gold. The margins of some of the leaves are slightly injured by damp.

**No. 183.**

Vellum;  $17\frac{1}{4} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 338 ff. in double col. Italy, xiii cent.

*Digestorum libri xxiv*; with marginal commentaries.

Written in a fine Italian hand. The beginning of book iv. is wanting; and all of the initial letters, which must have been handsome, are cut. Some fragments of them remain on ff. 63, 132, 175, 281 b, etc. At the end is a note: 'Precii v marc.'

**No. 184.**

Vellum;  $17\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 140 ff. in double col. xii cent.

*Biblia Sacra*; very *imperfect*, consisting of fragments of the following Books:—  
Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Wisdom, Ecclesiasticus, Paralipomena, Job, Tobias,  
Judith, Esther, Ezra, Maccabees, Gospels, Acts, Romans—Thessalonians,  
Timothy, Hebrews, Apocalypse.

Written in a fine hand.

**Nos. 185, 186.**

Vellum;  $18 \times 12\frac{1}{2}$  and  $17\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 360 and 344 ff. in double col. xiv—xv cent.

'Novellæ domini Johannis Andreæ super quinque libris decretalium'; Vol. 1 contains books i.—ii.; Vol. 2, books iii.—v.

The first volume is imperfect at the beginning. A note at the end states that it originally contained 383 ff. The leaves are damaged at the end.

**No. 187.**

Vellum;  $15 \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches. 211 ff. and fly leaves. Beg. xiv cent.

1. Justiniani Imperatoris Institutiones; in four books, with commentary. f. 2.
2. Ejusdem Authenticæ seu Novellæ Constitutiones. f. 59.
3. Consuetudines feudorum. f. 146 b.
4. Tres ultimi libri Justiniani Codicis. f. 161 b.

# INDEX.

## ABR

**A** BRAHAM, abbat: Dialogue on passions, 114  
**A**dam, father of Gregory, canon of Salisbury, 41  
**A**egidius Romanus:  
 De peccato originali, 167. f. 1  
 Veritas theologiae, 34, 170. f. 2  
**A**ethelmer, name occurring in 173  
**A**ethicus; Cosmographia, 110  
**A**lcuinus, abbas:  
 De animis ratione, 165. f. 157  
 De fide S. Trinitatis, 165. f. 122  
 Symbolum fidei, 165. f. 152 b  
 Epist. ad Fredegisum, 165. f. 153 b  
**A**ldhelmus, S.; De virginitate, 38  
**A**les. *See* Hales  
 Allegories, on vestments, etc., 135  
**A**malarius; Liber officialis, 164  
**A**mbrosius, S.:  
 De apolog. David, 109. f. 88 b  
 De bono mortis, 66. f. 172 b  
 De Spiritu Sancto, 140  
 Extract on Sacrament, 61. f. 36 b  
**A**ndree, Johannes. *See* Joh. Andree  
**A**ndrew, Richard, archdeacon of Sarum in 1441; gave 32  
**A**nselmus, S.:  
 De assump. B. Mariae Virg. 55. f. 136 b  
 Meditatio, 13. f. 163  
 Epistola ad B. monachum, 55. f. 187  
 Comm. on Genesis, 160  
**A**ntiphonale, fragments, 103  
**A**pocalypse. *See* Bible  
**A**pocrypha. *See* Nicodemus  
**A**pōstole; Sententia apostoli, 9. f. 75  
**A**quavilla, Nich. de. *See* Nich. de Aq.  
**A**quinas, S. Thomas. *See* Thomas, S. Aquinas  
**A**ristoteles:  
 Liber de animalibus, 111  
 Metaphysica, 111. f. 156  
 Compilatio de libris ejus de rerum natura, 170. f. 196  
**A**rlingham, co. Glouc., breviary given to the church, 152  
**A**rmagh, Archbishop of. *See* Lancaster, Thomas  
**A**rnobius Catholicus; Confictus de Deo, 61. f. 42  
**A**rnulphus, explan. creationis, 9. f. 51  
**A**thanasius, S.; De processione Spiritus Sancti [attributed to him], 63. f. 10 b  
**A**tton, Radulphus de; Expositorium epp. et evang. festivalium, 181  
**A**ugustinus, S. Aurelius:  
 De duodecim abusivis, 168. f. 76  
 De prehensa in adulterio, 9. f. 74

## AUG

Augustinus, S. Aurelius (*contin.*)—  
 De agone Christiano, 35. f. 99; 63. f. 1  
 De nat. animæ, 128. ff. 25, 37, 45  
 De quantitate animæ, 106. f. 41 b  
 De libero arbitrio, 66. f. 93 b; 100. f. 103 b; 106. f. 75  
 Sermo Arrianorum, 128. f. 66  
 Contra perfidiam Arrian., 128. f. 68 b  
 De assump. B. Marie V., 66. f. 116  
 De baptismo, 64. f. 1  
 " parvulorum, 64. f. 102 b  
 De unico baptismo, 64. f. 141 b  
 De libro de natura boni, 61. f. 21  
 De natura boni, 63. f. 40 b; 106. f. 110 b  
 De decem chordis, 66. f. 107 b; 118. f. 24 b  
 Liber confessionum, 6  
 Extr. from " 118. f. 28  
 De adult. conjugii, 128. f. 5  
 De continentia et cena dom., 165. f. 102 b  
 De correptione et gratia, 100. f. 112; 117. f. 76  
 Expl. sex dierum creationis, 9. f. 51  
 De creatione, 114  
 De utilitate credendi, 63. f. 20  
 De laude Dei, 63. f. 10  
 De presentie Dei, 165. f. 88  
 De disciplina Christianorum, 63. f. 7; 106. f. 133; 169. f. 39  
 De doctrina Christiana, 106. f. 1  
 Dogma, 165. f. 163 b  
 Epist. ad nepotem infirmum, 13. f. 156  
 " ad Armentarium et Paulinam, 66  
 Enchiridion de fide, 66. f. 119; 157. ff. 1. 92; 172  
 Contra Faustum Manicheum, 116  
 " Felicianum, 35. f. 72 b; 165. f. 1; 169. f. 26  
 Super Genesim ad litteram, 66. f. 55; 114  
 De gratia et lib. arbit., 117. f. 51 b  
 Contra quinque hereses, 63. f. 46 b  
 De divers. heresisbus, 165. f. 108  
 Hypomnesticum liber, 35. f. 51  
 De jejunio sabbati, 61. f. 11 b  
 Omeliae in evang. S. Joh., 67  
 " super ep. S. Joh., 101. f. 149  
 Contra Julianum, 66. f. 22; 100. f. 32 b  
 138. f. 19  
 De perfect. justicia hominis, 100. f. 89; 117. f. 1 b  
 De illo latrone, 9. f. 60  
 Contra adversarium legis, 128. f. 81 b  
 De magistro, 118. f. 1  
 De natura et gratia, 100. f. 94 b; 117. f. 20

## AUG

Augustinus, S. Aurelius (*contin.*)—  
 De nuptiis et concup., 65. f. 1; 100. f. 18 b;  
 138. f. 3 b  
 Adnotatio operum plurimorum, 88. f. 34 b  
 De orando Deo, 157. f. 143 b; 169. f. 68  
 Sermo de oibus, 64. f. 92 b  
 " de pastoribus, 64. f. 81  
 De orig. peccato, 64. f. 135 b  
 De perjurio, 100. f. 9  
 De bono perseverantie, 100. f. 131; 117.  
 f. 129 b  
 Admon. de penitentia, 9. f. 65 b; 100. f. 14 b;  
 169. f. 1  
 De prædestinatione, 100. f. 12 b; 117. f. 105 b  
 De prædestinatione sanctorum, 100. f. 128  
 Sermo de Prov. xxxij. 10-31, 106. f. 50 b;  
 169. f. 45  
 Enarrationes in Psalmos, 22, 57, 58  
 Comment. in Psalmos, 29  
 De laude Psalmorum, 18. f. 72 b  
 Dialogus questionum lxv, 157. f. 180; 169.  
 f. 11  
 Resp. de viii questionibus, 106. f. 65; 169.  
 f. 55 b  
 De lxxxiii questionibus, 66. f. 110; 168. f. 2  
 De divers. questionibus, 100. f. 36  
 Quæstiones Orosii, 66. f. 127 b  
 De regula monasterii, 169. f. 77 b  
 De vera religione, 106. f. 113  
 De resurrectione, 106. f. 64 b; 169. f. 54 b  
 Quæst. vet. et nov. Test., 129  
 De gratia nov. Test., 63. f. 28 b  
 Sermones, 35. ff. 67, 69 b, 106; 61. ff. 1, 2,  
 4 b, 9, 10; 109. f. 56  
 Soliloquia, 178. f. 1  
 Speculum, 35. f. 3  
 De spiritu et littera, 64. f. 61  
 De symbolo, 35. f. 79  
 De Trinitate, 66. f. 1  
 Resp. ad cartam Valerio missam, 100. f. 24  
 De virginitate, 100. f. 2  
 De beata vita, 66. f. 104 b  
 De vita Christiana, 165. f. 94  
 De confictu vitiorum atq. virtutum, 61. f. 15 b  
 Extracts, 61. ff. 19 b, 36 b; 86  
 Aversio; Tract on aversio, conversio, etc., 60.  
 f. 17

BAPTISM; Tract on, 9. f. 60; notes, 147.  
 f. 211  
 Bayso, Guido de. *See* Guido de Bayso  
 Beda, Venerabilis:  
 Omelia in nat. martyrum, 9. f. 70  
 Comm. in Lucam, 37  
 De temporibus, 158. f. 20  
 De tabernaculo, 165. f. 23  
 Versiculus de die judicii, 168. f. 85 b  
 Expositio in Tobiam, 169. f. 81 b  
 Bellaf., Rob. de; bequeathed 42  
 Benedictionale, 1  
 Bernardus, S., Clarevall. abbas:  
 Speculum peccatoris, 18. f. 104  
 Serm. in Cant. Canticorum, 23, 155  
 Meditations, 39. f. 1  
 Flores, 54, ff. 69-178  
 Exhortationes, 66. f. 143  
 De precepto et dispensatione, 66. f. 155

## BOB

Bernardus S. (*contin.*)—  
 De transitu Huberti mon., 66. f. 159 b  
 De gradibus humilitatis, 66. f. 160 b  
 Bernardus [de Montemirato] Compostellanus;  
 Apparatus Innoc. IV. in decretalia epitome,  
 16. f. 243  
 Bible, 73, 74, 81, 127  
 Prov.—Apoc., 184  
 Macc., Acts—Apoc., 48  
 Gen.—Psalms, 27  
 Pentateuch, 43, 104  
 Num.—Ruth, 44  
 Numbers, 50. f. 1; *fragm.* 117  
 Sam.—Chron., 177  
 Kings—Esther, 46  
 Passages from Job, 150. f. 159 b  
 Esdr.—Judith, 90  
 Psalms, 29, 75, 107  
 Cant. and Prov., 161  
 Prov.—Wisd., 83  
 Isaiah—Malachi, 47  
 Ezek., Dan., 52, 145  
 Jerem., Lam., 51  
 Lament.—Dan., 46  
 Min. Prophets, 53  
 Gospels, 19, 20, 49, 77, 182  
 Matt., Luke, John, 82  
 John, Matt., 91  
 Mark, Luke, 102  
 Luke, 108  
 Luke, John, 32  
 John, 41. f. 1  
 Canon. Epp., Rev., 156  
 Bible: Commentaries, etc.:  
 Libri vet. test. legendi, 88 f. 93 b  
 Genesis, 135. f. 25  
 2 Samuel, 136  
 Psalms, 160  
 Ecclesiastes, 133  
 Postille super xii. prophetis, 98  
 Hosea, *fragm.*, 138. f. 1  
 Passages of Gospels, 41. f. 80  
 Introd. to Apoc., 140  
 Comm. on Apoc., *fragm.*, 162  
*See* Augustinus. S.  
 Beda, Ven.  
 Bernardus, S.  
 Cassiodorus, M.A.  
 Chrysostomus, S.  
 Gregorius, S.  
 Hieronymus, S.  
 Hilarius, S., Pictav.  
 Isidorus, S.  
 Origenes  
 Paterius, S.  
 Bible Concordances; 28; 54. f. 1; 60. f. 81; 163  
 Bindings, Ancient, 99, 124, 141, 142, 143, 144,  
 145, 146, 147, 163, 175, 176  
 Binding, price of, 144  
 Boethius, A. M. S.; de consolatione Philo-  
 sophiae, Engl., 113. f. 1  
 Bonaventura, S. Johannes:  
 Problemata super sententias, 93  
 Medit. de pass. Christi, 113. f. 76  
 Bonde, Sir Rycharde, 152  
 Bonifacius, Papa VIII.; Liber sextus decre-  
 talium cum comm., 151. f. 1  
 Borough, Joh. Pupilla oculi, 126, 147

## BOW

Bowne, Margaret; obit, 152  
 Bowne, Rab.; obit, 152  
 Boy-bishop, Service of, 152. f. 35  
 Breviarium sec. us. Sarum, 152  
 Brygon; owner of 17

**C**ÆCILIUS CYPRIANUS; Tracts, 9. ff. 1-29  
 Cæsarius, S.; Arelatensis episc.:  
 Exhortatio, 9. f. 37  
 Sermo super psalmi 'Vovete et reddite,' 9.  
 f. 63  
 Sermon in Quadragesima, 9. f. 64 b  
 Canon Law:  
 Isidori Mercatoris excerpta, 78  
 Gratiani concordia discord., 26  
 Gregorii IX. decretalia, 79, 178  
 Liber Sextus, 151  
 Constitutiones Clementinæ, 31. f. 84; 122.  
 f. 1; 151. f. 111  
 Joh. XXII. Extravagantes, 31. f. 141  
 Innocentii IV. decretalia, 71  
 Various decretals, 122. f. 145  
 Guidonis de Baysio roarium in decretum  
 Gratiani, 30  
 Innoc. IV. apparatus in decretalia, 16. f. 1  
 Bernardi Comp. apparatus epitome, 16. f. 248  
 Joh. Andree novellæ super decretalibus,  
 185, 186  
 Comm. in Const. Clement., 122. f. 17  
 P. de Lazaris app. in Const. Clement., 31. f. 1  
 G. de Cassanhis app. in Const. Clem., 31. f. 51  
 G. de Monte Lauduno in Const. Clem., 31.  
 f. 84  
 J. Andree in Const. Clem., 31. f. 105  
 Cant. Canticorum:  
 Tractatus Bernardi, 23, 155. *See* Bible  
 Cantor, Petrus. *See* Petrus Cantor  
 Carmen lugubre, 113. f. 91 b  
 Cassanhis, Gesselinus de. *See* Gesselinus de  
 Cassanhis  
 Cassianus, S. Joh.; Collationes patrum, 10  
 Cassiodorus, M.A.; Expos. psalm., 29, 59  
 De institut. divin. literarum, 88. f. 71 b  
 Chalmo, Geraldus de. *See* Geraldus de  
 Chalmo  
 Charity; De caritate, 54. f. 179  
 Charlemagne; Eginhardi vita ejus, 80. f. 189;  
 Monachus Sangallensis de gestis ejus, 80. f. 198  
 Chaucer, Geoffrey; Translation of De cons. phi-  
 losoph., 113  
 Chichester, Bishop of. *See* Praty, R.  
 Christ, Jesus; De tempore nativ. et ejus mira-  
 culis, 9. f. 48 b; de columba supra eum de-  
 scend., 9. f. 49; de stella supra eum, 9. f. 59 b  
 Chrysostomus, S. John; Homelie in S.  
 Matthseum, 68  
 Civil Law:  
 Authenticæ, 187. f. 59  
 Codex, 187. f. 161 b  
 Consuetudines feudorum, 197. f. 146 b  
 Digesta, 70, 183  
 Institutes, 187. f. 2  
 Clemens, S. Romanus; Recognitiones, 11  
 Clemens, Papa V.; Constitutiones, 122. f. 1;  
 151. f. 111; Comm. on constit. 122. f. 17.  
*See* Gesselinus de Cassanhis  
 Guill. de Monte Landuno  
 Paulus de Lazaris

## FAD

Clemens, Papa VI.; Letters in favour of a  
 poor priest, 168  
 Cobham, Thomas de; Tract. de penitentia, 123  
 Come [or Combe], Thomas; owner, 170  
 Comesor, Petrus. *See* Petrus Comesor  
 Compendium Theologicum, 8. f. 103. *See*  
 Wympol, Joh.  
 Compostellanus, Bernardus. *See* Bern. Com.  
 Concordance. *See* Bible Concordance  
 Confession; De confessione, 58. f. 188  
 Consecration of church; service, 157. f. 152  
 Creation; Explan. sex dierum creationis, 9.  
 f. 51; comm. on, 109. f. 1; tract on, 128.  
 f. 1; notes, 165. f. 177 b  
 Crusade; Notes on, 106. f. 73  
 Cyprianus, S.; Dicta, 2. f. 68 b  
 Cyretius, Thomas, Canon of Salisbury, ob.  
 circ. 1452; owned and gave 13, 36, 39,  
 40, 55, 81, 84, 113, 126, 167, 170, 174; his  
 form of bequest of MSS., 174; creed and  
 notes, 126, 167, 174

DECRETALES. *See* Canon Law

De la Mare, Thomas, Abbat of S. Alban's;  
 Tract addressed to, 39. f. 11  
 De la Wyle, Henry, Chancellor of Salisbury,  
 1318-1327; bequeathed 2, 19, 20, 54, 60,  
 72, 82, 93  
 Denison, Edward, Bishop of Salisbury; be-  
 queathed 152  
 Differentiis, Liber de, 125  
 Digestorum libri, 70, 183  
 Dionysius Areopagita; Expositio H. de S.  
 Victore Hierarchiæ ejus, 3  
 Dundas, Sir David; owner, 152

ECCLESIASTES. *See* Bible

Eginhard; Vita Caroli Magni, 80. f. 189  
 Egypt, Kings of, 46  
 English Language, Early Specimens:  
 Gloss to Psalter, x and xi cent., 150  
 Glosses, xi cent., 38  
 Lord's Prayer, xiii cent., 82. f. 271 b  
 Gospel of Nicodemus, 39. f. 129 b  
 Fons Jacobi, 103  
 Boethius de cons. philos., 113. f. 1  
 Creed, etc., 128  
 Recipes, etc., 141, 175  
 Lat.-Eng vocabulary, 147  
 Bidding prayers, 148. ff. 11 b, 43  
 Enigmata ex tomis Canonum, 114. f. 20  
 Ephraem, S., Syrus; De die judicij, 9. f. 72;  
 tracta, 131  
 Eusebius; Omelia de corp. et sang. Christi,  
 61. f. 35; Sermones, 109. f. 56; Historia  
 Ecclesiastica, 139  
 Eutropius, abbas; De distinctione monachorum,  
 12. f. 66  
 Excommunication; Modus pronunciandi sent-  
 entias, 147. f. 188; general sentence in  
 Sarum Processional, 148. f. 19 b  
 Exodus; Origenes super Ex. et Levit., 159  
 Ezekiel; comm. on vision of, 50. f. 130

**F**ADER, Peter, Vicar of Salisb. Cathedral,  
 gave 68

## FIL

Filia Matris; an explanation of the Gospel  
Lessons, 8. f. 1  
Flores; De libro florum, 171. f. 55 b  
Fons Jacobi, 103  
Frabri, Joh.; Bond of, 178  
Freculphus; Chronicon, 119, 120  
Fryth; Scribe of 181  
Fydyon, Will., Canon of Salisb.; gave 143

**G**ALFRIDUS MONEMUTENSIS; De ges-  
tis Britonum, 121  
Gandavensis, Henr. See Henricus Gand.  
Gelasius, Papa; Decretal, 88. f. 18; 165. f. 172  
Genesis; Augustinus super G. ad literam, 66.  
f. 55; 114. See Bible  
Gennadius, Masiliens. episc.; Catal. virorum  
illistr., 88. f. 20  
Geraldus de Chalmo; owner, 178  
Gesselinus de Cassanhis; Apparatus in Constit.  
Clement, 31. f. 51  
Gildas; Mirabilia Britanniae, 146. f. 180 b  
Gospels; mnemonic verses for, 60. f. 155. See  
Bible  
Graduale; fragments, 36, 108  
Grammar; Extract from Terentius, 88. f. 121 b;  
Papilla, 171. f. 180  
Gratianus; Concordia disc. can., 26  
Gregorius, S.; Extract on Sacrament, 61, f. 36 b  
Dialogi, 95, 96  
Homilie, 55. f. 137; 132  
De juramentis episcoporum, 157. f. 151 b  
Epistola, 94  
De epist. de lapeu, 9. f. 66 b  
Moralia in Job, 33  
Liber pastoralis, 157. f. 5  
Speculum, 101. f. 65  
De confictu viciorum et virtutum, 97. f. 74  
S. Paterii expos. vet. et nov. Test. de libris  
ejus, 76  
Gregorius, S., Nazianzenus; Orationes, 9. f.  
19; 89  
Gregorius, Papa IX.; Decretalia, 79, 178  
See Innocentius IV.  
Bernardus Compostellanus  
Johannes Andreæ  
Gregory, Canon of Salisbury; gave 41  
Guido de Bayso; Rosarium in decretum, 30  
Guillelmus de Monte Lauduno; Comm. in  
Constit. Clementin, 31. f. 84  
Guillelmus Parisiensis; De virtut. et viciis,  
55. f. 1; Epitome, 60, f. 121 b

**H**ALES, Alex. de; Questiones super libb.  
Sententiarium, 105  
Hallum, Robert, Bp. of Salisbury; note of his  
reception, 148. f. 46 b  
Hampole, Ric. de. See Rolle, Richard  
Hebrew names; Interpretations, 60. ff. 123,  
142; 74  
Helpericus; De computo, 158. f. 1  
Henricus Gandavensis; Quodlibeta, 15, 72  
Hermerville in Normandy, deed of, 157. f. 170 b  
Hieronymus, S.; Epistolas et opuscula, 17, 143  
De laude Psalmorum, 13. f. 2  
Comm. in Isaiam, 25  
" " Hieremiam, 24  
" " Matthæum, 137

## JOH

Hieronymus, S. (contin.)—  
Comm. in Epp. S. Pauli, 5  
Epist. de vita clericorum, 9. f. 60 b  
De esu corporali, 9. f. 75  
Expos. fidei cathol., 9. f. 49 b  
Catalogus scriptorum, 88. f. 1; 165. f. 175  
Secreta meditatio, 13. f. 103 b  
Hilarius Arelatensis; Epistola ad Augustinum,  
100. f. 121; 117. f. 101 b  
Hilarius S., Pictaviensis; De Trinitate 4  
Lib. de synodis, 4. f. 111 b  
Dicta in S. Matthæum et epp. Canon., 124  
Extracts, 86  
History; General Sacred History, 60. f. 151  
Hopar, Thomas, 152  
Homilies. See Sermons  
Hosea. See Bible  
Hoveden, John; Speculum Laicorum, 141  
Hubertus monachus; De transitu ejus, 66.  
f. 159 b  
Hugo de S. Victore; Expos. in Hierarchiam  
Dionysii Areop., 3  
De summa recte vivendi, 66. f. 166  
De virtute orandi, 66. f. 170 b  
De meditatione, 171. f. 144  
Huguitio, Pisanus; Liber derivationum, 144

**I**NGRATITUDE; De ingr. hominis, 13. f.  
1. 197 b  
Innocentius, Papa IV.; Decretalia, 71  
Apparatus in Decretalia Gregorii, 16. f. 1  
Inspiration; De insp. hominis, 9. f. 58  
Isaiah; Comm. Hieronymi in Isaiam, 25. See  
Bible  
Isidorus Mercator; Excerpta ex decretis, etc., 78  
Isidorus, S., Hispalensis; De summo bono, 7  
Lamentum penitentie, 9. f. 41 b  
Versus, 9. f. 44 b  
De divinitate, 66. f. 131  
Allegoræ S. Scripturæ, 88. f. 113; 157. f. 154  
Vet. et novi Test. proemia, 88. f. 103 b;  
157. f. 159 b  
De ortu et obitu patrum, 88. f. 95; 157. f. 164  
Liber illustr. virorum, 88. f. 31 b  
Comm. in Gen.—Reg., 101. f. 1  
Etymologia, 112, 142, 146  
Synonyma seu soliloquia, 173, f. 70  
Israel, Kings of, 47, 53  
Ivo, Carnotensis; Sermons, 164

**J**ACOBUS DE VORAGINE; Legenda aurea,  
40; tabula, 167. f. 7 b  
Jeremiah; Hieronymi explan. in Hieremiam,  
24. See Bible  
Jerome, S. See Hieronymus, S.  
Jews; De morte pueri Judæi, 165. f. 177  
Job; De genealogia ejus, 9. f. 59  
Job, Book of; Gregori Moralia, 33. See Bible  
John, S.; Augustini omeliae in evang. Joh.,  
67; Ejusdem omelia super epist. Joh., 101.  
f. 149; Comin. on vision of, 60. See Bible  
Johannes, Papa XXII.; Extravagantes, 31. f.  
141  
Johannes Andreæ; Novellæ in quinque libb.  
decretalium, 185, 186; Apparatus in Const.  
Clement., 31. f. 105

## INDEX TO MANUSCRIPTS.

41

## JOH

Johannes Lemovicensis; Morale somnium Pharaonis, 8. f. 190  
 John, Succentor of Salisbury, 41  
 Jordanus; Historia Longobardorum, 80. f. 17 b  
 Judah, Kings of, 47  
 Justinian. *See Civil Law*

KETTEFORTE, Walter and Johanna, 152  
 Kingdom of Heaven; Quomodo regnum Dei intra nos est, 13. f. 155 b

LANCASTER, Thomas, Canon of Salisbury; signature as Abp. of Armagh, 148. f. 44 b  
 Lawson, Will., Clerk; owner, 141  
 Lectionarium; pro Missis, 149. f. 22; Ex Evangelii pro Breviario, 153; Filia Matris, on Gospel Lessons, 8; Themata or tables, 60. f. 157; 127  
 Lemovicensis, Joh. *See Johannes Lemovicensis*  
 Leviticus; Origenes super Ex. et Levit., 159.  
*See Bible*  
 Legenda Aurea. *See Jacobus de Voragine*  
 Liazaris, Paulus de. *See Paulus de Liazariis*  
 Lideforde, John, Archdeacon of Totness, 1385–1407; owner, 146  
 Lideford, John de, Winchester Coll., Oxon.; MS. lent to, 146  
 Lincoln College, Oxford; MSS. intended to be given to, 36, 81  
 Lira, Nicholas de. *See Nich. de Lira*  
 Litany with pneumæ, 89. f. 1  
 Liturgies; Antiphonale, *fragm.*, 103  
 Benedictionale, 1  
 Breviarium, 162  
 Graduale, *fragm.*, 36, 103  
 Lectionarium, pro Missis, 149. f. 22  
     pro Breviario, 153  
     Missale, 149. f. 1  
 Ordinale, 175  
 Processionale, 148  
 Psalterium, 150, 180  
 Tonale, 175. f. 199 b  
 Litany, 89. f. 1  
 Service for Mary Magdalene, 157. f. 90  
     Consecration of Church, 157. f. 152  
 Filia Matris: comm. on Lessons, 8  
 Themata or tables of Lessons, 60. f. 157; 127  
 Expositorium epp. et evang. festivalium, 181  
 Lombardus, Petrus. *See Petrus Lombardus*  
 Longney, Walter, Vicar of Arlingham; gave to his church 152  
 Lord's Prayer; Expositio, 9. f. 79; De Pater-noster, 13. f. 14 b; English version xiii cent., 82. f. 271 b  
 Luke, S.; Beda in Lucam, 37. *See Bible*

MACARIUS, S.; Extracts on monastic life, 12. f. 59  
 Malmesburiensis, Willelmus. *See William of Malmesbury*  
 Man; De causa hominis adversus Deum, etc., 55. f. 187  
 Manducator, Petrus. *See Petrus Comester*  
 Mandwith, Joh.; De doctrina theologica, 167. f. 18

## PET

Marchia, Guillelmus de; Scribe, 178  
 Mary, B. Virgin; Prayer to, 26; Excerpta e S. Bernardo de ea, 54. f. 177; Lib. de miraculis ejus, 56. f. 220 b; Mariale, 62  
 Mary, S., Magdalene; Service of, 157. f. 90  
 Mass; Tractatus de Missa, 171. f. 42  
 Matthew, S.; Chrysostomus in evang. S. Matt., 68; Dicta Hilarii, 124; Comm. Hieronymi, 137. *See Bible*  
 Maximus, S.; Sermons, 14; 61. f. 8 b  
 Mercy; Sermo de misericordia, 9. f. 73 b  
 Methodius, episcopus; De principio seculi, 165. f. 11  
 Micham, Simon de; owner, 105  
 Missale, 149. f. 1  
 Monks; De monachis, 9. f. 77 b  
 Monte Lauduno, Guill. de. *See Guillelmus de Monte Lauduno*  
 Moral Life; Formula vitae spiritualis, 55. f. 260 b; Tract. bonæ et honestæ vite, 56. f. 1; On religious life, 130. f. 34  
 Moses; Sermon concerning, 9. f. 73; Treatise on Mosaic law, etc., 60. f. 5

NATURAL Philosophy; Compilatio de libris Aristotelis de rerum natura, 170. f. 196  
 Navarre, King of. *See Theobald I.*  
 Nazianzenus, S. Gregorius. *See Gregorius, S., Nazianzenus*  
 Nicholaus de Aquavilla; Sermons de tractatu ejus, 99. f. 1  
 Nicholaus de Lira; Postillæ, 55. f. 191  
 Nicodemus, Gospel of, in English, 89. f. 129 b  
 Notker, Balbulus, monachus Sangallensis; De gestis Caroli Magni, 80. f. 198  
 Numbers. *See Bible*

ORDINALE sec. us. Sarum; 175  
 Origenes; Sermones, 109, f. 56; Comm. super Exod. et Levit., 159  
 Orosius; Quæstiones ad Augustinum, 66. f. 127 b  
 Osmond, S.; Bidding prayers for benefactors of his shrine, 148

PAPHNUTIUS, abbas; Collatio de penitentia, 9. f. 76 b; Extracts on monastic life, 12. f. 59  
 Papias; Expositio vocabulorum, 92  
 Papilla: a grammatical work, 171. f. 180  
 Parisiensis, Guillelmus. *See Guill. Parisiensis*  
 Paterius, S.; Liber de expos. vet. et nov. Test. de libris S. Gregorii, 76  
 Paul, S.; Hieronymi comm. in epp. S. Pauli, 5.  
*See Bible*  
 Paulus Diaconus. *See Warnefrid, Paul.*  
 Paulus de Liazaris; Apparatus in Constit. Clement., 31. f. 1  
 Penitence; De penitentia, 55. f. 188 b  
 Persia, Kings of, 46  
 Peter, S. Apostle; Clementis recognitiones de gestis ejus, 11  
 Petrus Blesensis; Tribulationes cum consolationibus, 113. f. 66 b

## INDEX TO MANUSCRIPTS.

## PET

Petrus Cantor Parisiensis; *De tropis loquendi*, 171. f. 42; *verbum abbreviatum*, 171. f. 88  
 Petrus Comestor; *Historia Scholastica*, 42, 84, 85; *Introitus in historias ejus*, 171. f. 160  
 Petrus Lombardus; *Sententiae*, 86. *See Bonaventura*, S. Joh.; *Hales, Alex. de Pharaon*; *Joh. Lemovicensis morale somnium Pharaonis*, 8. f. 190  
*Philo*; *Interpretatio nominum Hebraicorum*, 60. f. 142  
*Pleegis presbyter*; *Domini corporis demonstratio*, 166. f. 176 b  
*Possidius episc.*; Extract from his *Vita Augustini*, 118. f. 24  
*Praty, Richard*, Bp. of Chichester, 1438-1445; MS. held by him, 85  
*Prices of MSS.* recorded; 2, 19, 20, 21, 39, 54, 60, 72, 82, 84, 85, 100, art. 16, 105, 141, 144, 183  
*Pride*; *Sermo de carne superbiza*, 9. f. 75; *Tract on*, 171. f. 142  
*Priests*; *De sacerdotibus bonis et malis*, 13. f. 167; *Speculum sacerdotum*, 39. f. 11  
*Problemata ex tomis canonum*, 114. f. 20  
*Processionale*, 148  
*Prophecy*; *Propheta Sibyllae*, 146. f. 1  
*Prosperus, S.*; *De gratia et libero arbitrio*, 100. f. 142  
*Liber questionum de libro beati Augustini*, 109. f. 9  
*Epist. ad Augustinum*, 100. f. 119 b; 117. f. 95 b  
*Psalms*; *Comm. Augustini*, 22, 29, 57, 58; *Comm. Cassiodori*, 59. *See Bible*  
*Psalterium*; with *English gloss*, 150; double version, 180

**R**ABANUS MAURUS [more probably Paschasius Rabertus]; *De sacramento eucharistiae*, 130. f. 1  
*Ralph of York*, Chancellor of Salisbury [1288-1302]; bequeathed 11, 44, 45, 91, 102, 161; lent 142  
*Redlay, Nicholas*, 175  
*Relics of Saints*, List of, 148. f. 15 b  
*Remigius Antissiodorensis*:  
*Comm. in Psalmos*, 29  
*Comm. in Sedulii Carmen Paschale*, 134  
*Repentance*; *Exhortation of a prince to re-pentance*, 146. f. 3 b  
*Rhetoric*; Scheme of subdivisions, 146. f. 180  
*Ricardus Anglicus*; scribe, 70  
*Roberts (?), John*, 175  
*Rolle, Richard*, of Hampole:  
*De emendatione vita*, 55. f. 261  
*Rufinus Aquileiensis*; *Clementis recognitiones*, eo interprete, 11; *Gregorii Naz. orationes*, eo interp., 89; *Eusebii Historia eccles.*, eo interp., 139; *Expositio fidei*, 162. f. 3  
*Rydlaye, William*, 175

**S**ACRAMENT; *De sacramento altaris*, 8. f. 166; *De his sacramentis que in verbis constant*, 55. f. 187 b; *Treatise on Body and Blood of Christ*, 61. f. 31; 180. f. 1; *Extracts on the same*, 61. f. 36 b  
*S. Victore, Hugo de*. *See Hugo de S. Victore*

## TUN

*Saints*; *De terminatione bona de orando ad sanctos*, 13. f. 168  
*Salisbury, Bishops of*:  
*See Denison, Edward Hallum, Robert*  
*Salisbury, Church of*; Notes on foundation and removal, 122. f. 150; *Oaths of officers*, 148. ff. 37, 45; Distribution of carpet used in ceremony of receiving the Bishop, 148. f. 46 b.  
*See Liturgies*  
*Samuel*. *See Bible*  
*Scala sacratissima*, 162. f. 19  
*Scamel, Walter*, Dean of Salisbury, A.D. 1277; gave 153  
*Seasons*; *De quatuor temporibus anni*, 9. f. 78  
*Sedulius, Celsius*; *Comm. Remigii in Carmen Paschale*, 134  
*Seneca*; *Proverbia*, 60. f. 139  
*Sepulchre*; *Tract. de sepulchro*, 9. f. 47  
*Serapion*; *Arnobii conflictus cum eo de Deo*, 61. f. 42  
*Sermons*; *De tempore and collected*, 13; 14; 21; 60. ff. 1, 120, 165; 69; 98; 166; 174; 179; *Single sermons*, 9. ff. 68 b, 73, 73 b, 75; 97. ff. 1, 41; 99. ff. 56, 174 b, 189, 206  
*See Augustinus, S.*  
*Bernardus, S.*  
*Eusebius*  
*Eutropius*  
*Gregorius, S.*  
*Maximus*  
*Nich. de Aquavilla*  
*Nich. de Lira*  
*Service Books*. *See Liturgies*  
*Sheward, John*; owner, 103  
*Skyunner, John*, capellanus; scribe, 141  
*Smaragdus, abbas*; *Diadema monachorum*, 12. f. 1  
*Soul*; *De qualitate animae*, 9. f. 68 b  
*Speculum*; *Laicorum*, 141; *Sacerdotum*, 39. f. 11  
*Stopnyton, John*, Archdeacon of Dorset, 1440-1447; bequeathed 75 and 144  
*Sucherius*; *Collectanea ex Augustino*, 115. f. 1  
*Sunday*; *De die Dominica observanda*, 13. f. 2  
*Swan, William*; restored 85  
*Syria, Kings of*, 46

**T**HEOBALD I., King of Navarre; *Morale somnum Pharaonis dedicated to him*, 8. f. 190  
*Theobbelhegh, Richard*; *Letters of Clement VI. in favour of*, 168  
*Theology*; Small tracts and notes, 9. ff. 44 b, 47 b, 78; 37; 54. f. 68; 93. ff. 3, 4; 171. f. 146 b.  
*Thomas, S. Aquinas*:  
*Summa Theolog.—Pars Prima*, 2  
 " *Prima Secundæ*, 176  
 " *Secunda Secundæ*, 18, 87  
 " *Pars Tertia*, 176  
*Tribulationes cum consolationibus*, 113. f. 66 b  
*Tobit*; *Expos. Bede in Tobiam*, 169. f. 81 b  
*Tonale sec. ns. Sarum*, 175. f. 199 b  
*Trenethr*; scribe, 13  
*Tungallus, S.*; *Vita ejus*, 56. f. 253

## INDEX TO MANUSCRIPTS.

43

## VER

**V**ERITAS Theologia. *See* Aegidius Romanus  
Virginity; Deploratio virg. amissae, 13. f. 165  
Virtues and Vices; Scientia moralis, 146. f.  
181; Conflicts with vices, 162. f. 19; Liber  
sermonum de viciis et virt., 166  
Vocabulary; Lat.-Engl., 147  
Voragine, Jacobus de. *See* Jacobus de Voragine

**W**ALDEBY, John; Treatise on the Lord's  
Prayer, etc., 39. f. 20  
Warnefrid, Paul; De gestis Longobardorum,  
80. f. 132; Historia miscella, 80. f. 1

## YOR

Werfton, Hugh de; owner, 71  
William of Malmesbury; Miracula B. Marie  
Virginis, 97. f. 91  
Works; De bonis operibus, 9. f. 67  
World; De contemptu mundi, 97. f. 78 b  
Wudeston, Hen. de, representing the church  
of Salisbury at Oxford: borrowed 142  
Wyle, Hen. de la. *See* De la Wyle, Henry  
Wympol, John; Compendium Theologie, 36

**Y**ORK, Ralph of. *See* Ralph of York

The following is a list of the MSS. which, allowing for errors of description, have been identified with those enumerated in the old Catalogue of the beginning of the eighteenth century.

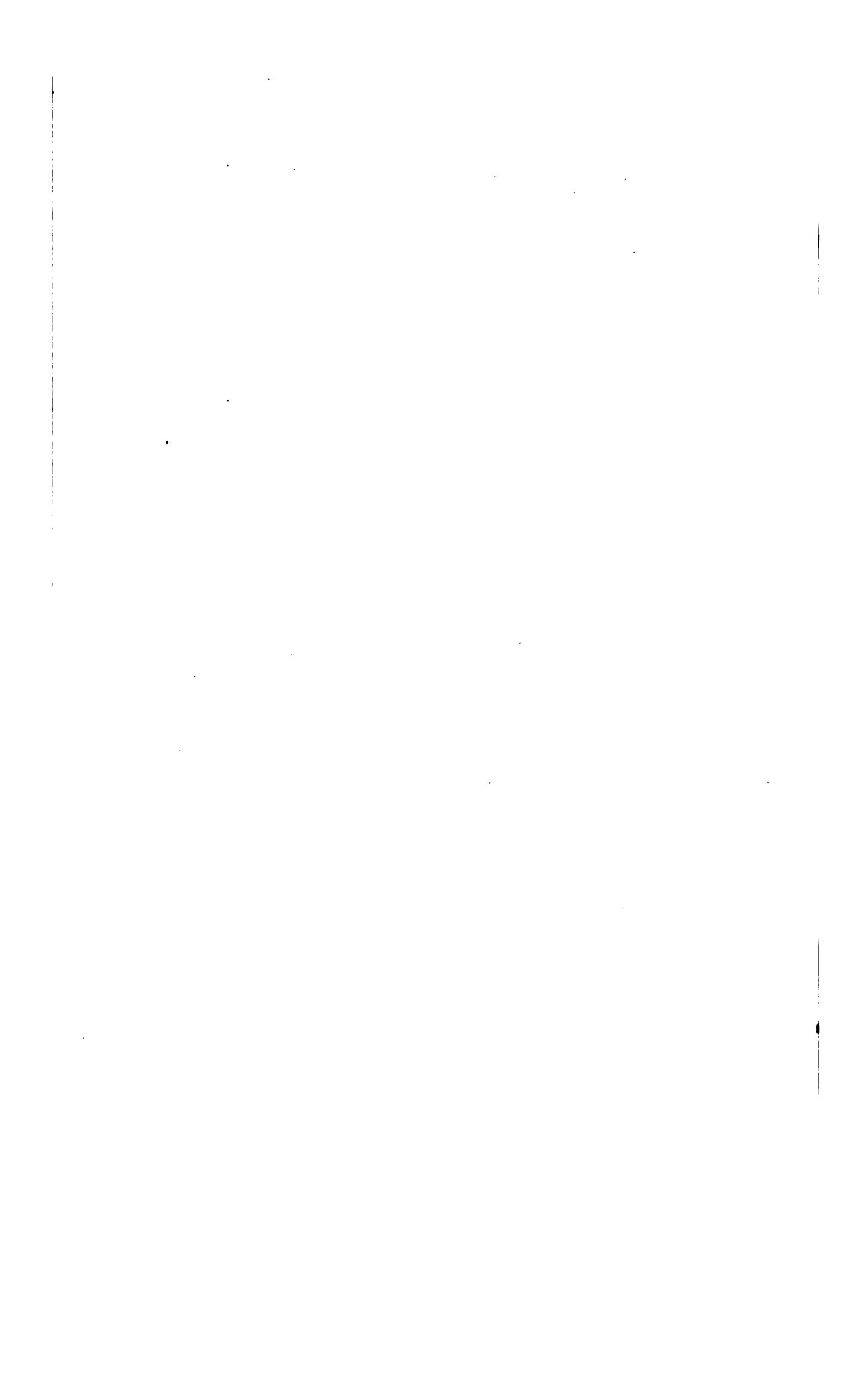
| No. in<br>this Catalogue. | No. in<br>old Catalogue. | No. in<br>this Catalogue. | No. in<br>old Catalogue. |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1                         | 189                      | 46                        | 216                      |
| 2                         | 46                       | 47                        | 61                       |
| 3                         | 34                       | 48                        | 24                       |
| 4                         | 180                      | 49                        | 43                       |
| 5                         | 157                      | 50                        | 45                       |
| 6                         | 39                       | 51                        | 68                       |
| 7                         | unidentified             | 52                        | 59                       |
| 8                         | 191                      | 53                        | 101                      |
| 9                         | 173                      | 54                        | 210                      |
| 10                        | 140                      | 55                        | 181                      |
| 11                        | 148                      | 56                        | 211                      |
| 12                        | 153                      | 57                        | 14                       |
| 13                        | 179                      | 58                        | 66?                      |
| 14                        | 81                       | 59                        | 65                       |
| 15                        | 27                       | 60                        | 68                       |
| 16                        | part of 80?              | 61                        | 207                      |
| 17                        | unidentified             | 62                        | 64                       |
| 18                        | 49                       | 63                        | 116                      |
| 19                        | 42                       | 64                        | 21                       |
| 20                        | part of 159              | 65                        | 31                       |
| 21                        | 40                       | 66                        | 121                      |
| 22                        | 224                      | 67                        | 17                       |
| 23                        | 71                       | 68                        | 107                      |
| 24                        | 28                       | 69                        | 18                       |
| 25                        | 36                       | 70                        | 80                       |
| 26                        | unidentified             | 71                        | 202                      |
| 27                        | 214                      | 72                        | unidentified             |
| 28                        | 118                      | 73                        | 183?                     |
| 29                        | 186?                     | 74                        | 208                      |
| 30                        | 95                       | 75                        | 10                       |
| 31                        | 208                      | 76                        | 70                       |
| 32                        | 6                        | 77                        | 8                        |
| 33                        | 104                      | 78                        | 188                      |
| 34                        | 156                      | 79                        | 12                       |
| 35                        | 52                       | 80                        | 172                      |
| 36                        | 19                       | 81                        | 92                       |
| 37                        | 201                      | 82                        | part of 190              |
| 38                        | 150                      | 83                        | 206                      |
| 39                        | part of 103              | 84                        | unidentified             |
| 40                        | 135                      | 85                        | 204                      |
| 41                        | 108                      | 86                        | 146                      |
| 42                        | part of 190              | 87                        | 123                      |
| 43                        | 1                        | 88                        |                          |
| 44                        | 44                       | 89                        |                          |
| 45                        | second no. 56            | 90                        |                          |

## INDEX TO MANUSCRIPTS.

| No. in<br>this Catalogue. | No. in<br>old Catalogue. | No. in<br>this Catalogue.  | No. in<br>old Catalogue.      |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 91                        | 41                       | 140                        | 89                            |
| 92                        | 218                      | 141                        | 87                            |
| 93                        | 65                       | 142                        | part of 23                    |
| 94                        | 26                       | 143                        | 35                            |
| 95                        | 180                      | 144                        | 217                           |
| 96                        | unidentified             | 145                        | 13                            |
| 97                        | 205                      | 146                        | 82                            |
| 98                        | 182                      | 147                        | part of 85                    |
| 99                        | 100?                     | 148                        | unidentified                  |
| 100                       | 155                      | 149                        | [Removed from Muniment Room?] |
| 101                       | 212                      | 150                        | unidentified                  |
| 102                       | 117                      | 151                        | 83                            |
| 103                       | 174                      | 152                        | 96?                           |
| 104                       | 169                      | Bequeathed by Bp. Denison. | unidentified                  |
| 105                       | 168                      | 153                        | 72                            |
| 106                       | 119                      | 154                        | 125                           |
| 107                       | 184                      | 155                        | 149                           |
| 108                       | 86?                      | 156                        | 177                           |
| 109                       | 176                      | 157                        | 160                           |
| 110                       | 78                       | 158                        | 144                           |
| 111                       | 84                       | 159                        | 136                           |
| 112                       | part of 23               | 160                        | 131                           |
| 113                       | " 108                    | 161                        | 126                           |
| 114                       | 73                       | 162                        | 164                           |
| 115                       | 120                      | 163                        | 209                           |
| 116                       | 147                      | 164                        | 143                           |
| 117                       | 105                      | 165                        | 142                           |
| 118                       | 137                      | 166                        | 170                           |
| 119                       | 74                       | 167                        | 134                           |
| 120                       | 189                      | 168                        | 192                           |
| 121                       | 111                      | 169                        | 133                           |
| 122                       | 188                      | 170                        | 88                            |
| 123                       | unidentified             | 171                        | 194                           |
| 124                       | 167                      | 172                        | 106                           |
| 125                       | 158                      | 173                        | 171                           |
| 126                       | part of 85               | 174                        | unidentified                  |
| 127                       | 67                       | 175                        | 5?                            |
| 128                       | 165                      | 176                        | 56                            |
| 129                       | 162                      | 177                        | 220                           |
| 130                       | 219                      | 178                        | 116                           |
| 131                       | 145                      | 179                        | 47                            |
| 132                       | 129                      | 180                        | 9                             |
| 133                       | unidentified             | 181                        | 11                            |
| 134                       | 161                      | 182                        | 62                            |
| 135                       | 218                      | 183                        | 97                            |
| 136                       | 187                      | 184                        | 221                           |
| 137                       | 51                       | 185                        |                               |
| 138                       | part of 159              | 186                        |                               |
| 139                       | 109                      | 187                        | 57                            |

---

**CATALOGUE**  
OF  
**T H E     B O O K S**  
IN THE  
**CATHEDRAL LIBRARY OF SALISBURY.**



A.

ABARBANEL, ISAAC. Proemium Commentariorum in Leviticum, Heb. et Lat., cum Notis per Lud. de Compiegne de Veil. Lond. 1683. 4to. F. 2. 34.

ABBOT, GEORGE, Abp. of Canterbury. Cheapside Cross censured and condemned by a letter in answer to a question proponnded by the citizens of London, Jan. 23, 1600. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 3.

ABBOT, ROB., Episc. Sarisb. Antichristi Demonstratio, contra Fabulas Pontificias. Lond. 1608. 8vo. Z. 3. 2.

Antilogia adversus Apologiam And. Eudæmon-Joannis Jesuite pro H. Garneto Jesuitâ. Lond. 1613. 4to. Z. 3. 14.

De Gratia et Perseverantia Sanctorum Exercit. Lond. 1618. 4to. L. 5. 4.

In Rich. Thompsoni Diatribam de amissione et intercisione Justificationis et Gratiae Animadversio. Ibid.

ABDIAS BABYLONIUS. De Historia Certaminis Apostolici libri x., Lat., Julio Africano interprete. Par. 1560. 8vo. A. 6. 22.

ABELLY, LUD. Episcopalis Sollicitudinis Enchiridion. Par. 1669. 4to. N. 5. 3.

ABGARUS, Rex Edessæ. Exemplar Epistolarum ejus et Christi Jesu, Lat. p. 1. L. 1. 11.

ABOAB, ISAAC. Menorath hammaor. [The Candlestick of the Light.] Ven. 1623. Fol. E. 4. 26.

ABRAHAM, FIL. Kattani. Præcepta in monte Sinai data Judæis, Lat. per Ph. Ferdinandum. Cantabr. 1597. 4to. Imperfect. E. 5. 35.

ABULFARAGIUS, GREGORIUS. De Origine et Moribus Arabum Narratio, Arab. et Lat. cum Notis per Elw. Pocockium. Oxon. 1650. 4to. Z. 4. 54.

Historia Dynastiarum, Arab., cum Versione et Supplemento Edw. Pocockii. Oxon. 1663. 4to. Z. 4. 81.

ABULFEDA, ISMAEL. Chorasmie et Mawaralnahre Descriptio. Edidit Jo. Gravius. Lond. 1650. 4to. Z. 3. 58.

ACADEMIA Groning-Omlandica. See Enchiridion.

ACADEMIA Monspeliensis. See Primirosius.

ACADEMIE Françoise. See France.

ACKERMANN, FOUR. Archæologia Biblica breviter exposita. Viennæ, 1826. 8vo. V. 2. 29.

ACONTIUS, JAC. Satanae Stratagemata. Bas. 1565. 4to. ZC. 3. 8.

Act of Parliament in the 29th year of Charles II., for raising money to build 30 ships of war. Lond. 1677. Fol. W. 3. 21.

Acts of Parliament. See Statutes.

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland. See Scotland.

ADAMO, ANT. DE. An Anatomy of the Mass; with a Sermon of the Sacrament of Thanksgiving. 1556. 8vo. R. 6. 21.

ADAMS, JOHN. See Index Villaris.

ADAMS, THO. A Commentary on 2 St. Peter. Lond. 1633. Fol. R. 2. 3.

ADAMUS, MELCHIOR. Vitæ Germanorum Clarorum. Franc. 1615. 8vo. Z. 4. 53.

**ADAMUS, MELCHIOR.**

Decades duæ continentæ Vitas Theologorum exterorum principum, qui Ecclesiam Christi superiori saeculo propagarunt. Franc. 1618. 8vo.  
Z. 4. 53.

**ADELMANNUS**, Episc. Brixiensis. De veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Domini in Eucharistiâ, ad Berengarium Epistola. p. 218. Lov. 1551. 8vo.  
ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 2.

**ADMONITION**, An, for the time present [1582].  
**ADO VIENNENSIS**. See Baronius, Cœs.

**ADRIANUS IV., Papa.**

Epistola ad Fridericum Barbarosam, Imp., et hujus ad illum. p. 237.  
M. 1. 19.

Epist. ad Germaniæ Principes, quâ eos ad concordiam hortatur. p. 341.  
M. 1. 18.

Instructio ad Fr. Cheregatum, in quâ continentur omnia quæ Rom. Imperii Principibus proponenda videbantur. p. 343. Ibid.

Responsio Principum Pontificio Legato redditæ, et Replicatio Legati ad Principes. p. 346. Ibid.

**ADRICHOMIUS, CHRISTIANUS**. Theatrum Terræ Sanctæ et Historiarum Biblicalarum, cum Tabb. Geographicis. Col. Agr. 1590. Fol. N. 1. 13.

**ÆGIDIUS ROMANUS**. Sententiae vere aureæ. Ant. 1534. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 19.

**ÆGINETA, PAULUS**. Medicinæ Enchiridion, Lat., Alb. Torino interprete. Bas. 1551. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 9.

**ÆLFRICUS, Abbas**. Ex ejus Epistolis, cum Notis. p. 167. A. 5. 28.

**ÆMSTELBEDAMUS, ALARDUS**. Dissertatiunculae tres de Peccato Originali, de Justificatione per Christum, de Justorum Operibus et Meritis. Ant. 1541. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 19.

**ÆNEAS TACTICUS**. Commentarius tacticus et obsidionalis, Casaubono interprete. Typis Wechel. 1610. 8vo. Y. 5. 10.

**ÆPINUS, Jo.**

Enarr. Psalmi xiv. Franc. 1544. 8vo. D. 5. 6.

In Ps. xv. Comment. Arg. 1543. 4to. C. 2. 5.

In Ps. xvi. Comment. Franc. 1544. 8vo. C. 6. 5.

Comment. in Ps. xix. Franc. 1545. 8vo. D. 5. 6.

Enarr. in Ps. lxviii. Franc. 1553. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 10.

In Psalmos Enarrationum decas prima et secunda. Franc. 1555. 8vo. E. 6. 35.

In Evangelium Ascensionis Domini Enarratio. Franc. 1546. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 5.

De Justificatione hominis, et Operibus Legis liber, una cum confutatione argumentorum quæ opponi solent Justificationi Fidei. Franc. 1557. 8vo. K. 2. 15.

Liber de Purgatorio, de Sacrificiis et Orationibus pro mortuis, etc. 4to. I. 4. 4.

**ÆSCHINES**. Quæ exstant omnia, Gr. et Lat. Notis variorum et suis illustravit G. S. Dobson. Lond. 1828. 8vo. V. 2. 12.

**ÆSOPUS**. See Phædrus.**ÆTHICUS, seu JULIUS HONORIUS**.

Cosmographia, cum Scholiis Jos. Simleri. H. Steph. 1577. 4to. Z. 3. 62.

Cosmographia. Par. 1619. 24mo. Z. 5. 23.

**ÆTIUS**. Fragmentum de Significationibus Stellarum, Gr. et Lat. p. 421. Z. 1. 37.

**ÆVOLUS, CESAR.**

De Divinis Attributis, quæ Sephirot ab Hebreis nuncupantur. Ven. 1589. 4to. L. 5. 6.

**AEVOLUS, CÆSAR.**

De causis Antipathia et Sympathia rerum naturalium. 4to. L. 5. 6.  
 De Potestate Dæmonum. Ibid.  
 Apologia pro Ursula Neapolitanâ. Ibid.

**AFRICA.** Codex Canonum Ecclesiæ Africanæ, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis et Observat. Chr. Justelli. p. 321. B. 3. 4.

**AFRICANUS, JUL.** Reliquiæ, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 221. A. 5. 23.

**AGRICOLA, ROD.** De Nativitate Christi. Tub. 1527. 4to. I. 4. 10.

**AGEIPPA CASTOR.** Fragmentum, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 85. A. 5. 22.

**AILMER, JO.** Musæ Sacrae, seu Jonas, Jeremiæ Threni, et Daniel, Græco redditi carmine. Oxon. 1652. 8vo. E. 6. 13.

**AINSWORTH, HEN.**

Annotations upon Genesis and Exodus. 1616-17. 4to. R. 4. 17.  
 Annotations upon the Book of Numbers. 1619. 4to. R. 4. 20.  
 Annotations upon the Pentateuch, the Psalms, and the Song of Songs. Lond. 1639. Fol. R. 2. 8.  
 Counter-poison; or, Considerations and Arguments touching the points of difference between the godly Ministers and people of the Church of England and the seduced brethren of the Separation, examined and answered. 1608. 4to. P. 6. 4.

*See* Cross, The.

**AINSWORTH, ROB.** An English and Latin Dictionary; with corrections and additions by T. Morell. Lond. 1773. 4to. V. 2.

**ALARDUS ÆMSTELREDAMUS.** *See* Æmstelredamus.

**ALAZONOMASTIX PHILALETHE.**

Observations upon *Anthroposophia Theomagica*, and *Anima Magica abscondita*. p. 63. Lond. 1656. 8vo. R. 6. 32.  
 The second Lash of Alazonomastix; containing a Reply to an Answer to his 'Observations,' etc. Ibid.

**ALBASPINÆUS, GAB.**

De veteribus Ecclesiæ Ritibus Observationum libri ii., ac Notis in Concilium Eliberitanum et quosdam alios antiquos Canones, et aliquot Tertulliani libros. Par. 1631. Fol. A. 4. 18.

*See* Optatus.

**ALBERIUS, CLAUD.** Organon, i.e., Instrumentum Doctrinarum omnium. Morgis, 1584. 4to. L. 5. 5.

**ALBERTIS, LEO BAPT DE.** De Picturâ libri iii. Lugd. Bat. 1649. Fol. Z. 2. 21.

**ALBERTUS, DUX BAVARIAE.** Augustini Baumgartneri Oratio nomine ejus in Conc. Tridentino. p. 698. M. 1. 19.

**ALBERTUS MAGNUS.**

Postilla super Evangelia Lucæ. Hagen. 1504. Fol. G. 3. 19.  
 Postilla super Evangelia Joannis. Hagen. 1504. Fol. G. 3. 20.  
 Paradisus Animæ, seu de virtutibus liber. Ant. 1565. 8vo. K. 3. 13.  
 De adhærendo Deo. Ibid.

**ALBINUS.** *See* Alcuinus.

**ALBIUS, vel ex Albiis, THO., i.e. THO. White, al. ANGLUS.**

Institutionum Peripateticarum ad mentem K. Digbei Pars theorica. Lugd. 1646. 12mo. Z. 5. 69.

Appendix Theologica de Origine Mundi. Ibid.

Euclides Physicus; sive de Principiis Naturæ Stoicheiodes V. Lond. 1657. 12mo. Z. 5. 70.

Euclides Metaphysicus; sive de Principiis Sapientiae Stoicheiodes V. Lond. 1658. 12mo. Z. 5. 71.

|   |  |                         |
|---|--|-------------------------|
| 50  | CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS IN THE  | [ALB]                   |
| ALBIUS, THO.  | De Geometriâ Indivisibilium, et Proportione Spiralis ad Circulum.  | Z. 5. 71.               |
| ALBUTIUS, PAULUS.   | Epistola ad Jesuitas. Par. 1573. 4to.  | L. 5. 32.               |
| ALCIATUS, AND.  |  |                         |
|   | De Verborum Significatione libri iv. In tractatum ejus argumenti veterum Jurisconsultorum Comm. p. 96. Lugd. 1530. Fol.  | L. 2. 24.               |
|   | Ad Rescripta Principum Comm., de Summâ Tritiitate, sacrosanct. eccl., ædendo, in jus vocando, pactis, transactionibus. De quinque Pedum Præscript. liber. Lugd. 1532. Fol. | Ibid.                   |
| ALCIDAMAS.  | See Oratores Attici.   | V. 2. 4. 14.            |
| ALCUINUS, ALBINUS FLACCUS.                                      |  |                         |
|   | In Genesin Quæstiones. p. 1059.  | L. 1. 11.               |
|   | Expositio in 7 Psalmos poenitentiales, Psalmum cxviii., et Cantica Graduum. p. 1085.   | Ibid.                   |
|   | In Ecclesiasten Comm. Bas. 1531. 8vo.  | D. 2. 7.                |
|   | De Trinitate ac Mysteriis Christi libri iii. Arg. 1530. 8vo.   | A. 6. 21.               |
|   | Confessio aut Doctrina de Deo. Bas. 1560. 8vo.   | ZC <sub>2</sub> . 1. 8. |
| [ALDRICH, HEN.]   | A Reply to two Discourses [of Abr. Woodhead] conc. the Adoration of our Blessed Saviour in the Eucharist. Oxf. 1687. 4to.  | P. 4. 2.                |
| ALEHOUSES, Articles of direction touching, Mar. 21, 1607. Lond. | 4to.   | P. 5. 6.                |
| ALESIUS, ALEX.  |  |                         |
|   | Comm. in Evangelium Joannis. Bas. 1553. 8vo.   | C. 4. 7.                |
|   | Expositio prioris Epist. ad Tim. 1550. 8vo.  | G. 6. 22.               |
| ALEXANDER ANGLUS, al. Carpentarius.                             | Summa quæ Destructorium vitiorum appellatur. Nuremb. 1496. Fol.  | L. 4. 13.               |
| ALEXANDER APHRODISIENSIS.                                       |  |                         |
|   | Libri ii. de Animâ, et de Fato liber i., Gr., edente Vict. Trincavello. Ven. 1534. Fol.  | Z. 2. 52.               |
|   | Enarr. de Animâ ex Aristotelis institutione, Lat. Bas. 1535. 8vo.  | ZC <sub>1</sub> . 5. 6. |
|   | Super Quæstionibus nonnullis Physicis liber, Ang. Politiano interprete. Lugd. 1568. 8vo.   | Y. 6. 10.               |
| ALEXANDER, Hierosolymæ Episc.                                   | Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis.   | p. 161.                 |
|   |  | A. 5. 23.               |
| ALEXANDER III., Papa.   | Epistola ad Theobaldum Archiep. Cantuar.   | p. 549.                 |
|   |  | M. 1. 19.               |
| ALFRED THE GREAT.   | See Beda Venerabilis.  |                         |
| ALGERUS.  | De veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Domini in Eucharistiâ opus. p. 94.   | ZC <sub>2</sub> . 6. 2. |
| ALISON, ARCHIBALD.  |  |                         |
|   | Essays on the Nature and Principles of Taste. 5th ed. Edinb. 1817. 2 vols. 8vo.  | W. 4. 58, 59.           |
|   | Sermons. Edinb. Vol. I., 7th ed., 1820. Vol. II., 2nd ed., 1815. 8vo.  | W. 4. 60, 61.           |
| ALLIACO, PET. DE,   | Episc. et Card.  |                         |
|   | Meditatio in 7 Psalmos poenitentiales, et Ps. xxx. et xli. p. 1330.  | L. 1. 11.               |
|   | De Emendatione Ecclesie libellus. p. 406.  | M. 1. 18.               |
|   | Recommendatio S. Scripturæ, et alia opuscula. p. 508.  | M. 1. 19.               |
|   | See Richerius, <i>Vindiciae Doctrinæ Scholæ Parisiensis</i> , etc.   |                         |
| ALLINGTON, JOHN.  | The grand Conspiracy of the Members against the Mind, of Jews against their King. Lond. 1657. 12mo.  | Q. 2. 39.               |

**ALLIX, PET.**  
*Dissertatio de Trisagii Origine.* Rothom. 1674. 8vo. A. 6. 12.  
*An Historical Discourse conc. the Necessity of the Minister's Intention in administering the Sacraments.* Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 4. 4.  
*A Discourse on Penance.* Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 3. 5.  
*Remarks upon the History of the Ancient Churches of Piedmont.* Lond. 1690. 4to. R. 5. 3.

**ALLOTTUS, GUIL.** *Thesaurus Bibliorum utriusque Instrumenti, et Index Evangeliorum Dominicinalium.* Ant. 1581. 8vo. E. 6. 3.

**ALMAINUS, JAC.** *See Richerius, Vindiciae Doctrinae Scholae Parisiensis, etc.*

**ALPHABETUM Theologicum, sive Tropi Vet. perindeque Novi Test., e Dionysio Areopagitæ, Gregorio Magno, aliisque collecti. Hagan. 1531. 4to. I. 4. 10.**

**ALSTEDIUS, JO. HEN.**  
*Theologia Catechetica.* Franc. 1616. 4to. I. 5. 6.  
*Theologia Naturalis.* Han. 1623. 4to. I. 5. 7.  
*Paratitla Theologica.* Franc. 1626. 4to. I. 5. 8.

**ALTENBURGENSE** *Colloquium de Articulo Justificationis, inter Electoris et Ducis Saxonie Theologos. Adjecti sunt et reliqui duo Articuli, nempe, de Libero Arbitrio, et de Adiaphoros.* Jenæ, 1570. 4to. I. 7. 7.

**ALTENSTAIG, JO.** *Vocabularius Theologæ.* Hagen. 1517. Fol. Y. 3. 32.

**ALTERGATIO Synagogæ et Ecclesiae.** Col. 1537. Fol. L. 2. 17.

**ALTHAM, MICH.**  
*Some Queries to Protestants answered.* Lond. 1686. 4to. P. 3. 5.  
*A Vindication of the Church of England from the Aspersions of Schism and Heresy cast upon her by the Church of Rome.* Lond. 1687. 4to. Ibid.

**ALTHAMER, AND.**  
*Annott. in posteriores duas Joannis Epistolas.* Norimb. 1528. 8vo. D. 2. 6.  
*Conciliaciones locorum Scripturæ, quæ specie tenuis inter se pugnare videntur.* Norimb. 1536. 8vo. 2 copies. C. 3. 7. D. 6. 12.

**ALTING, HEN.**  
*Scriptorum Theologicorum Heidelbergensium tomii iii., continentis Locos Communnes, Problemata Theologica, et Explicationem Catechescos Palatinæ.* Amst. 1646. 3 vols. in 2. 4to. I. 5. 2, 3.  
*Theologia Elenctica Nova.* Amst. 1654. 4to. I. 5. 4.

**ALTOMARI, DON. ANT. AB.** *See Salius.*

**ALULPHUS.** *See Gregorius I.*

**ALVAREZ, DIDACUS.**  
*De Auxiliis Divinæ Gratiae, et Humani Arbitrii viribus et libertate libri xii.* Col. Agr. 1621. 4to. L. 4. 24.  
*Eiusdem Operis Summa.* Col. Agr. 1621. 12mo. K. 3. 33.  
*De Incarnatione Divini Verbi Dispp. lxxx.* Col. Agr. 1621. 4to. L. 4. 24.

**ALVEENUS, GUIL., Episc. Parisiensis.**  
*Operum Summa.* Par. 1516. 2 vols. in 1. Fol. L. 4. 22.  
*Epistolarum ac Evangeliorum Expositiones.* Par. 1478. 4to. L. 5. 10.  
*De Septem Sacramentis.* Lugd. 1540. 8vo. ZC<sub>3</sub> 6. 12.  
*Par. 1556. 8vo. Imperfect.* ZC<sub>2</sub> 8. 5.

**AMBROSIUS.** *Quod superest, cum Notis.* p. 1. A. 5. 24.

**AMBROSIUS, Episc. Mediol.**  
*De Pœnitentiâ libri ii., et ad Pœnitentiam agendam Exhortatio.* 8vo. A. 6. 30.  
*Epistolæ ii. in Symmachum.* Bas. 1540. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub> 6. 20.

|  |                          |  |
|--|--------------------------|--|
| <b>AMBROSIUS, Episc. Mediol.</b>   |                          |  |
| The same in English, by Rich. Humfrey. Lond. 1637. 4to.  | T. 6. 15.                |  |
| De Officiis libri iii. Arg. 1644. 12mo.  | A. 6. 34.                |  |
| The same in English, by Rich. Humfrey. Lond. 1637. 4to.  | T. 6. 15.                |  |
| Comm. in S. Pauli Epistolas, ex restitutione Des. Erasmi recogniti. Col. 1532. 8vo. [Opus Hilarii Diaconi. Cave.]  | A. 6. 30.                |  |
| <b>AMERBACHIUS, VITUS.</b>   |                          |  |
| De Animâ libri iv. Bas. 8vo.   | Z. 5. 110.               |  |
| ————— Lugd. 1555. 8vo.   | Z. 5. 121.               |  |
| <b>AMES, seu AMESIUS, GUIL.</b>  |                          |  |
| Lectiones in Psalmos. Amst. 1635. 4to.   | E. 5. 14.                |  |
| Coronis ad Collationem Hagiensem, quâ argumenta Pastorum Hollandiæ adv. Remonstrantum quinque Articulos ab horum exceptionibus vindicantur. Ed. 2. Amst. 1628. 8vo.  | N. 6. 27.                |  |
| <b>AMOT, JACQUES.</b> Les Vies des Hommes illustres Grecs et Romains comparées l'une avec l'autre par Plutarque, translatées; avec les Vies d'Annibal et de Scipion l'Africain, traduites de Latin en François par Ch. de l'Escluse. Plus les Vies d'Epaminondas, de Philippe de Macédoine, &c. A Lyon, 1587. 2 vols. 8vo. | X. 1. 7, 8.              |  |
| <b>AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS.</b> Rerum Gestarum, qui de xxxi. supersunt, libri xviii., cum Emendatt. et Notis Hen. Valesii, Fr. Lindenbrogii, et Hadr. Valesii. Par. 1681. Fol.  | Y. 2. 7.                 |  |
| <b>AMMIRATO, SCIPIOENE.</b> Discorsi sopra Corn. Tacito. In Padoua, 1642. 4to.   | X. 1. 4.                 |  |
| <b>AMMONIUS ALEXANDRINUS.</b> Evangeliorum iv. Narratio, seu Harmonia, Iat. Ottomaro Luscino interprete. p. 221.   | L. 1. 11.                |  |
| <b>AMSDORFIUS, NIC.</b> Dispp. aliquot. Witteb. 1538. 8vo.   | ZC <sub>2</sub> . 6. 14. |  |
| <b>AMYRALDUS, seu AMYRAULT, MOSES.</b>   |                          |  |
| Theses Theologicae in Academiâ Salmuriensi disputatae. Salm. 1641-51. 4to.   | N. 5. 8.                 |  |
| Apologie pour ceux de la Religion. A Saumur, 1647. 12mo.   | K. 1. 6.                 |  |
| <b>ANABAPTISM.</b> See C., H.  |                          |  |
| <b>ANACLETUS, Episc. Romanus.</b>  |                          |  |
| Epistola. p. 116. Par. 1504. 4to.  | A. 5. 7.                 |  |
| See Pontifices Romani.   |                          |  |
| <b>ANACREON TEIUS.</b> Odæ, Gr. et Lat., per Jos. Barnes. Ed. alt. Cantabr. 1721. 12mo.  | Y. 5. 6.                 |  |
| <b>ANASTASII I., Papa.</b> Epist. ad Joannem Hierosolymitanum super nomine Rufini, cum Notis. Part. I. p. 109.   | N. 1. 8.                 |  |
| <b>ANATOLIUS ALEXANDRINUS.</b> Canon Paschalis, cum Comment. per Ægid. Bucherium. p. 433.  | N. 4. 1.                 |  |
| <b>ANCONA, AUG. DE.</b> See Triumphus.   |                          |  |
| <b>ANCYRANUM CONCILIJM.</b> Canones, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 115.   | A. 5. 25.                |  |
| <b>ANDERSON, COL. FR.</b> See Scotland.  |                          |  |
| <b>ANDOCIDES.</b> See Antiphon.  |                          |  |
| <b>ANDRADIUS.</b> See Payva.   |                          |  |
| <b>ANDREE, JAC.</b>  |                          |  |
| Hyperaspistes in Prolegg. Jo. Brentii in Apologiam Confessionis Duci Wirtembergensis, contra Matth. Bredenbachium. Franc. 1558. 4to.   | K. 2. 11.                |  |
| Refutatio criminacionum Stan. Hosii. Franc. 1560. 4to.   | ZC <sub>2</sub> . 3. 5.  |  |
| Expositio sententie de Cœnâ Domini. Franc. 1559. 8vo.  | L. 6. 13.                |  |

## ANDREE, JAC.

Capita Disputationis de Majestate Hominis Christi, deque verâ et substanciali Corporis et Sanguinis ejus in Eucharistiâ Præsentia. Tub. 1564.  
4to. L. 5. 27.

*Apologia Capitum Disputationis*, etc., contra Theses incerti auctoris in schola Ingolstadianâ propositas. Tub. 1564. 4to. 2 copies. K. 2. 8.  
ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 9.

De Majestate Hominis Christi, ejusque in Eucharistiâ Præsentia; et Concilii Tridentini decreto de fide justificante, Responsio, contra scriptum Scholastici Sperlingii. Tab. 1565. 4to. K. 2. 8.

Expositio Controversiae de 2 Naturis in Christo, deque verâ Præsentia Corporis et Sanguinis ejus in Eucharistiâ. Ibid.

Assertio Orthodoxæ Doctrinæ de personali Unione, contra Bezam. Tab. 1565. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 9.

## ANDREAS, Cretensis Episc.

In Mariæ Deiparæ Salutationem Sermo, Gr. et Lat. p. 989. L. 1. 11.

Computus Paschalis, Gr. et Lat., D. Petavio interprete. p. 393. Z. 1. 37.

ANDREAS EBORENSIS. Sententiae et Exempla per Locos Communes digesta. Lugd. 1557. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 2.

ANDREAS, ANT. In 4 Sententiarum libros Opus, additis a Const. Sarnano Annotationibus. Ven. 1578. Fol. M. 1. 26.

## ANDREWES, LANCELOT, Bp.

Quaestionis, Numquid per Jus Divinum Magistratui liceat a reo iusjurandum exigere? Theologica Determinatio. Lond. 1593. 4to. O. 1. 15.

Tortura Torti; sive ad Matth. Torti librum Responsio, editum contra Apologiam Jacobi, Britanniae Regis, pro Juramento Fidelitatis. Lond. 1609. 4to. 2 copies. I. 7. 10. L. 5. 2.

Resp. ad Apologiam Bellarmini, quam edidit contra Præstationem monitionis Jacobi I. Lond. 1610. 4to. I. 7. 8.

Opuscula quædam posthuma. Lond. 1629. 4to. I. 7. 9.

Sermons conc. Prayer. Cambr. 1641. 12mo. R. 6. 17.

Sacrilege a Snare. A Sermon ad Clerum [on Prov. xx. 25]. Lond 1646. 4to. P. 1. 4.

Three Discourses on Sacrilege, Tithes, and Episcopacy. 1647. 4to. Q. 1. 16.

The Pattern of Catechetical Doctrine; or, An Exposition of the Commandments. Corrected ed. Lond. 1650. Fol. T. 3. 11.

An earlier imperfect ed. of the same, published without the author's consent. Lond. 1641. 12mo. 2 copies. O. 1. 21. Q. 1. 42.

Preces Privatae Quotidianæ, Gr. et Lat. Ed. alt. Lond. 1828. 12mo. M. 2. 15.

See Collins, Dr. S..

ANGELOCATOR, DAN. Doctrina de Ponderibus, Monetis, et Mensuris. Ed. alt. Franc. 1628. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 17.

## ANGELOMUS LUXOVIENSIS.

Enarr. in 4 libros Regum. Col. 1530. Fol. N. 3. 18.

Enarr. in Cant. Canticorum. Col. 1531. 8vo. E. 6. 24.

ANGELUS, CHR. Enchiridion de Institutis Græcorum, Gr. et Lat. Cantabr. 1619. 4to. H. 1. 26.

ANGLIA. Ἀρχαιορόμητα, sive de priscis Anglorum Legibus libri, Saxonice et Lat., Guil. Lambardo interprete. Cantabr. 1644. Fol. B. 3. 16.

ANGLUS, THO. See Albius.

ANGUILLARA. See Ovidius.

Anima Fidelis. See Epistolæ et Evangelia.

|   |  |                          |
|---|--|--------------------------|
| <b>ANNATUS, Fr.</b>   | <i>Augustinus a Baianis vindicatus libris viii., contra Jansenistas.</i>   | I. 7. 4.                 |
| Par. 1652.  | 4to.   |                          |
| <b>ANNESLEY, Sir Fr.</b>  | <i>See Ireland.</i>  |                          |
| <b>ANSELMUS, Archiep. Cantuar.</b>  |  |                          |
| In Matthæum Evangelistam Comm.  | Ant. 1551.   | N. 6. 11.                |
| In omnes S. Pauli Epistolæ, et aliquot Evangelia, Enarr.                  | Par. 1549.   | Fol.                     |
| ( <i>These two works are incorrectly attributed to Anselm.</i> )          |  | G. 4. 12.                |
| <b>ANTICHRISTUS, sive Prognostica Finis Mundi, etc.</b>                   | Bas.   | I. 5. 5.                 |
| <b>ANTIDOTARIUM.</b>  | Ven. 1559.   | ZC <sub>1</sub> . 3. 12. |
| <b>ANTIDOFE against the present Fears and Jealousies of the Nation.</b>   | Lond. 1679.  | P. 4. 7.                 |
| 4to.  |  |                          |
| <b>ANTIOCHENUM CONCILIIUM.</b>  | Exemplar Epistolæ missæ Paulo Samosatensi, Gr. et  | A. 5. 24.                |
| Lat., cum Notis.  | p. 287.  |                          |
| <b>ANTIOCHUS. Monachus.</b>   | Pandectes Scripturæ, Lat. per God. Tilmannum.  | C. 2. 13.                |
| 1543.   | 4to.   |                          |
| <b>ANTIPHON et ANDOCIDES.</b>   | Quæ extant omnia, Gr. et Lat.  | V. 2. 1, 13.             |
|   | Annott. variorum et suis illustravit G. S. Dobson.   |                          |
| <b>ANTISTHENES.</b>   | Lond. 1828.  | V. 2. 4, 14.             |
| <i>See Oratores Attici.</i>   |  |                          |
| <b>ANTONIDES van der Linden.</b>  | <i>See Linden.</i>   |                          |
| <b>ANTONINUS, Archiep. Florentinus.</b>                                   | De Donatione Constantini Annott.   | M. 1. 18.                |
|   | p. 159.  |                          |
| <b>ANTONINUS, MARC. AUR.</b>  |  |                          |
| De seipso et ad seipsum libri xii.  | Notis illustrati, Gr. et Lat.  | Oxon.                    |
| 12mo.   |  | Y. 6. 41.                |
| His Meditations conc. himself; translated into English by Meric Casaubon. |  |                          |
| 2nd ed.   | Lond. 1635.  | O. 2. 24.                |
| <b>ANTONIUS MAGNUS, Abbas.</b>  | Ad Fratres suos Epistolæ, Lat. p. 416.   | L. 1. 11.                |
| <b>ANTONIUS I., Lusitanus Rex.</b>  | Explanatio veri ac legitimi juris quo nititur ad bellum Philippo Regi Castellæ pro regni recuperatione inferendum. |                          |
|   | Lugd. Bat. 1585.   | Z. 4. 40.                |
| <b>APHTHONIUS, Sophista.</b>  |  |                          |
| Progymnasmata, Lat.   | Apud Jac. Chouet, 1592.  | Y. 6. 13.                |
| Gr Lat., Fr. Scobario interprete.   | Lugd. Bat. 1626.   | 8vo.                     |
|   |  | Z. 3. 5.                 |
| <b>APOCBYPHA.</b>   |  |                          |
| Libri Apocryphi, Gr., cum interlineari interpretatione Lat.               | Ant. 1584.   |                          |
| Fol.  |  | E. 2. 6.                 |
| Aurel. Allobr.  | 1609.  | Fol.                     |
|   |  | E. 1. 2.                 |
| The Apocrypha.  | Cambr. 1670.   | 4to.                     |
|   |  | T. 4. 45.                |
| <i>See Biblia.</i>  |  |                          |
| <b>APOLLINARIS, Martyr.</b>   | Historia ejus.   | A. 6. 22.                |
| <b>APOLLINARIS, CL.</b>   | Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis.   | A. 5. 22.                |
| <b>APOLLONIUS.</b>  | Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis.   | Ibid.                    |
| <b>APOLLONIUS RHODIUS.</b>  |  |                          |
| Argonauticorum libri iv., cum Scholiis marginalibus, Gr. [Flor.]          | 1496.  |                          |
| 4to.  |  | X. 2. 10.                |
|   | cum Scholiis vetustis, ac Notis Hen. Stephani.   |                          |
| H Steph.  | 1574.  | 4to.                     |
|   |  | Y. 4. 5.                 |
| <b>APOLOGIA Græcorum de Purgatorio igne.</b>                              | p. 1376.   | L. 1. 11.                |
| <b>APOLOGY for the Laws established in the Exercise of Religion.</b>      | Lond. 1685.  |                          |
| 8vo.  |  | R. 6. 43.                |
| <b>APOSTOLI.</b>  |  |                          |
| Canones Apostolorum.  | <i>See Canones.</i>  |                          |

## APOSTOLI.

Constitutionum Apostolicarum libri viii., Lat. cum Scholiis per Jo. Car.  
Bovium. p. 435. 8vo. B. 6. 5.

Ant. 1564. 12mo. B. 6. 35.

APOTHECARIUS. Libellus intitulatus *Lumen Apothecariorum*, editus a Quir. de  
Augustis. Ven. 1517. Fol. Z. 2. 38.

APPIANUS ALEXANDRINUS. Des Guerres des Romains livres xi., traduits en  
François par Cl. de Seyssel. A Paris, 1552. 8vo. Z. 4. 21.

## APPONUS, PET.

Additio in librum medicinarum particularium Jo. Mesue. p. 116 b. Lugd.  
1519. Fol. Z. 2. 50.

Lugd. 1523. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 10.

AQUILEIENSIS Ecclesiae Symbolum, cum Notis. p. 331. A. 5. 26.

## AQUINAS, THO.

Catena aurea in 4 Evangelia. Par. 1540. Fol. G. 2. 11.

Par. 1546. Fol. G. 2. 10.

Super Epistolas S. Pauli Comm. Ven. 1510. Fol. G. 2. 9.

Ant. 1620. Fol. G. 2. 12.

Collectio et Explicatio omnium locorum S. Scripturæ, quæ reperiuntur  
in omnibus S. Thomæ scholasticis Operibus, ordine Biblico, per Dav.  
Lenfant. Par. 1657-59. 3 vols. 4to. E. 5. 15-17.

Sermones, et Opusculum de venerabili Sacramento Altaris. Rom. 1571.  
8vo. G. 5. 15.

Super quarto libro Sententiarum. Ven. 1481. Fol. L. 3. 9.

Summa totius Theologie, cum Supplemento ad Tertiam Partem ex ejus  
scripto in quartum Librum Sententiarum excerpto. Col. Agr. 1622.  
Fol. N. 1. 6.

Secunda Secundæ. Hagen. 1512. Fol. L 3. 10.

Tertia Pars Summae. Ibid.

Totius Summæ Conclusiones. Lugd. 1613. 12mo. K. 3. 35.

## ABATUS.

Phænomena, Gr. et Lat., cum Ciceronis, Avieni, et Germanici interpre-  
tatione, et Comm. incerti auctoris. In Offic. Sanctandr. 1589. 8vo.

Z. 5. 119.

Φαινόμενα καὶ Διοσημεῖα. ΘΕΩΝΟΣ Σχόλια. Oxon. 1672. 8vo. X. 2. 13.

## ARBOREUS, JO.

Theosophia, complectens difficillimorum locorum cum Vet. tum Novi  
Test. Expositionem. Par. 1540. Fol. M. 1. 17.

Comm. in 4 Evangelistas. Par. 1551. Fol. E. 4. 3.

See Faustus, Publ.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. Proceedings at the  
Annual Meetings at Winchester, 1845; York, 1846; and Salisbury,  
1849. Lond. 1846-51. 3 vols. 8vo. W. 5. 59-61.

## ARCHDEKIN, RICH.

Præcipua Controversia Fidei ad facilem methodum redactæ, ac Resolutiones  
Theologicæ ad omnia Sacerdotis munia accommodatæ. Lov. 1671. 8vo.

I. 3. 3.

De Constantiâ Hiberniæ in Religione Românâ, etc. Ibid.

ARCHELAUS. Disp. cum Manete, Lat. p. 3. A. 5. 26.

ARCHER, JOHN. Extracts from his Sermon on Cheapside Cross. Lond. 1641.  
4to. P. 8. 3.

ARCHIERATICON. See Habertus.

ARCHIMEDES. Opera, cum Eutocii in eadem Comm., Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1544.  
Fol. Z. 2. 24.

**ARCHINTUS**, Ph. Christianum de Fide et Sacramentis Edictum. Ingolst. 1546.  
4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 11.

**AECUDIUS**, PET. De Concordia Ecclesiae Occident. et Orient. in 7 Sacra-  
mentorum administratione libri vii. Par. 1672. 4to. B. 4. 19.

**AEELATENSE** Concilium I. in Cæciliani Carthaginiensis et Donatistarum causâ.  
p. 296. A. 5. 25.

**ÆETHAS**, Cæsareæ Cappadocie Episc. Explanations in Apocalypsin, Gr. et  
Lat. Par. 1631. Fol. A. 4. 14.

**ARETINUS**, LEON. Adv. Hypocritas libellus. p. 307. M. 1. 18.

**ARETIUS**, BENED.  
Val. Gentilis brevis Historia. Gen. 1567. 4to. L. 5. 42.  
Examen Theologicum. Gen. 1570. 16mo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 13.  
Problematum Theologicorum altera pars. Lausan. 1575. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 1.

**ARGENTINENSIS**.  
De Pueris instituendis Ecclesiæ Argent. Isagoge. Arg. 1527. 8vo.  
H. 1. 8.

Epist. Apologetica per Ministros Evangelii Ecclesiæ Argent., contra  
Erasmi Epist. ad V. Neocomum. Pet. Schoefer, 1530. 8vo.  
ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 9.

**ARGOLUS**, AND. Secundorum Mobilium Tabb., juxta Tych. Brahe et Auctoris  
mixtas Hypotheses. Pat. 1650. 4to. Z. 3. 45.

**ARGYLE**, Marquis of. See Scotland.

**ARGYRUS**, IS. Computus duplex, Gr. et Lat., per Dion. Petavium. pp. 359,  
384. Z. 1. 37.

**ARIANUS CANDIDUS**. De Generatione Divinâ. p. 458. L. 1. 11.  
See Victorinus, Mar.

**ARIAS MONTANUS**, BENED.  
De optimo Imperio, sive in Lib. Josue Comm. Ant. 1583. 4to. C. 2. 1.  
De variâ Republicâ, sive Comm. in Lib. Judicum. Ant. 1592. 4to.  
E. 5. 3.  
Comm. in 12 Prophetas. Ant. 1571. Fol. E. 3. 5.  
See Biblia.

**ARIBO**, Archiep. Moguntinus. Synodus A.D. 1023, in quâ de Jejuniis et aliis  
Ceremoniis fit decisio. p. 324. M. 1. 18.

**ARISTARCHUS**. De Mundi Systemate, Lat., cum Notis. Ed. 2. Par. 1647.  
4to. Z. 3. 83.

**ARISTEAS**. Historia lxxii. Interpretum, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1692. 8vo.  
G. 5. 24.

**ARISTENUS**, ALEXIUS. Synopsis Canonum, Gr. et Lat. p. 673. B. 3. 5.

**ARISTO PELLÆUS**. Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 93. A. 5. 22.

**ARISTOPHANES**. Comœdies dues, Plutus et Nubes, Gr. et Lat., cum Scholiis  
Græcis. Lond. 1695. 8vo. Y. 5. 2.

**ARISTOTELES**.  
Opera, Gr. Bas. 1531. 2 vols. Fol. Y. 2. 21, 22.  
Moralia, cum Eustratii et aliorum Græcorum Explanationibus, Lat. per  
J. B. Felicianum. Par. 1543. Fol. Y. 2. 17.  
Sententiae selectissimæ, Lat. Lugd. 1554. 8vo. Y. 6. 10.  
Problemata Arist. ac aliorum, Lat. per Politianum. Lugd. 1568. Ibid.  
Artis Rhetoricae libri iii. Gr. cum Versione et Paraphrasi Ant. Riccoboni.  
Franc. 1588. 8vo. X. 1. 25.  
Han. 1630. 8vo. Y. 5. 9.

**ARISTOTLES.**

Artis Rhet. libri iii., Gr. et Lat., per Theod. Gouston. London, 1619.  
4to. Y. 4. 9.

De Animâ libri iii., Gr. et Lat., cum Comm. Jul. Pacii. Franc. 1596. 8vo.  
Y. 5. 5.

Organon, h.e., libri omnes ad Logicam pertinentes, Gr. et Lat., per Jul.  
Pacium. Han. 1611. 8vo. X. 1. 19.

Historia de Animalibus, Gr. et Lat., cum Comm. J. C. Scaligeri.  
Vulgavit Ph. Jac. Mansacns, additis Prolegg. et Animadvv. Tolosse,  
1619. Fol. Y. 1. 4.

Libellus de Virtutibus et Vitiis, interprete S. Grynæo. Arg. 1652. 8vo.  
Y. 5. 47.

**ARMINIUS, JAC.**

De vero ac genuino sensu cap. vii. Epistole ad Romanos. Lugd. Bat.  
1612. 8vo. E. 6. 38.

Examen libelli Guil. Perkinsii de Prædestinationis Modo et Ordine,  
itemque de Amplitudine Gratiae Divine. Addita est Analysis cap. ix.  
ad Romanos. Lugd. Bat. 1612. 8vo. K. 1. 16.

Amica cum Fr. Junio de Prædestinatione per literas Collatio. Lugd.  
Bat. 1613. 8vo. Ibid.

Epist. ad Hippolytum, etc. Delphis Bat. 1613. 8vo. Ibid.

Orationes, itemque tractatus insigniores aliquot. Lugd. Bat. 1613. 8vo.  
K. 1. 17.

Dispp. Theologicas. Lugd. Bat. 1614. 8vo. Ibid.

*See Corvinus, Jo. Arn.*

**ARMY.** An Argument showing that a Standing Army is inconsistent with a  
Free Government. Lond. 1697. 4to. P. 2. 3.

**ARMYNE, Sir W.** *See* Scotland.

**ARNAUD, ANT.** *See* Claude.

**ARNESIUS, ROB.** Oratio de virtute et laudibus Justitiae et Legum. Par. 1559.  
4to. Z. 4. 91.

**ARNOBIUS AFER.**

Adv. Gentes libri vii., Sig. Gelenii curâ. Bas. 1560. 8vo. A. 6. 17.

\_\_\_\_\_ cum integris omnium Comm. Lugd. Bat. 1651. 4to. A. 6. 7.

\_\_\_\_\_ cum Rigaltii Notis integris et variorum Comm. Par. 1666.  
Fol. A. 1. 18.

**ARNOBIUS AFER, Junior.**

In aliquot Evangelistarum locos Annotatiunculæ. p. 399. L. 1. 11.

Comm. in Psalmos per Erasmus proditi et emendati. Bas. 1560. 8vo.  
A. 6. 17.

Conflictus cum Serapione de Deo Trino et Uno, et de duabus in Christo  
Naturis, cum Notis Fr. Feuardentii. p. 517. Par. 1639. Fol.  
A. 3. 22.

**AENOLDUS CAENOTENSIS.** Opera. Edidit Jo. Fell. Oxon. 1682. Fol. A. 1. 9.

**ARNOLDUS VESALIENSIS.** Epitome singularum distinctionum in 4 libros Senten-  
tiarum. Par. 1558. 8vo. K. 3. 19.

Modus confitendi pro Sacerdote. Ant. 1562. 16mo. ZC. 8. 6.

**ARRIAGA, RODERICUS DE.** Cursus Philosophicus. Ed. 3. Lugd. 1644. Fol.  
Z. 1. 42.

**ARRIANUS.** Comm. de Epicteti Disputationibus, Lat. cum Annott. per Hier.  
Wolfum. Bas. 1563. 8vo. Y. 4. 28.

**ARROWSMITH, JO.** Tactica Sacra, sive de Milite Spirituali Dissertatio. Access.  
Orationes aliquot. Cantabr. 1657. 4to. H. 1. 23.

**ARSENİUS, Patriarcha Constantinop.** Canonum Synopsis, Gr. et Lat. p. 749.  
B. 3. 5.

**ARTICLES.**

Articuli . . . Regiā auctoritate promulgati. Lond. 1553. 8vo. H. 2. 15.  
Articuli Religionis 39 in Eccles. Anglicanā recepti, necnon Juramenta  
Fidelitatis et Suprematūs. Oxon. 1671, et 1771. 8vo.  
H. 2. 55. B. 6. 43.

Articuli Lambethani. Lond. 1651. 12mo. K. 3. 36.

A Collection of Articles, Injunctions, Canons, etc., of the Ch. of  
England; with a Preface by Ant. Sparrow. Lond. 1661. 4to. P. 2. 9.  
The 3rd Edition of the same. Lond. 1675. 4to. T. 4. 44.

**ARTOPŒUS, PET.**

De primā Rerum Origine, et Vitā Patrum, ex libro Geneseos Aphorismi.  
Bas. 1546. 8vo. C. 4. 2.

Evangelicas Conciones Dominicarum totius anni, subnexis Epistolarum  
argumentis. Bas. 1538. 8vo. E. 6. 5.

Apocalypses Isagoge et Explic. Franc. 1549. 8vo. E. 6. 35.

Vaticinium Sacrum de Ecclesiā, totoque ministerio Evangelii, sub Anti-  
christianismo, ex Apoc. cap. xi. 1556. 8vo. Ibid.

**ASCENSIUS. See Badius Ascensius.**

**ASCHAM, ROGER.** Toxophilus: the School or Partitions of Shooting. Lond.  
1589. 4to. P. 6. 9.

**ASCLEPIADES.** Fragmentum. p. 251. A. 5. 25.

**ASHWELL, GEO.** Fides Apostolica; or, A Discourse asserting the received  
Authors and Authority of the Apostles' Creed; with Appendixes on the  
Athanasian and Nicene Creeds. Oxf. 1653. 8vo. R. 6. 41.

**ASINIUS, JO. BAPT.** Tract. de Executionibus et Processibus Executivis. Franc.  
ad M. 1606. Fol. Z. 2. 6.

*Asinus Onustus.* See Clergy.

**ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES.**

A Letter from them and the Commissioners of the Church of Scotland,  
written and sent, by Order of the H. of Commons, to the Belgic,  
French, Helvetian, and other Reformed Churches. Lond. 1644. 4to.  
P. 8. 8.

Humble Advice conc. a Larger Catechism, presented to Parliament.  
Lond. 1647. 4to. P. 7. 2.

Advice conc. part of a Confession of Faith, presented to Parliament.  
Lond. [1647]. 4to. P. 2. 3.

Proceedings upon the 39 Articles. Ibid.

Annotations upon the Bible. Lond. 1651. 2 vols. Fol. R. 2. 1, 2.

**ASTRONOMIA.**

Astronomica Veterum Scripta Isagogica, Gr. et Lat. In Offic. Sanctandr.  
1589. 8vo. Z. 5. 119.

Veterum Poetarum Fragmenta Astronomica a Jos. Scaligero collecta.  
Ibid.

**ATHANASIUS.**

Opera, Lat. a Pet. Nannio ac aliis versa. Bas. 1564. Fol. A. 4. 5.

Opera, Gr. et Lat., per Nannium ac alios. Acc. Encomium et Vitæ  
aliquot ejus. Par. 1627. 2 vols. Fol. A. 2. 1, 2.

Expositio Fidei, Gr. et Lat. p. 219. A. 5. 28.

**ATHENÆUS.**

Deipnosophistarum libri xv., Gr., cum Annott. variorum. Bas. 1535.  
Fol. Y. 2. 19.

## ATHENAMUS.

Deipnosophistarum libri xv., Gr., curâ Casauboni, cum Lat. Versione Dalechampii. Apud Hier. Commelinum, 1597. Fol. Y. 1. 5.

In eosdem libros Casauboni Animadvv. Lugd. 1600. Fol. Ibid.

## ATHENAGORAS.

Apologia pro Christianis, cum Notis Suffr. Petri. Col. 1567. 8vo. A. 6. 20.

Apologia, etc., et De Mortuorum Resurrectione, Gr. et Lat., ex Versione Corn. Gesneri et Pet. Nannii. Par. 1636. Fol. A. 2. 24.

De Mortuorum Resurrectione, Gr. et Lat., per Nannium. p. 351. L. 1. 11.

## ATTERBURY, F.

A Sermon on Ps. l. 14. Lond. 1692. 4to. P. 1. 9.

The Scorer incapable of True Wisdom; a Sermon on Prov. xiv. 6. Lond. 1694. 4to. P. 1. 6.

AUGUSTINUS, ANT. Juris Pontificii Veteris Epitome, 3 partibus. Acc. Canones Poenitentiales, cum Notis. Par. 1641. Fol. B. 3. 14.

## AUGUSTINUS, AUR.

Opera omnia, per Theologos Lovanienses edita. Par. 1586. 10 vols. in 5. Fol. A. 1. 1-5.

Comm. in Biblia ex ejus Operibus collecti per Jo. Gastium. Bas. 1542. 2 vols. Fol. A. 4. 23, 24.

Ejusdem Operis Vol. 2. A. 5. 2.

De Consenso 4 Evangelistarum libri iv., Contra Academicos libri iii., De Beatâ Vitâ liber unus, De Moribus Ecclesiae liber, Quæstt. Evangeliorum libri ii. Col. 1529. 8vo. A. 6. 32.

Sententiæ ex libris ejus de Prædestinatione Sanctorum et Bono Perseverantiæ. Col. 1552. 8vo. A. 6. 20.

Confessionum libri xiii. Confessio Theologica tripartita a quodam . . . ex ejus Confessionum eti; Meditationum libris collecta. Lov. 1563. 12mo. B. 6. 35.

Liber de Hæresibns ad Quodvultdeum, cum Comm. L. Danæi. Gen. 1576. 8vo. A. 6. 23.

Responsa ad Episcopos in Concilio VII. Carthaginensi suffragantes, p. 209. A. 5. 26.

AURELIUS, LUD. Epitome Annalium Ecclesiasticarum Cæs. Baronii. Par. 1637. 2 vols. 12mo. B. 6. 31, 32.

AUREOLUS, PET. Compendium Bibliæ totius. Arg. 1514. 4to. G. 5. 25.

AURIFICUS, NIC. Opusculum de Dignitate, Vitâ, et Moribus Clericorum. Diling. 1571. 8vo. K. 3. 31.

## AUROGALLUS, MATTH.

Grammatica Hebrææ Chaldææque Lingue. Bas. 1539. 8vo. F. 2. 3.

Witteb. 1526. 8vo. Imperfect. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 8.

AUSTRASIA Geographice Historiceque Tabulis æneis delineata. Col. Ubiorum, 1595. 4to. Z. 3. 22.

AUXILIUS. De Ordinationibus Formosi Papæ non iterandis libri ii. pp. 348, 359. M. 1. 5.

AVENEZRE, ABR. De Criticis Diebus. p. 520. Lugd. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 12.

AVEZAN, JO. D'. Dissertatio de Sponsalibus et Matrimonii. Par. 1661. 4to. L. 4. 29.

AVIANUS. Fabulæ. Eton. 1741. 12mo. Y. 6. 64.

## AVICENNA, ALBOHALY.

Metaphysica, sive ejus prima Philosophia. Ven. 1495. Fol. Y. 2. 20.

Canon Medicinæ, Lat. ex Ger. Cremonensis Versione, cum And. Alpagi Castigatione, ac Annott. Jo. Costeri et Jo. P. Mongii. Ven. 1525. 2 vols. Fol. Z. 1. 31, 32.

**AVICENNA, ALBOHALY.**

Opuscula quædam, et Metrica.

Z. 1. 31, 32.

**AYLESBURY.** See Charles I.

**AYNSCOM, FR. XAVERIUS.** Expositio ac Deductio Geometrica Quadraturarum Circuli Greg. a S. Vincentio; cui præmittitur Liber de Naturâ et Affectionibus Rationum ac Proportionum Geometricarum. Ant. 1656. Fol.

Z. 2. 40.

B.

**B., A. D.** See James I.

**B., I.** Ad Dissertationem M. Z. B. [i.e. M. Zuerii Boxhornii] de Jure Primo-genitorum Responso. 1649. 4to. K. 2. 12.

**B., J.** A Sermon on Job xiv. 10; or, The Survey of Man. Lond. 1652. 4to. P. 1. 8.

**B., W.** Bonasus Vapulans; or, Some Castigations given to Mr. John Durell. Lond. 1672. 8vo. Q. 2. 40.

**BACHERIUS, PET.** Libelli duo in Misoliturgos, h. e., Missæ Osores. Gandavi, 1556. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 9.

**BACHOU, Jo.** Theorematis Quadraturæ Circuli Demonstratio. Par. 1657. 8vo. Z. 4. 32.

**BACON, FR.**, Baron of Verulam.

Instauratio Magnæ Pars 2da, quæ dicitur Novum Organum. Lond. 1620. Fol. Z. 2. 29.

Parascene ad Historiam Naturalem et Experimentalem. Ibid.

Instauratio Magnæ Pars tertia. Lond. 1622. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 20.

De Dignitate et Augmentis Scientiarum libri ix. Par. 1624. 4to. 2 copies. Z. 3. 57. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 6.

The same translated into Engl. by Gilb. Wats. Oxf. 1640. Fol. T. 2. 40.

History of the Reign of K. Henry VII. Lond. 1622. Fol. T. 2. 42.

Essays. Lond. 1625. 4to. T. 6. 50.

The Elements of the Common Laws of England. Lond. 1639. 4to. Q. 1. 25.

Sylva Sylvarum: or, a Natural History. 5th ed. Lond. 1639. Fol. T. 2. 19.

New Atlantis: a Work unfinished. Ibid.

Opuscula varia postuma, una cum Auctoris Vitâ. Lond. 1658. 8vo. Z. 5. 106.

Letter of Advice to the Duke of Buckingham, when he became Favourite to K. James. Lond. 1661. 4to. T. 5. 10.

**BACON, ROG.**

Perspectiva. Franc. 1614. 4to. Z. 4. 18.

[**BADIUS ASCENSUS, JOD.**] Allegoriarum moraliumque Sententiarum in utrumque Divinæ Legis Instrumentum, abs 30 Auctoribus concinnata Miscellanea. Par. 1520. Fol. A. 5. 3.

**BAGSHAW, HEN.** A Sermon on Ps. xxxvii. 37. Lond. 1676. 4to. P. 1. 4.

[**BAILIE, ROB.**]

A Parallel of the Liturgy with the Mass-Book, the Breviary, etc. Lond. 1641. 4to. 2 copies. P. 7. 6. T. 6. 18.

## [BAILIE, ROB.]

*Laudensium avrokarakpicus*, or, the Canterburyan's Self-conviction. 3rd ed.  
With a PS. for the Personate Jesuit Lysimachus Nicanor. Nath.  
Butter, 1641. 4to. T. 6. 19.

*See Womack.*

## BAIUS, MICH.

De Libero Hominis Arbitrio, ejusque potestate liber, De Justitiâ et  
Justificatione libri ii., et De Sacrificio. Lov. 1563. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 14.

De Meritis operum libri ii., De primâ Hominis Justitiâ et virtutibus  
impiorum libri ii., De Sacramentis contra Calvinum tract., De verbis  
sine quibus non perficitur Sacramentum Baptismi tract. Lov. 1565.  
8vo. L. 6. 28.

Opuscula omnia. Lov. 1566. 8vo. I. 1. 5.

## BAKER, Sir RICH.

Meditations upon the Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1637. 4to. T. 4. 18.

Meditations upon the 1st and 51st Psalms. Lond. 1638. 4to. Ibid.

A Chronicle of the Kings of England from the time of the Romans.  
Lond. 1643. Fol. T. 2. 8.

BAKER, THO. The Geometrical Key; or, The Gate of Equations unlocked.  
In Lat. and Engl. Lond. 1684. 4to. T. 6. 44.

## BAKEWELL, THO.

A View of the Antinomian Errors, with a plain Answer to them. Lond.  
1643. 4to. P. 7. 2.

A faithful Messenger sent after the Antinomians. Lond. 1644. 4to.  
Ibid.

BALDUINUS, FR. Delibatio Historiae Africæ (p. 199), et Historia Carthaginensis  
Collationis (p. 599), ex ejus Comm. rerum Ecclesiasticarum. Par.  
1631. Fol. A. 4. 18.

*See Victor Vitensis.*

## BALDUS, BERNARDINUS.

Scamilli Impares Vitruviani novâ ratione explicati. Ang. Vind. 1612.  
4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 8.

Lexicon Vitruvianum, et Scamilli Impares Vitruviani explicati; cum  
observatt. Jo. de Laet. Amst. 1649. Fol. Z. 2. 21.

BALE, JOHN, Bp. of Ossory. A declaration of Edm. Bonner's articles conc.  
the Clergy of London diocese, whereby that execrable Antichrist is in  
his right colours revealed A.D. 1554. Lond. 1561. 8vo. R. 6. 9.

BALFOREUS, ROB. *See Cleomedes.*

BALGUY, THO. Discourses and Charges. 2nd ed. Lond. 1817. 8vo.  
W. 4. 78.

BALIANUS, JO. BAPT. De Motu Naturali Gravium Solidorum et Liquidorum.  
Genue, 1646. 4to. Z. 4. 77.

## BALL, JOHN.

A Friendly Trial of the Grounds tending to Separation, in a dispute  
touching the lawfulness of a stinted Liturgy, and set Form of Prayer,  
etc. Cambr. 1640. 4to. O. 1. 19.

An Answer to two Treatises of Mr. John Can, the leader of the Brownists  
in Amsterdam. Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 3. 1.

## BALSAMON, THEOD.

Comm. in Canones Apostolorum, Conciliorum, Patrum Epistolas Canonicas,  
inque Photii Nomocanonem, Gr. et Lat., G. Herveto interprete. Par.  
1561. Fol. B. 3. 9.

Par. 1620. Fol. B. 3. 3.

BALSAMON, THEOD.

Ecclesiasticarum Constitutionum Collectio, Gr., olim a Jo. Leunclavio sub  
Paratitlorum nomine Lat. edita, cum ejusdem Leunclavii Versione et  
Notatorum libris ii. C. A. Fabrotus emendavit et Notas adjecit. p. 1217.  
B. 3. 5.

[BALTUS, FR.] Answer to De Fontenelle's History of Oracles. Translated  
from the French. Lond. 1709. 8vo. Q. 2. 3.

BALUZIUS, STEPH. See Concilia, and Marca.

BALZAC, M. DE. Les Œuvres. Premier partie. A Rouen, 1657. 12mo.  
Z. 5. 8.

BAMPTON Lectures from 1780 to 1836. Oxf. and Lond. 1780-1836. 59 vols.  
8vo. Vols. for 1823, 1834, 1835 missing. W. 4. 1-56.

BANCROFT, RICH., Abp. of Canterbury. Dangerous Positions and Proceedings  
published and practised under pretence of Reformation, and for the  
Presbyterian Discipline. Lond. 1593. 4to. O. 2. 18.

BANDINEL, JAMES. Bampton Lectures for 1780. Oxf. 1780. 8vo. W. 4. 1.

BANNEZ, DOMINICUS.

Scholastica Commentaria in primam partem et secundam secundæ Summæ  
Theologicæ Tho. Aquinatis. Lugd. 1588. 2 vols. in 1. Fol. N. 3. 15.  
Quæst. et Comm. in 2 libros Arist. de Generatione et Corruptione. Col.  
1616. 4to. Y. 4. 18.

BARBERINUS, MAPHEUS, Card. Poemata. Oxon. 1726. 4to. Y. 4. 6.

BARBOSA, AUG.

De Canonicis et Dignitatibus, aliisque Beneficiariis Cathedralium. Ed. 4.  
Lugd. 1658. Fol. N. 2. 6.

Pastoralis Sollicitudinis, sive de Officio et Potestate Episcopi, tripartita  
Descriptio. Lugd. 1665. Fol. N. 3. 5.

BARCLAIUS, JO.

Satyricon quadripartitum, nunc denovo recognitum. Leydæ, 1623. 12mo.  
Z. 5. 10.

Argenis, 5 libris. Ed. 5. Franc. 1626. 8vo. ZC. 3. 7.

BARFORD, GUIL. Oratio in Funere Guil. George, Collegii Regalis Prepositi.  
Cantabr. 1756. 4to. P. 1. 11.

BARKSDALE, C. See Grotius.

BABLOW, T., Bp. of Lincoln.

Popery; or, The Principles and Positions approved by the Ch. of Rome,  
dangerous to all, and to Protestant Kings more especially pernicious.  
Lond. 1679. 4to. P. 4. 1.

The same translated into Latin by Rob. Grove. Lond. 1680, and '82.  
8vo. B. 5. 25. H. 1. 44.

Reasons why a Protestant should not turn Papist. Lond. 1687. 4to.  
P. 4. 4.

See Walsh.

BARLOW, WM., Bp. of Rochester.

Defence of the Articles of the Protestants' Religion, in answer to a libel.  
Lond. 1601. 4to. O. 2. 16.

The Sum and Substance of the Conference at Hampton Court, Jan. 14,  
1603. Lond. 1638. 4to. P. 7. 6.

BARNABAS, S., Apostolus. Catholica Epistola, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Is. Vossii.  
Ed. 2. Lond. 1680. 4to. A. 6. 8.

BARNESIUS, JO. Catholico-Romanus Pacificus. p. 826. M. 1. 19.

BARO, PET. De Præstantiâ et Dignitate Divinæ Legis libri ii. Lond. 8vo.  
K. 1. 32.

BARONETS, A Catalogue of, from 1611 to 1667. Lond. 1667. 8vo. Q. 2. 20.

## BARONIUS, CÆSAR, Card.

*Annales Ecclesiastici.* Ven. 1600–1606. Vols. 1–11. Ticin. 1612. Vol. 12. Fol. B. 2. 3–14.

*Martyrologium Romanum notationibus illustratum.* Accedit *Vetus Rom. Martyrologium, ura cum Martyrologio Adonis.* Curâ Her. Rosweydi. Ant. 1613. Fol. B. 3. 6.

*Martyrologium Romanum.* Mog. 1631. 4to. B. 4. 22.

*See* Aurelius, Casaubonus, and Spondanus.

## BARONIUS, ROB.

*Philosophia Theologicae ancillans, h. e., Expl. Quæsitt. Philosophicarum in Disp. Theologicis subinde occurrentium.* Amst. 1649. 12mo. K. 3. 22.

*Ad Geo. Turnebulli Tetragonismum Pseudographum Apodixis Catholica, sive Apologia pro Disp. de Formali Objecto Fidei.* Lond. 1657. 12mo. K. 3. 6.

*Metaphysica Generalis et Specialis, ad usum Theologie accommodata.* Lond. [1657.] 12mo. Z. 5. 66.

*Disp. Theologica de vero discrimine Peccati Mortalis et Venialis, etc.* Oxon. 1658. 12mo. H. 1. 34.

BARRET. *See* Heliodorus.

BARRINGTON, SHUTE, Bp. of Durham. *Sermons, Charges, and Tracts.* Lond. 1811. 8vo. W. 3. 28.

## BARROW, IS.

*Works, published by Dr. Tillotson.* Lond. 1683–86. 3 vols. Fol. R. 3. 17–19.

*Theological Works.* Oxf. 1818. 6 vols. 8vo. W. 2. 4–9.

*Lectt. Opticæ et Geometricæ.* Lond. 1669. 4to. Z. 3. 9.

*Lectt. Geometricæ.* Lond. 1670. 4to. Z. 4. 61.

BARROW, WM. *Bampton Lectures for 1799.* Lond. 1799. 8vo. W. 4. 21.

BARREWS, HEN.; GREENWOOD, JOHN. *A Plain Refutation of G. Giffard's Treatise against the Donatists [i.e. Brownists] of England.* 1591. 4to. O. 2. 26.

BARTHOLINUS, CASP. *Enchiridion Metaphysicum.* Lond. 1618. 8vo. H. 1. 14.

## BARTHOLINUS, THO.

*De Luce Animalium libri iii.* Lugd. Bat. 1647. 8vo. Z. 5. 104.

*Anatomia Reformata.* Lugd. Bat. 1651. 8vo. Z. 3. 50.

BAETON, THO. *See* Bonartes.

## BASILIUS MAGNUS.

*Opera, Lat.* Par. 1520. Fol. A. 4. 7.

— per Wolfgang. Musculum edita. Bas. 1565. 8 vols. in 1. Fol. A. 4. 6.

*Opera, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Frent. Ducei et Fed. Morelli.* Par. 1638. 3 vols. Fol. A. 3. 1–3.

*Ad Gregorium Nazianz. Epistola, et De ratione vitæ solitariorum libellus ad eundem: Pet. Mosellano interprete.* 4to. I. 4. 10.

*Conciones de Vitâ et Moribus, Lat.* Par. 1558. 8vo. A. 6. 22.

*Liturgia, seu Missa, Lat.* Ant. 1562. 8vo. *Imperfect.* ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 15.

*Oratio ad Juvenes quomodo cum fructu legere possint Græcorum Libros, Gr. et Lat., per H. Grotium.* Par. 1623. 4to. X. 1. 3.

BASILIUS, Seleuciae Episc. *Opera, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Cl. Dausqueii et Pet. Pantini.* Par. 1622. Fol. A. 4. 3.

BASIRE, IS. *Sacrilege arraigned and condemned by St. Paul, Rom. ii. 22. 2nd ed.* Lond. 1668. 8vo. R. 6. 33.

*See* Britannia.

BASSET, —. *See* Reason and Authority.

BASTWICK, Jo.

Elenchus Religionis Papisticæ. Ed. 2. Lond. 1627. 8vo. K. 3. 39.  
Independency not God's Ordinance; or, A Treatise conc. Ch. Government, proving that the Presbyterian Government Dependent is God's Ordinance. Lond. 1645. 4to. P. 7. 3.

*See* Knollys.

BATES, GEO

Elenchus Motuum nuperorum in Angliâ; simul ac Juris Regii et Parliamentarii Enarratio. Franc. 1650. 4to. I. 6. 2.

Elenchi Motuum, etc. Pars prima, recognita et aucta. Lond. 1661. 8vo. B. 5. 41.

Ejusdem Operis Pars 2da; simul ac Effugii mirabilis e prælio Wigorniæ Enarratio. Lond. 1663. 8vo. Ibid.

BATTUS, CAR. Secret-Boeck van veele Heerlijcke Consten. t' Haerlem, 1650. 12mo. Z. 5. 14.

BAUDERONUS, BRICIUS. Pharmacopœia, cui adjecta sunt Paraphrasis et miscendorum Medicamentorum Modus, e Gall. in Lat. a Ph. Hollandio conversa. Lond. 1639. Fol. Z. 2. 37.

BAUDIUS, DOM.

Iamborum liber. Cæs. Turon. 1591. 4to. X. 1. 13.

Poemata. Ed. auctior. Amst. 1640. 12mo. Y. 6. 28.

BAUDOIN. *See* Vega, Garc. de la.

BAXTER, RICH.

The True and Only Way of Concord of all Christian Churches. Lond. 1680. 8vo. R. 6. 34.

*See* Crandon, Morley, Long, and Pierce.

BAXTER, WM. *See* Horatius.

BAYERUS, JO. Uranometria, omnium Asterismorum continens schemata. Ulmæ, 1639. Fol. Z. 1. 59.

BAYLY, ANSELM. A Complete Grammar of the Hebrew Language. Lond. [1773]. 8vo. O. 1. 3.

BEAUFORT, HEN.

Processus contra Henricum Cardinalem pro legatione ejus contra Consuetudines Regni Anglie. p. 618. M. 1. 19.

Instructiones datæ per eum prædicatoribus verbi Crucis contra Wiclefistas et Hussitas. p. 626. Ibid.

BEAUMONT, Sir JOHN, Bart. Bosworth Field, and other Poems. Lond. 1629. 8vo. O. 2. 44.

BEBENBERGIUS, LUPOLDUS. De Veterum Principum Germanorum zelo et fervore in Christianam Religionem et Dei ministros. Col. 1564. 8vo. B. 6. 19.

BEDA VENERABILIS.

Operum tom. 2dus, in quo continentur Comm. in Evangelia Marci et Lucæ, in Acta Apost., Epistolas Catholicas, et Apoc. Par. 1521. Fol. A. 4. 7.

Operum tomus 3, continens Collectanea in Epistolas Pauli, ex operibus Augustini excerpta. Par. 1522. Fol. A. 4. 19.

De Naturâ Rerum et Temporum Ratione libri ii. Bas. 1529. Fol. N. 4. 5.

De Schematibus et Tropis Sacrarum Literarum. Apud Pet. Sanctandr. 1579. 8vo. ZC. 5. 12.

Ecclesiastices Historiæ Gentis Anglorum libri v. Col. Agr. 1601. 12mo. B. 6. 34.

## BEDA VENERABILIS.

Historiae Ecclesiastice libri v., Regis Alfredi Paraphrasi Saxonica ex-plicati, una cum Notis Abr. Wheloci. Cantabr. 1644. Fol. B. 3. 16.

BEDA, NATALIS. Annott. in Comm. Jac. Fabri super Epistolas S. Pauli, et 4 Evangelia, libri ii.; et in Paraphrases Erasmi super eadem Evangelia, et omnes Apostolicas Epistolas, liber i. Par. 1526. Fol. G. 2. 3.

BEGUINUS, JO. Tyrocinium Chymicum, cum notis et medicamentorum formulis. Witteb. 1650. 8vo. Z. 5. 81.

## BELGIUM.

Belgii Confoederati Respublica. Lngd. Bat. 1630. 24mo. ZC. 5. 14.

Commentariolus de Statu Confoederatarum Provinciarum Belgii. Ed. 2. Hagae-Com. 1650. 12mo. Z. 5. 16.

BELL, THO. His Motives for renouncing the Romish Faith. [Cambr. 1593.] 4to. Imperfect. T. 5. 21.

## BELLARMINUS, ROB., Card.

Opera. Col. Agr. 1617-20. 7 vols. in 6. Fol. M 1. 9-14.

De Translatione Imperii a Græcis ad Francos, contra Matth. Flacium. Ant. 1589. 8vo. L. 5. 20.

Disp. de Controversiis Christianæ Fidei tomus 3. Ingolst. 1593. Fol. L. 1. 12.

De Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis, cum Chronologiâ ab Orbe condito ad annum 1612. Par. 1644. 8vo. L. 6. 37.

## BELLEFOREST. See Cicero.

BELLOMI, GIOV. PIETRO. Le Vite de' Pittori, Scultori, ed Architetti moderni. Parte prima. In Roma, 1672. 4to. Z. 3. 34.

BENEDICTUS, ALEX. Anatomice, sive de Historiâ Corporis humani, etc. Arg. 1528. 8vo. X. 2. 30.

BENEDICTUS, JO. Concordantiae Novæ utriusque Test. juxta tropos et phrases distinctæ. Par. 1562. Fol. E. 3. 4.

BENNET, THO. Answer to the Dissenters' Pleas for Separation. 2nd ed. Cambr. 1700. 8vo. Q. 2. 10.

BENNO, Cardinalis. Vita et Gesta Hildebrandi Papæ. p. 78. M. 1. 18.

BENSON and HATCHER. Old and New Sarum. Lond. 1843. Fol. 2 copies. W. 1. 11, 37.

BENTIVOGLIO, Cardinalis. Historical Relations of the United Provinces of Flanders; translated by Hen., Earl of Monmouth. Lond. 1652. Fol. T. 2. 38.

BENTLEIUS, RICH. Ejus et doctorum virorum Epistolæ. Lond. 1807. 4to. S. 2. 5.

BERCHORIUS, sen BERTHOBIUS, PET. Morale Reductorium super totam Bibliam. Bas. 1515. Fol. 2 copies. L. 2. 15. L. 4. 3.

BERGIUS, JO. The Pearl of Peace and Concord; or, A Treatise of Pacification betwixt the Dissenting Churches of Christ. Translated from the German. Lond. 1655. 8vo. R. 6. 12.

BERIGARDUS, CLAUD. Circulus Pisanus de veteri et Peripatetica Philosophia Utini, 1643-47. 4to. I. 2. 8.

BERKELEY, Sir W. Speech to the Burgesses at James Town, Virginia, 17 Mar. 1651. Hagh, 1651. 4to. P. 8. 6.

BERLICOM, AND. VAN. Elementorum de Rerum Naturalium Gravitate, Pondere, Impulso, Motu, Loco, etc., libri xii. Roterod. 1656. 4to. Z. 4. 48.

BERNARD, DR. See Heylin.

## BERNARD, RICH.

The Fabulous Foundation of the Popedom, shewing that it cannot be proved, *That Peter was ever at Rome*. Oxf. 1619. 4to. P. 5. 10.

Thesaurus Biblicus. 2nd ed. enlarged by W. Retchford. With the Bible's Abstract and Epitome. Lond. 1661. Fol. R. 3. 10.

## BERNARDINUS FERR. See Ferrarius.

## BERNARDUS, Abbas Clarevallensis.

Opera et aliquot Vitæ ejus. Par. 1632. Fol. A. 3. 11.

Flores Operum ejus. Lugd. 1564, et '70. 16mo. 2 copies.

A. 6. 37, 36.

BERNARDUS, Jo. Vocabularium Ecclesiasticum, cum additamentis Bened. Pucii. Ven. 1626. 8vo. K. 3. 48.

BERTIUS, PET. Hymenæus Desertor, sive de Sanctorum Perseverantia et Apostasiâ libri ii. Lugd. Bat. 1615. 4to. I. 7. 2.

BERTRAMUS, Presbyter. De Corpore et Sanguine Domini liber. p. 1130. L. 1. 11.

## BESOLDUS, CHR.

Dissertationum Nomicopoliticarum libri iii., ubi de Successione quæ Regni fit Jure, et Electione Regiæ, disseritur. Tub. 1616. 4to. I. 2. 5.

Spicilegia Politico-juridica, De Legatis, De Sessionis Præcedentia, ac item De Pacis Jure, Deque Arcanis Rerumpublicarum. Arg. 1624. 4to. I. 2. 6.

Dissertatio Philologica, et De Arte Jureque Belli. Ibid.

See Rupertus, C. A.

BESONGNE, N. L'Estat de la France. A Paris, 1663. 12mo. Z. 5. 77.

## BESSARION, Cardinalis.

In Calumniatorem Platonis libri iv. Ven. 1503. Fol. Y. 2. 20.

Correctio librorum Platonis de Legibus, Geo. Trapezuntio interprete.

Ibid.

De Naturâ et Arte, adv. eundem Trapezuntium. Ibid.

De ea parte Evangelii S. Joannis, ubi scribitur, *Si eum volo manere*, etc., Disceptatio. Hagan. 1532. 4to. C. 2. 9.

BETHAM, WM. Genealogical Tables of the Sovereigns of the World. Lond. 1795. Fol. W. 1. 39.

BETHELL, CHR., Dean of Chichester. View of the Doctrine of Regeneration in Baptism. Lond. 1821. 8vo. W. 5. 41.

BETULEIUS, XYSTUS. In Ciceronis 3 libros de Naturâ Deorum et Paradoxa, Comm. Bas. 1550. 8vo. X. 2. 32.

## BEVERREGIUS, GUIL.

Institutionum Chronologicarum libri ii., una cum totidem Arithmetices Chronologicæ libellis. Lond. 1669. 4to. Z. 4. 43.

Codex Canonum Eccles. Primitivæ vindicatus ac illustratus. Lond. 1678. 4to. 2 copies. B. 4. 21. B. 5. 1.

BEVERLINUS, JAC. Annott. in S. Joannis Epist. Canonicam. Tab. 1557. 8vo. C. 4. 11.

## BEZA, THEOD.

Versio ac Noteæ in Nov. Test. Ed. 4. 1588. Fol. E. 3. 3.

Ad Sycophantarum calumnias quibus æternam Dei Prædestinationem evertere nituitur, Responsio. Exclud. Conr. Badius, 1558. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 6.

De Cœnâ Domini tract. Par. 1559. 8vo. L. 5. 17.

Apologia ad libellum Cl. de Sanctes cui titulum fecit, *Examen Calvinianæ et Bezanæ doctrinæ de Cœnâ Domini*. Gen. 1567. 8vo.

ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 8.

## BEZA, THEOD.

Val. Gentilis impiatum ac triplicis perfidie Explicatio, earundem refutationes a variis Theologis scriptæ, et ejusdem Gentilis supplicii historia. Gen. 1567. 4to. L. 5. 42.  
 Tract. de Polygamiâ. Gen. 1568. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 1. 8.  
 Quæstt. et Respp. Christianarum libellus. Gen. 1570. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 1. 6.  
 Respp. tres ad Nic. Selnecceri calumnias. Gen. 1571-3. 8vo. K. 1. 33.  
 Apologia tertia ad Selnecceri κοκκυσμους. Gen. 1573. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 5.  
 Tractationes Theologicæ. Ed. 2. Excid. Eust. Vignon, 1582. 2 vols. Fol. N. 2. 17, 18.  
 Ad Acta Colloquii Montisbelgardenensis, Tubingæ edita, Resp. Gen. 1587. 4to. I. 2. 7.  
 Ad tract. de Ministrorum Evangelii Gradibus, ab Hadr. Saraviâ editum, Resp. Excid. Le Preux, 1592. 8vo. N. 6. 14.  
 Epistolarum Theologicarum liber unus. Gen. 1573. 8vo. M. 2. 20.  
 See Nesekius.

## BIBLIA—

Anglice. [By R. Taverner.] 1539. Fol. R. 4. 11.  
 Begins with A 1, and wants ff. 55-60 in the New Test.  
 Anglice. [The Genevan Bible.] With Genealogical Tables by J. S., and Tomson's Revision of the Notes of the New Test. Impr. by Rob. Barker. Lond. 1611-12. Fol. R. 2. 16.  
 Anglice. The Old Test., translated by the English College of Douay. Lond. 1609-10. 2 vols. 4to. T. 5. 27, 28.  
 The New Test., by the College of Rheims. 2nd ed. Ant. 1600 4to. T. 5. 29.  
 Anglice. Oxf. 1819. 2 vols. Fol. Table.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Camb. 1821. Fol. Ibid.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Oxf. 1845. 4to. O. 3.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Old Test. and Apoc.) Oxf. 1827. Fol. Table.  
 Belgice. Biblia: dat is, De gantsche Heylige Schrift, grondelijck ende trouwelyck verduytscher, etc. t'Amst. 1614. 8vo. G. 5. 22.  
 Gallice. La Sainte Bible qui contient l'Ancien et le Nouveau Test. A Amst. 1710. 12mo. E. 6. 12.  
 Græce. Vet. Test. Græcum, ex Versione LXX Interpretum. Edidit Jo. Ern. Grabe. Oxon. 1707-20. 4 vols. in 1. Fol. E. 1. 17.  
 Hebraica, cum Novâ Seb. Munsteri Tralatione, adjectis e Rabbinorum Comm. Annotationibus. Bas. 1534-35. 2 vols. in 1. Fol. E. 3. 11.  
 Heb., eorundemque Interpretatio Lat. X. Pagnini, B. Ariæ Montani et qnorundam aliorum collato studio ad Heb. dictionem expressa. Ant. 1584. Fol. E. 2. 6.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Aurel. Allobr. 1609. Fol. E. 1. 2.  
 Heb. et Chald., cum Massorâ ac selectis Rabbinorum Comm. per Jo. Buxtorfium. Bas. 1618-20. 2 vols. Fol. E. 1. 20, 21.  
 Heb. Chald. Arab. Syr. Samar. Pers. Æthiop. Gr. et Lat., cum Prælegg. et Apparatu, sc. Polyglotta Anglicana vel Londinensis. Edidit Brianus Waltonus, Episcopus Cestrensis. Lond. 1655-57. 6 vols. in 7. Fol. F. 1. 2-8.  
 Heb., sine punctis, ad Leidenianam editionem adornata. Amst. 1701. 12mo. F. 2. 7.  
 Heb., sine punctis, accurate N. Forster. Oxon. 1750. 4to. E. 5. 22.  
 Lat., cum Glossa Ordinariâ [Strabi] et Expositione Nic. de Lyra, necnon Additionibus Pauli Burgensis, ac Replicis Thoringi. Bas. 1502. 6 vols. in 5. Fol. E. 2. 13-17.

**BIBLIA—**

Lat. Vulgata. Libri Prophetarum, et Machabaeorum libri ii. Par. 1524-26.  
16mo. G. 6. 14.

Lat. Vulgata. Par. 1526-32. 4 vols. 16mo. *Imperfect.* G. 6. 10-13.

Lat., juxta Vulg. editionem. Lugd. 1532. 8vo. C. 3. 13.

Lat., ex veteribus exemplaribus emendata. Breves in eadem Annott.  
Interpretatio Proprietarum Nominum. Cum Præfatione Rob. Stephanii.  
Ex Offic. Rob. Steph. Par. 1532. Fol. E. 1. 18.

Lat., per S. Pagninum, cum Interpretatione Hebraicorum Nominum, ac  
Abbreviatione Librorum Historialium Vet. Test. Lugd. 1527-28. Fol.  
E. 5. 18.

Lat., interprete Seb. Castalione, una cum ejusdem Annott. Bas. 1554 et  
1556. Fol. 2 copies. E. 1. 14, 15.

Lat., cum Scholiis per Im. Tremellium et Fr. Junium, et Versione ac Notis  
Theod. Bezae in Nov. Test. Gen. 1617. Fol. G. 1. 11.

---

Han. 1624. Fol. E. 2. 7.

Annott. in Vet. Test., et in Epist. ad Ephesios, incerto auctore. Cantabr.  
1653. 8vo. C. 3. 9.

**BIBLIANDER, THEOD.**

Apocalypse Enarratio. Franc. 1549. 8vo. E. 6. 35.

Quomodo legere SS. Scripturas, Præscriptiones Propheticæ, Apostolicæ,  
etc. Compendium quoque Doctrinæ Christianæ ex Augustini libris  
collectum. Bas. 1550. 8vo. H. 1. 29.

Protevangelion, sive, De Natalibus Jesu Christi, et ipsius matris V. Mariæ,  
sermo historicus D. Jacobi, Fratris Domini; cum Evangelicâ Historiâ  
B. Marci, et Vitâ ejus. Bas. 1552. 8vo. E. 6. 23.

De Summâ Trinitate et Fide Catholica libri iii. Bas. 1555. 4to. L. 5. 7.

Temporum a condito mundo Supputatio. Bas. 1558. Fol. B. 3. 19.

BIBLIOTHECA Fratrum Polonorum qui Unitarii appellantur, instructa Operibus  
F. Socini, Jo. Crellii, Jones Schlichtingii, et Jo. Lud. Wolzogenii. Irenop.  
[Amst.] 1656. 6 vols. Fol. L. 3. 22-27.

**BIBLIOTHECA Studii Theologici. See Piscator.**

BIDLACE, JOHN. Bampton Lectures for 1811. Oxon. 1811. 8vo. W. 4. 34.

BIEDEMBACHIUS, WILH.; OSIANDEE, LUCAS. Ad Jesuitarum Assertiones, ex Epist.  
priore ad Tim., in Scholâ Dilinganâ disputatas, Responsio. Tub. 1566.  
4to. I. 4. 6.

**BIEL, GABR.**

Sacri Canonis Missæ Expositio. Bas. 1510. Fol. L. 3. 15.

Collectoria in 3 priores libros Sententiarum. Bas. 1512. Fol. L. 3. 16.

Collectorium in quartum librum Sententiarum. Bas. 1512. Fol. L. 2. 15.

BILLICHUS, ANT. GUNTH. Anatome Fermentationis Platonicae. Lugd. Bat. 1646.  
8vo. Z. 5. 89.

**BILLICHIUS, EVERH.**

Judicium Universitatis Coloniensis adv. columnias Melanchthonis, Buceri  
cet. Col. 1545. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 2.

De Dissidiis Ecclesiæ componendis atque submovendis Opuscula duo. Col.  
1559. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 8.

BILLY, JAC. DE. Tabb. Lodoicæ, seu universa Eclipseon doctrina tabulis, præ-  
ceptis, ac demonstrationibus explicata. Divione, 1656. 4to. Z. 3. 77.

**BILSON, THO., Warden of Winchester.**

The True Difference between Christian Subjection and Unchristian Re-  
bellion. Oxf. 1585. 4to. T. 4. 41.

The Perpetual Government of Christ's Church. Lond. 1593. 4to. O. 1. 14.

BINCHIUS, JO. *Mellificium Theologicum*, 5 partibus. Amst. 1658. 4to. N. 5. 14.

BINGHAM, JOSEPH. *Origines Ecclesiasticae. The Antiquities of the Christian Church, and other Works.* Lond. 1834. 8 vols. 8vo. W. 2. 59-66.

BINIUS, SEVERINUS. *Concilia Generalia et Provincialia, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. Item, Epistolæ Decretales, et Romanorum Pontificum Vitæ.* Par. 1636. 9 vols. Fol. B. 2. 16-24.

BION et Moschus. *Tà λειψανα.* Illustrabat et emendabat Gilb. Wakefield. Lond. 1795. 8vo. Y. 5. 4.  
*See Musæus, and Theocritus.*

BIRD, JOHN. *The Divine and Spiritual Ambassador described, in a Sermon on 2 Cor. v. 20.* Lond. 1663. 4to. P. 6. 3.

BISHOP. *The true Character of an untrue Bishop.* Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 7. 4.  
*Historical Collections . . . to prove that the right to dispose of Bishops, purely in relation to their Spiritual Charges, in their respective Districts, was believed to be subjected in the Clergy alone, as a separate independent Body from the Lay Power, during the reigns of Constantine and Constantius, &c.* Lond. 1696. 4to. T. 6. 43.

BISHOPS in Parliament.  
*Abstract of Answers given in the House of Lords to the nine Reasons of the House of Commons against the voting of the Bishops in Parliament.* N. Butter, 1641. 4to. P. 7. 4.  
*The Petition for the Prelates briefly examined, and its pleas for Prelacy discussed.* 1641. 4to. Ibid.  
*Petitions against the Bishops and their Votes in Parliament subscribed unto after a clandestine manner.* By J. W. Lond. 1642. 4to. 2 copies. P. 6. 8. P. 7. 4.  
*An Apology for the ancient Right and Power of Bishops to sit and vote in Parliament.* Lond. 1660. 4to. Q. 1. 17.  
*A Letter . . . shewing that Bishops are not to be Judges in Parliament in Cases Capital.* 1679. 8vo. Q. 2. 18.  
*The Rights of the Bishops to judge in Capital Cases in Parliament cleared.* [By — Franklyn, M.D.] Lond. 1680. 8vo. 2 copies. R. 5. 33, 35.

BLACKALL, OFFSPRING, Bp.  
*St. Paul and St. James reconciled. A Sermon on St. James ii. 24.* Cambr. 1700. 4to. P. 1. 6.  
*The Subject's Duty. A Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21.* Lond. 1705. 4to. P. 1. 5.

BLAEU, GUIL. *Institutio Astronomica de usu Globorum.* Amst. 1652. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 6.

BLAIR, JOHN. *The Chronology and History of the World, illustrated in 57 Tables.* Lond. 1803. Fol. S. 2. 1.

BLAKE, MART.  
*The great Question touching scandalous Christians not legally convicted: Whether, or no, they may be lawfully admitted by the Minister, or communicated with by the People, at the Lord's Table?* Lond. 1645. 4to. R. 5. 20.  
*An earnest Plea for Peace and Moderation.* Lond. 1661. 4to. Ibid.

BLAND, PET. *A Royal Position whereby 'tis proved, that 'tis against the Common Laws of England to depose a King, &c.* Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 7..

BLAYNEY, BENJ. *Jeremiah and Lamentations. A new Translation, with Notes.* Oxf. 1784. 4to. W. 3. 14.

BLOME, RICH. Cosmography and Geography. Translated from Varenius and Sansou. Lond. 1693. Fol. T. 1. 14.

BLONDEL, DAV. De la Primauté en l'Eglise. A Genève, 1641. Fol. L. 1. 4.

BLOSIIUS LUD., Abbas Lætiensis. Opera, curâ Ant. de Winghe. Ant. 1632. Fol. L. 1. 2.

BLOUNT, THO. A Law Dictionary. Lond. 1670. Fol. T. 2. 29.

BLUNDEVIL, THO. Exercises, containing 8 Mathematical Treatises. 7th ed. Lond. 1638. 4to. Q. 1. 13.

BOAISTUAU. See Launay.

BOCCALINI, TRAIANO. De' Raggugli di Parnaso, Centuria prima. 5ta. ed. In Ven. 1630. 4to. Z. 4. 88.

BOCCATIUS, JO. Compendium Romanæ Historiæ. Arg. 1535. 8vo. B. 5. 28.

BOCHARTUS, SAM. Geographiæ Sacrae Pars prior: Phaleg. Cadom, 1651. Fol. N. 2. 4. Ejusdem Pars altera: Canaan. Ibid. 1646. Fol. Ibid.

Epistola quâ respondetur ad 3 Quæstt.: I. De Presbyteratu et Episcopatu. II. De Provocatione a Judiciis Ecclesiasticis. III. De Jure ac Potestate Regum. Par. 1650. 12mo. K. 3. 29.

Hierozoicon, sive bipertitum Opus de Animalibus S. Scripturæ. Lond. 1663. 2 vols. Fol. M. 1. 3, 4.

BODERIUS, THO. De ratione et usu Dierum Criticorum. Par. 1555. 4to. Z. 4. 91.

BODINUS, JO. Methodus ad facilem Historiarum cognitionem. Lugd. 1583. 8vo. N. 6. 17.

Universæ Naturæ Theatrum. Lugd. 1596. 8vo. Z. 5. 120.

De Republicâ libri vi. Ed. 4. Ursellis, 1601. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 4.

BODIUS, HERM. Unio Dissidentium: libellus ex Ecclesiae doctoribus selectus. 8vo. H. 2. 5.

BODLEIAN Library. See Hyde, Tho.

BOETHIUS DE BOOT, ANSELM. Gemmarum et Lapidum Historia, cum Comm. Adr. Tollii. Ed. 3. Lugd. Bat. 1647. 8vo. Z. 4. 34.

BOGERMANNUS, JO. Ad Scripti Hug. Grotii partes priores duas, in quibꝫ tractat Causam Vorstii et Remonstrantium, Annott. Franek. 1614. 4to. K. 1. 18.

BOHEMI. Quomodo Bohemi vocati sint ad Basileensem Synodum. p. 311. M. 1. 18. Petitiones Bohemorum propositæ in Basil. Conc. p. 319. Ibid.

[BOILEAU, —]. A Discourse shewing that Protestants are on the Safer Side, . . . and that their Religion is the *Surest Way to Heaven*. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 4. 4.

BOLTON, ROB. Directions for a comfortable walking with God. Lond. 1625. 4to. T. 4. 49.

A Cordial for a fainting Christian. A Sermon on Micah vii. 8, 9. Lond. 1644. 4to. P. 6. 3.

BONA, JO., Card. Opera. Ant. 1677. 4to. N. 5. 11.

BONARTES, seu BARTONUS, THO. Concordia Scientiæ cum Fide, e difficultimis Philosophiæ et Theologiæ Scholasticæ quæstionibus concinnata. Col. Agr. 1659. 4to. I. 3. 6.

BONAVENTURA, Card. Opus super 4 libris sententiarum. Par. 4 vols. 8vo. Vol. 2 wanting. H. 1. 38-40.

BONAVENTURA, Card.  
In S. Lucæ Evangelium Comm. Ant. 1539. 8vo. C. 4. 1.

BOND, HEN. A Treatise shewing how to find the *Longitude*, having but the *Latitude* of the Place, and the *Inclination* of the *Magnetic Inclinatoria* *Needle*. Lond. 1676. 4to. T. 6. 46.

BONIFERIUS, JAC. Josue, Judices, et Ruth, Comm. illustrati. Acc. Onomasticon Urbium et Locorum S. Scripturæ. Par. 1631. Fol. G. 1. 10.

BONIFACIUS, Jo. Institutio Christiani Pueri, Adolescentisque Perfugiorum. Ingolst. 1607. 12mo. K. 3. 7.

BONNER, EDM., Bp. of London. A Profitable and Necessary Doctrine; with certain Homilies [chiefly by Jo. Harpsfeld]. Lond. 1555. 4to. 2 copies. O. 1. 10, 11.

*See* Bale.

BONONIA, JO. A. De æternâ Dei Prædestinatione et Reprobatione Sententia. Lov. 1554. Fol. L. 4. 32.

BOOK of Common Prayer. Lond. 1616. Fol. R. 2. 16.

Cambr. 1670. 4to. T. 4. 45.

In Arabic. *See* Pococke.

In Greek. By I. Δ. Cambr. 1665. 12mo. H. 2. 18.

In Latin. 2nd ed. Lond. 1713. 12mo. M. 2. 24.

Polyglott edition. Lond. 1821. 4to. N. 4. 15.

BOQUINUS, PET.  
Examen libri Til. Heshusii de Præsentiâ Corporis Christi in Cœnâ Domini. Bas. 1561. 8vo. L. 5. 19.

Notatio Causarum diurnitatis Controversiæ de Cœnâ Domini. Heidelb. 1566. 8vo. K. 1. 27.

[BORELIUS, AD.] Ad Legem, et ad Testimonium; sive Erotematica Propositio et Deductio quorundam Conscientiæ Casuum, etc. 1645. 8vo. E. 6. 38.

BORELLIUS, JO. ALPH.  
Euclides restitutus, sive Prisca Geometriæ Elementa brevius contexti. Pisis, 1658. 4to. Z. 4. 86.

De Motionibus naturalibus a Gravitate pendentibus. Regio Julio, 1670. 4to. Z. 3. 33.

De Motu Animalium pars altera. Rom. 1681. 4to. Z. 4. 89.

BORELLIUS, PET.  
De vero Telescopii Inventore, cum brevi Conspiciliorum Historiâ. Hagæ-Com. 1655. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 22.

Observatt. Microscopicarum Centuria. Hagæ-Com. 1656. 4to. Ibid.

BORNIUS, HEN. Dispp. Ethicarum octava de Virtute Morali in generc. Bredæ, 1649. 4to. I. 2. 4.

BORRHAUS, seu CELLARIUS, MART.  
In Mosem Comm. Bas. 1555. Fol. G. 4. 10.

In Sacram Josue, Judicum, Ruthæ, Samuelis, et Regum Historiam Comm. Bas. 1557. Fol. Ibid.

Comm. in Jobum et Ecclesiasten. Bas. 1564. Fol. G. 4. 8.

De operibus Dei. Arg. 1527. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 9.

BORROMÆUS, CAR., Card. *See* Mediolanensis.

BOSSET, J. B., Bp. of Condom, afterwards of Meaux.  
An Exposition of the Doctrine of the Catholic Church in Matters of Controversy. From the French. Lond. 1685. 4to. P. 3. 3.

A Vindication of his 'Exposition,' &c., in Answer to a Book [by Dr. Wake] intituled 'An Exposition of the Doctrine of the Ch. of England,' &c. Lond. 1686. 4to. Ibid.

**BOSUET, J. B.**

Reply to the 'Defence of the Exp. of the Doctrine of the Ch. of England,' &c., being a further Vindication of the Bp. of Condom's 'Exposition,' &c. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 3. 3.

*See Claude, and Gilbert.*

**BOTFIELD, BERIAH.**

Notes on the Cathedral Libraries of England. Lond. 1849. 8vo.

W. 3. 34.

Stemmata Botevilliana. Westminster, 1858. 4to.

W. 3. 4.

Præfationes et Epistolæ Edd. Principibus Auctorum veterum præpositæ. Cantabri. 1861. 4to.

W. 3. 5.

**BOULDUC, JAC.**

De Ecclesiâ ante Legem, et post Legem. Par. 1630. 2 vols. 4to.

B. 4. 26, 27.

Expositio Epistolæ S. Judæ.

Ibid.

**BOURDIN, PET.** Tract. de Sole, ut Flamma est, ejusque Pabulo. Par. 1646. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 5.

**BOURNE, IM.** The True Way of a Christian to the New Jerusalem. Lond. 1622. 4to. O. 2. 26.

**BOURNE, VINCENT.** Poemata, Lat. Ed. 5. Lond. 1764. 12mo. Y. 5. 57.

**BOWLES, OLIVER.** De Pastore Evangelico. Lond. 1655. 8vo. K. 3. 40.

**BOWLES, W. L.** Hermes Britannicus. A Dissertation on the Celtic Deity Tentates. Lond. 1828. 8vo. W. 3. 40.

Life of Bp. Ken. Vol. I. Lond. 1830. 8vo. W. 6. 13.

**BOXHORNIUS, MARC. ZUERIUS.**

Apologia pro Navigationibus Hollandorum, adv. P. Heuterum. Lugd. Bat. 1633. 24mo. H. 2. 29.

Tract. Pacis et mutui Commercii, anno 1495, inter Hen. VII., Regem Angliæ, et Philippum, Archiducem Austriæ. Ibid.

De Successione et Jure Primogenitorum in adeundo Principatu, Dissertatio. Lugd. Bat. 1649. 4to. K. 2. 12.

Resp. ad eandem Dissertationem, auctore I. B. Ibid.

**BOYER, A.** Le Dictionnaire Royal François-Anglois, et Anglois-François. A Londres, 1729. 4to. X. 2. 4.

**BOYLE, Hon. ROB.**

Considerations touching the Style of the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1661. 8vo. Q. 1. 29.

The Sceptical Chemist. Ibid.

Suspicions about some *Hidden Qualities* of the Air. Lond. 1674. 8vo. T. 6. 60.

Animadversions upon Hobbes's *Problemata de Vacuo*. Ibid.

A Discourse of the Cause of Attraction by Suction. Ibid.

New Experiments about the Preservation of Bodies in Vacuo Boylano. Ibid.

Observations about the Growth of Metals in their Ore exposed to the Air. Ibid.

Additional Experiments relating to the Suspicions about the Hidden Qualities of the Air. Ibid.

**BOYLE Lectures.** See Stanhope, and Van Mildert.

**BOYS, JO.** Dean of Canterbury. Works. Lond. 1629-38. Fol. R. 4. 5.

**BRACHET, THEOPH.**, seu M. de la Militière. The Victory of Truth, inviting the King of Great Britain to embrace the Roman Catholic Faith. With an Answer by Bramhall. Hague, 1654. 8vo. R. 6. 16.

BRADSHAW, ELLIS. The Conviction of James Naylor; in Answer to his book called *Wickedness weighed*. Lond. 1656. 4to. P. 7. 2.

BRADSHAW, GUIL. De Justificationis doctrinâ. Oxon. 1658. 12mo. H. 2. 52.

BRADWARDINUS, Tho., Archiep. Cantuar. De Causâ Dei, contra Pelagium, et de virtute causarum, libri iii. Ed. H. Saville. Lond. 1618. Fol. L. 3. 5.

BRADY, ROB. An Introduction to the Old English History, containing: 1. An Answer to *Pety's Rights of the Commons asserted*. 2. An Answer to Argumentum Antinormanicum. 3. The exact History of the Succession of the Crown of England. With an Appendix of Records, and a Glossary. 2nd ed. Lond. 1684. Fol. T. 2. 33.

BRAHE, TYCHO.  
Astronomiae Instauratae Progymnasmata. Uranib. et Pragæ, 1610. 2 vols. 4to. Z. 3. 63, 64.

Epistolarum Astronomicarum liber i. Uranib. 1610. 4to. Z. 3. 65.  
See Argolus, and Keplerus.

BRAMHALL, JOHN, Abp. of Armagh.  
Works; to which is added an exact Copy of the Records touching Abp. Parker's Consecration. Dublin, 1677. Fol. R. 2. 7.

A Vindication of himself and the Episcopal Clergy from the Presbyterian charge of Popery. Lond. 8vo. *Imperfect*. O. 1. 26.

A just Vindication of the Ch. of England from the unjust Aspersion of Criminal Schism. Lond. 1654 and '61. 8vo. 2 copies. O. 2. 36. R. 6. 24.

A Replication to the Bp. of Chalcedon's Survey of the 'Just Vindication,' &c. Lond. 1656. 8vo. R. 6. 24.

Schism guarded, and beaten back upon the right owners. Gravenhagh, 1658. 8vo. R. 6. 25.  
See Brachet.

BRANDMYLLEUS, JAC.  
Analysis Typica librorum Veteris Test. Poeticorum et Propheticorum, cum Scholiis. Bas. 1621. 4to. E. 5. 20.

Conciones funebres. Bas. 1572. 8vo. G. 6. 1.

Conciones nuptiales. Bas. 1576. 8vo. C. 4. 5.

BRANDT, GERARD. History of the Reformation and other Ecclesiastical Transactions, in and about the Low Countries, from the 8th cent. to the Synod of Dort. Lond. 1720-23. 4 vols. Fol. R. 3. 23-26.

BREDENBACHIUS, MATTHIAS.  
De Dissidiis Ecclesiae componendis. Col. 1560. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 8.

Apologia de eo, quod visus est, in suo libro de Dissidiis in religione componendis, acerbius in Lutherum scripsisse. Ibid. Col. 1557. 8vo. M. 2. 40.

Hyperaspistes pro suo libro de Dissidiis Ecclesiae, adv. calumnias H. Pilei. Col. 1560. 8vo. Ibid.

Anthyperaspistes pro verâ componendorum Ecclesiae Dissidiorum ratione, contra Smidelinum. Col. 1568. 4to. D. 1. 4.

BRENT, Sir NATH. See Sarpi.

BRENTIUS, JO.  
Operum tom. i., in quo continentur Comm. in Pentateuchum. Tub. 1576. Fol. L. 2. 2.

In Leviticum Comm. Franc. 15+2. Fol. G. 3. 6.

In librum Judicium et Ruth Comm. Hagan. 1536. 8vo. C. 6. 1.

Explicatio Psalmi lv. Tub. 1552. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 10.

Ecclesiastes, cum Comm. Hagan. 1529. 8vo. C. 6. 2.

## BRENTIUS, Jo.

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| Explicatio Ecclesiastæ, cum Comm. Franc. 1562. Fol.  | G. 3. 7.                |
| Explicatio Jonæ Prophetæ. Franc. 1566. 8vo.  | C. 4. 4.                |
| In Prophetam Amos Expositio. Hagan. 1533. 8vo.   | ZC <sub>2</sub> . 6. 9. |
| In Scriptum Matth. Apostoli de rebus gestis D. N. Jesu Christi Comm. Tub. 1566. Fol.   | G. 3. 7.                |
| In D. Joannis Evangelion Exegesis. 1542. 8vo.  | C. 6. 3.                |
| Evangelion sec. Joannem Homiliis explicatum. Halæ Suev. 1545. Franc. 1549. Fol.  | G. 3. 8.                |
| Pericopæ Evangeliorum Dominicalium expositæ. Franc. 1558. 8vo.   | G. 5. 16.               |
| Pericopæ Evangeliorum Festivalium expositæ. Ursellis. 1558. 8vo.   | G. 6. 4.                |
| Enarr. Evangeliorum Festivalium pars tertia. Lips. 1554. 8vo.  | Ibid.                   |
| In Acta Apostolica Homilie cxxii. Hagan. 1536. Fol.  | G. 3. 22.               |
| In Epist. ad Romanos Comm. Franc. 1564. Fol.   | G. 3. 7.                |
| Explicatio Epist. ad Galatas. Franc. 1548. 8vo.  | C. 6. 4.                |
| In Epist. ad Philemonem; et in Historiam Esther Comm. Franc. 1544. 8vo.  | C. 6. 5.                |
| In Apologiam Confessionis Christophori Duci Wirtembergensis Prolegomena. Franc. 1556. 4to.   | K. 2. 11.               |
| Ejusdem Apologiae Pericope prima.  | Ibid.                   |
| Ejusdem Pericope 2da. Franc. 1557. 4to.  | L. 5. 7.                |
| Prolegomena, una cum Apologiâ, etc. Franc. 1561. Fol.  | L. 2. 20.               |
| De Poenitentiâ Homiliae. Halæ Suev. 1544. 8vo.   | H. 2. 7.                |
| Catechismus Explicatione illustratus. Witteb. 1552. 8vo.   | M. 2. 25.               |
| De Clavibus Regni Cœlorum Explicatio. [Arg.] 1555. Fol.  | L. 2. 7.                |
| Clarissimorum virorum [Brentii cet.], qui anno 1526 Halæ Suevorum convenerunt, Syngamma super verbis Cœnæ Dominicæ, ad Jo. Ecolampodium. Franc. 1561. 8vo. | ZC <sub>2</sub> . 2. 7. |
| An Magistratus jure possit occidere Anabaptistas Sententia. Franc. 1562. 8vo.  | K. 1. 7.                |
| Recognitio Propheticæ et Apostolicæ Doctrinæ de verâ Majestate Domini ad dexteram Dei, contra Bullingerum. Tub. 1564. 4to.                                 | L. 5. 27.               |

## BREREWOD, Edw.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Enquiries touching the diversity of Languages and Religions. Lond. 1622. 4to. | T. 4. 25. |
|---|-----------|

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Tract. de Prædicabilibus et Prædicamentis. Oxon. 1628. 4to. | I. 1. 1. |
|---|----------|

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| BRESSIUS, MAURICIUS. Metrices Astronomicæ libri iv. Par. 1581. Fol. | Z. 2. 3. |
|---|----------|

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| BRETONNEAU, G. Methode pour acheminer à la langue Latine par l'observation de la Françoise. A Rouen, 1649. 24mo. | ZC <sub>1</sub> . 5. 15. |
|--|--------------------------|

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| BREVIA. Registrum omnium Brevium tam Originalium quam Judicialium. Lond. 1634. Fol. | Z. 2. 45. |
|---|-----------|

## BREVARIUM.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Portiforium, seu Broviarium ad insignis Sarisburiensis Ecclesiae usum. Pars hiemalis. Lond. 1556. 4to. | Chest. |
|--|--------|

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Breviarium Romanum ex descr. Conc. Trid. restitutum, Pii V. jussu ed tum, et Clementis VIII., et Urbani VIII. auctoritate recognitum. Ant. 1665. 4to. | N. 4. 14. |
|---|-----------|

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| BREVARIUM Fidei adv. Arianos, editum per Jac. Sirmondum. p. 73. | ZC <sub>1</sub> . 4. 1. |
|---|-------------------------|

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| BRIDOU, TOUSSAINT. The School of the Eucharist. Translated from the French. Lond. 1687. 4to. | P. 3. 4. |
|--|----------|

BRIETIUS, PH.  
*Parallelæ Geographiæ Vet. et Novæ.* Vol. 1 et Vol. 2 pars 2. Par.  
 1648-49. 4to. Z. 2. 30, 31.  
*Eiusdem Operis* vol. 1. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 1.

BRIGGIUS, HEN. *Jo. Neperi Arithmeticæ Logarithmica illustrata.* Lond. 1624.  
 Fol. Z. 2. 69.

BRIGHT, TIM. *An Art of short, swift, and secret writing by Charactery.* Lond.  
 1558. 12mo. O. 2. 53.

BRIGHTMANNUS, THO.  
*Apocalypsis Apocalypseos; et Refutatio Bellarmini de Antichristo lib. 3*  
*de Rom. Pontifice.* Heidelb. 1612. 8vo. C. 5. 16.  
*The Revelation of St. John, with an Analysis and Scholions.* 4th ed.  
 Lond. 1644. 4to. R. 4. 24.  
*A Commentary on the Song of Solomon.* Ibid.

BRITANNIA.  
*De Antiquitate Britanicæ Ecclesiæ.* See Parker, Matth.  
*De Antiquâ Ecclesiæ Britannicæ Libertate Diatribe, auctore I. B. [i.e.*  
*Is. Basire], S.T.P. Brugis, 1656. 4to. P. 5. 8.  
*Justitia Britannica.* Lond. 1680, et '82. 8vo. 2 copies. B. 5. 25. H. 1. 44.*

BRITTON, JOHN. *History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury,*  
*illustrated with a Series of Engravings.* Lond. 1814. 4to. W. 3. 2.

BROCCARDUS, FR. *De Clementis VIII. Fœdere inito contra Protestantes.*  
 p. 870. M. 1. 19.

BROCHMAND, CASP. ERASM. *Systema Universæ Theologieæ.* Lips. 1638. 2  
 vols. 4to. K. 2. 21, 22.

BROKESBY, FR. *The Divine Right of Church Government by Bishops; and a*  
*Persuasive to Dissenters to return to the Communion of the Church of*  
*England.* Lond. 1714. 8vo. P. 2. 4.

BROOKE, FULKE GREV., Lord. *Certain Works in Verse, written in his Youth,*  
*and familiar Exercise with Sir Ph. Sidney.* Lond. 1633. 4to. T. 5. 3.

BROOKE, ROB., Lord. *A Discourse opening the Nature of that Episcopacy*  
*which is exercised in England.* Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 7. 4.  
*See Charles I.*

BROSCIUS, JO. *Apologia pro Aristotele et Euclide, contra Pet. Ramum.* Dusæ  
*Disceptationes de Numeris perfectis.* Dantisci, 1652. 4to. Z. 4. 45.

BROWN, EDUARDUS. *See Gratius, Orthinus.*

BROWN, EDW.  
*An Account of Travels in Hungaria, Servia, etc., illustrated.* Lond. 1673.  
 4to. T. 5. 8.  
*Travels through Germany, illustrated.* Lond. 1677. Ibid.

BROWN, THO. *The Accurate Accountant.* Lond. 1669. Fol. T. 2. 17.

BROWNE, IS. H. *De Animi Immortalitate. A Poem.* Salisbury, 1833. 12mo. Y. 5. 62.

BROWNE, JOHN. *A complete Treatise of the Muscles, etc.* Lond. 1681. Fol. T. 2. 6.

BROWNE, JOHN. *Bampton Lectures for 1806.* Oxf. 1809. 8vo. W. 4. 29.

BROWNE, W. *Britannia's Pastorals. Books 1 & 2.* Lond. 1616. Fol.  
*(The Third Book in MS.)* T. 2. 45.

BROWNIG, RALPH, Bp. of Exeter. Forty Sermons, edited by W. Martyn. Lond. 1661. Fol. T. 3. 24.

BRUEL, WALTER. Praxis Medicinæ, or, The Physician's Practice. 2nd ed. Lond. 1639. 4to. Q. 1. 15.

BRUNFELSIUS, OTHO. Annot. in 4 Evangelia et Acta Apostolorum. Arg. 1535. Fol. G. 4. 18. Pandectæ Scripturarum Vet. ac Novi Test. Bas. 1547. 8vo. D. 3. 2. Problemata:—I. De ratione Evangeliorum. II. Quare in Parabolis locutus sit Christus. Arg. 4to. K. 2. 11. Pro Ulrico Hutteno, ad Erasmi Spongiam Responsio. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 9.

BRUNUS, JORDANUS. De Monade Numero et Figurâ liber; item, de Innumerabilibus, Immenso, et Infigurabili, libri viii. Franc. 1591. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 3. De triplici Minimo et Mensurâ, libri v. Ibid. De Imaginum, Signorum, et Idearum compositione, libri iii. Ibid.

BRUTUS, MARC. Epistolæ, Gr. et Lat. Apud Hier. Commel. 1597. 8vo. X. 1. 22.

BUCANUS, GUIL. Institutiones Theologicæ, seu Locorum Communium, ex Dei Verbo, et Theologorum orthodoxo consensu expositorum, Analysis. Gen. 1617. 8vo. N. 6. 19.

BUCERUS, MART. Psalmorum libri v. in Lat. traducti et elucidati per Aretium Felinum [sc. Bucerum]. Arg. 1532. Fol. Rob. Steph. 1554. Fol. G. 2. 20. Comm. in lib. Judicum, et in Sophoniam Prophetam. Ibid. In 4 Evangelia Enarrationes. Rob. Steph. 1553. Fol. Ibid. Metaphrasis et Enarratio in Epist. ad Romanos. Bas. 1562. Fol. G. 4. 19. In Epist. ad Ephesios Comm. 8vo. C. 1. 6. Praelectiones in Epist. ad Ephesios, habitæ Cantabrigiæ anno 1550–51. Bas. 1562. Fol. 2 copies. G. 4. 20. M. 1. 29. Defensio adv. Axioma Catholicum, i.e., criminacionem Rob. [Coenalis] Episc. Abrincensis. Arg. 1584. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 9. De vera Ecclesiarum in Doctrinâ, Cærimonii, et Disciplinâ, reconciliatione et compositione. 1543. 8vo. H. 1. 5. Et 4to. L. 5. 15. De Concilio, et legitime judicandis controversiis Religionis, Criminum, quæ in Mart. Bucerum Jo. Cochlaeus, et quæ Jo. Gropperus perscrispit, Confutatio. Arg. 1545. 4to. L. 5. 15. De verâ et falsâ Cœnæ Dominicæ administratione. Neuburgi Danubii, 1546. 4to. I. 4. 4. Gratulatio ad Ecclesiam Anglicanam de Religionis Christi restitutione. 1548. 4to. L. 5. 16. Responsio ad duas Steph. Episc. Winton. Epistolas de Cœlibatu Sacerdotum et cœnobitarum. Ibid. Disputata Ratisbonæ in altero Colloquio, anno 46; et Collocutorum Augustanæ Confessionis Response, quæ ibi cooperant, completa. Ibid. Tractata et decreta de conciliandâ Religione in Comitiis, Ratisbonensi anno 41, Spirensi an. 44, Wormatiensi an. 45, et Augustano an. 48. Ibid. De Regno Christi libri ii. Bas. 1557. Fol. M. 1. 28. Aphorismi de S. Cœnâ Domini. 1557. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 7.

## BUCEERUS, MART.

Scripta Anglicana fere omnia, a Con. Huberto collecta. Adjecta est Historia de obitu Buceri, etc. Bas. 1557. Fol. 2 copies.

L. 2. 25. M. 1. 29.

BUCHANANUS, GEO. Psalmorum Paraphrasis poetica, cum argumentis ac melodiis per Nath. Chyträum. Lond. 1640. 12mo. E. 6. 14.

## BUCHERIUS, ÆGID.

Comm. in Victorium Aquitanum, aliosque antiquos Canonum Paschalium Scriptores. Ant. 1634. Fol. N. 4. 1.

Belgium Romanum Ecclesiasticum et Civile. Leodii, 1655. Fol. Z. 2. 67.

BUCHINGERUS, MICH. Ecclesia. Diling. 1556. 8vo. B. 5. 28.

BUCKERIDGE, JO., Bp. of Rochester. A Sermon on Prostration, and Kneeling in the Worship of God; with a Discourse conc. Kneeling at the Communion. Lond. 1618. 4to. P. 7. 6.

BUCKLER of State and Justice against the Design of the Universal Monarchy. Translated from the French. 2nd ed. Lond. 1673. 8vo. Q. 2. 33.

BUCLEUS, GUIL. Arithmeticæ memorativa. Lond. 1617. 8vo. Y. 6. 50.

BUCOLICA. See Georgica.

BUDÆUS, GUIL. Epistoleæ Græcæ, Lat. per Ant. Pichonium. Par. 1574. 4to. Z. 3. 79.

## BUGENHAGIUS, seu POMERANUS, JO.

Annott. in Deuteronomium, et Samuelem Prophetam. Norimb. 1524. 8vo. D. 3. 1.

In Regum 2 ultimos libros Annott. Arg. 1525. 8vo. Ibid.

In Hiob Scholia. Arg. 1526. 8vo. C. 5. 4.

In Psalterium Davidicum Auctarium. Bas. 1535. 4to. C. 2. 11.

In Hieremiam Prophetam Comm. Witteb. 1546. 4to. C. 2. 10.

Concilata ex Evangelistis historia passi Christi et glorificati, cum Annott. Norimb. 1524. 8vo. D. 3. 1.

Postillatio in Evangelia usui temporum et Sanctorum totius anni inservientia. 8vo. C. 5. 11.

Annott. in Epistolas ad Galatas, Ephesios, et sqq. Arg. 1525. 8vo. C. 4. 8.

BULCASIM. Libellus Servitoris de præparatione medicamentorum simplicium. F. 307 b. Z. 2. 50.

BULENGERUS, JUL. CÆS. Diatribæ ad Casauboni Exercitt. adv. Baronum. Lugd. 1617. Fol. N. 2. 10.

## BULKELEY, EDW.

An Answer to ten Reasons of the Rhemish Jesuits in their Preface to the New Test. Lond. 1588. 4to. P. 5. 8.

An Apology for the Religion established in the Ch. of England. Lond. 1608. 4to. O. 2. 22.

## BULL, GEORGE, Bp. of St. David's.

Opera, cum Annotatis Joannis E. Grabe. Lond. 1703. Fol. N. 1. 4.

Defensio Fidei Nicænae. Oxon. 1685. 4to. I. 4. 7.

The Divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ proved to be the Primitive and Apostolic Doctrine of the Catholic Church. Lond. 1714. 8vo. P. 2. 4.

## BULLIALDUS, ISMAEL.

Astronomiæ Philolaicæ Fundamenta clarius explicata. Par. 1657. 4to. Z. 3. 24.

Exercitationes Geometricæ tres. Ibid.

De Lineis spiralibus Demonstrationes novæ. Ibid.

## BULLVALDUS, ISMAEL.

Opus novum ad Arithmeticam Infinitorum, 6 libris. Par. 1682. Fol.  
Z. 1. 48.

## BULLINGERUS, HEN.

In Sermones et historicas Expositiones Jeremias Prophetæ a cap. xxx.  
Conciones lxxiv. Tig. 1561. 8vo. G. 6. 3.

Threnorum Explicatio. Ibid.

Daniel expositus Homiliis lxvi. Accessit Epitome temporum et rerum ab  
O. C. ad excidium ultimum urbis Hierosolymorum sub Vespasiano.  
Tig. 1565. Fol. G. 3. 23.

In Acta Apostolorum Comm. libri vi. Tig. 1535. Fol. G. 3. 22.

In Apocalypsin Conciones c. Bas. 1559. Fol. G. 3. 24.

Festorum Dierum Domini Sermones. Tig. 1558. Fol. M. 1. 28.

De Scripturæ S. Auctoritate, etc., deque Episcoporum institutione et func-  
tione. Tig. 1538. 4to. H. 1. 20.

Resp. 2da ad Jo. Cochlaei de Scripturæ et Ecclesiæ Auctoritate replicam.  
Tig. 1544. 4to. I. 4. 11.

Perfectio Christianorum. Jesum Christum a Patre cœlesti datum esse  
mundo Salvatorem, Demonstratio. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 11.

Antiquissima Fides et vera Religio. Christianam Fidem mox a primis  
mundi exordiis ad hæc usque tempora durasse, Apodixis. Tig. 1544. 8vo.  
ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 7.

Orthodoxa Tigurinæ Ecclesiæ Ministrorum Confessio, contra Lutherum.  
Tig. 1545. 8vo. M. 2. 16.

Sermonum Decas quinta. Tig. 1551. 4to. I. 4. 11.

Ecclesiæ Evangelicas neque hæreticas, neque schismaticas, sed orthodoxas  
et catholicas esse Jesu Christi Ecclesiæ, Apodixis. Tig. 1552. 8vo.  
ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 11.

De Gratia Dei justificante nos propter Christum, per solam fidem absque  
operibus bonis, libri iv. Tig. 1554. 4to. L. 5. 7.

Compendium Christianæ Religionis. Tig. 1556. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 10.

Apologetica Expositio quâ ostenditur Tig. Eccles. Ministros nullum sequi  
dogma hæreticum in Cœnâ Domini. Tig. 1556. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 11.

De Cœnâ Domini Sermo. 1558. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 7.

Responsio, quâ ostenditur Sententiam de cœlo et dexterâ Dei libello Bul-  
lingeri, ex S. Scripturâ et Patribus, propositam, adversariâ Jo. Brentii  
sententiâ non esse eversam, sed firmam perstare adhuc. Tig. 1562. 8vo.  
B. 5. 38.

Fundamentum firmum, contra Brentium. Tig. 1563. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 6.

Ad Jac. Andress Suggestionem Responsio. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 4.

De Conciliis. Tig. 1562. 8vo. B. 5. 38.

\_\_\_\_\_ Tig. 1568. Fol. M. 1. 28.

De Origine Erroris libri ii. Ibid.

Bullæ Pii V. contra Angliæ Reginam Elizabetham promulgatæ, Refutatio.  
Lond. 1571. 4to. L. 5. 21.

## BULTEEL, JOHN. See Mezeray.

BUNDERIUS, JO. Scutum Fidei orthodoxæ adv. tela Jo. Anastasii Velvani.  
[Gandavi, 1556.] 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 9.

## BURGES, JOHN.

The Lawfulness of Kneeling in receiving the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1631.  
4to. R. 5. 29.

An Answer to a Pamphlet intituled, 'A Reply to Dr. Morton's general  
Defence of three nocent Ceremonies.' Ibid.

BURGESS, THO., Bp. of St. David's, afterwards of Salisbury.  
 A Letter on a Passage of the Second Symbolum Antiochenum as an Evidence of the Authenticity of 1 John v. 7. Lond. 1825. 8vo. W. 3. 41.

A Discourse delivered at the Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Society of Literature, April 20, 1830. With an Appendix on the Grounds of Evidence for St. Paul's Western Travels, etc. Lond. 1831. 8vo. W. 6. 12.

BURGO, JO. DE. Pupilla Oculi, omnibus Sacerdotibus, tam curatis quam non-curatis, summe necessaria. Par. 1518. 8vo. H. 2. 14.

BURGUNDIA. Responsum Conventus 8 Ordinum Ducatus Burgundiae, de Edicto Pacis nuper in causâ Religionis factæ, ad Galliarum Regem Carolum IX., anno 1563. Col. 1564. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 10.

BURIDANUS, JO. Quæstt. in 8 libros Politicorum Aristotelis. Oxon. 1640. 4to. H. 1. 25.

BURNET, GILB., Bp. of Salisbury.  
 The History of the Reformation of the Church of England; with a Supplement. Lond. 1681-1715. 3 vols. Fol. R. 3. 14-16.  
 Subjection for Conscience sake. A Sermon on Rom. xiii. 5. Lond. 1675. 4to. P. 2. 8.  
 The Royal Martyr lamented. A Sermon on 2 Sam. ii. 12. Ibid.  
 A Sermon on Zech. viii. 19, preached Jan. 30, 1689. 2nd ed. Lond. 1681. 4to. Ibid.  
 The Infallibility of the Church of Rome examined and confuted. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 4. 5.  
 Reflections on the Relation of the English Reformation, lately printed at Oxford, and on the Oxford Theses. Amst. 1688. 4to. P. 3. 6.  
 A Pastoral Letter conc. the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy. Lond. 1689. 4to. 2 copies. P. 1. 7. P. 2. 8.  
 A Christmas-Day Sermon on 1 Tim. iii. 16. Lond. 1690. 4to. P. 1. 9.  
 A Discourse of the Pastoral Care. Lond. 1692. 8vo. Q. 2. 14.

BURNET, T. Telluris Theoria Sacra. Ed. 2. Lond. 1689. 4to. T. 5. 22.

BURTHOGGE, RICH. Divine Goodness explicated and vindicated from the Exceptions of the Atheist. Lond. 1672. 8vo. Q. 1. 36.

BURTON, EDW. Bampton Lectures for 1829. Oxf. 1829. 8vo. W. 4. 51.

BURTON, HEN.  
 Israel's Fast; or, A Meditation on Joshua vii. Lond. 1628. 4to. P. 6. 3.  
 Babel no Bethel. That is, The Church of Rome no true Visible Church of Christ; being an Answer to Hugh Cholmley's *Challenge*, and Rob. Butterfield's *Maschil*. 1629. 4to. 2 copies. O. 1. 7. P. 6. 7.  
 A Vindication of Churches commonly called Independent; or, an Answer to W. Prynne on *Church Government*, and *Independency*. Lond. 1644. 4to. P. 7. 3.

BUSBEQUUS, A. G.  
 Itinera Constantinopolitanum et Amasanum. Ed. alt. Ant. 1582 8vo. Z. 4. 14.  
 De re militari contra Turcam instituendâ Consilium. Ibid.

BUSCHIUS, HERM. De Singulare Auctoritate Vet. et Novi Instrumenti, Sacrorum, Ecclesiasticorumque testimoniorum libri ii. Marp. 1529. 8vo. D. 6. 7.

BUTLER, JOSEPH, Bp. of Durham. Works. With a Preface by Bp. Halifax. Oxf. 1820. 2 vols. 8vo. W. 5. 39, 40.

BUTLER, LILLY. A Sermon on Prov. xxix. 2. Lond. 1696. 4to. P. 1. 6.

BUTTERFIELD, R. See Burton, H., and Spencer, T.

## BUXTORFIUS, Jo.

The Bible in Hebrew and Chaldee, with the Targums, the Masora, the Commentaries of Rashi, Aben Ezra, Radak, Ralbag, Saadiah Gaon, and Rabbi Isaiah, and the Scholia of Baal Hatturim on the Pentateuch. Bas. 1618-20. 4 vols. in 2. Fol. E. 1. 20, 21.

Concordantiae Bibliorum Hebraicæ, cum Masora. Accesserunt Novæ Concordantiae Chald., cum Præfatione per J. Buxtorfium filium. Bas. 1632. Fol. F. 2. 42.

Thesaurus Grammaticus Linguae Heb. Adjecta Poesos Heb. tract.; Lectionis Rabbinicæ instructio; Lectionis Hebræo-Germanicæ usus et exercitatio. Bas. 1609. 8vo. F. 2. 22.

Ejusdem Operis ed. 5. Bas. 1651. 8vo. F. 2. 23.

Lexicon Chaldaicum, Talmudicum, et Rabbinicum. Bas. 1639. Fol. F. 2. 41.

Lex. Heb. et Chald. Accessit Lex. breve Rabbinico-Philosophicum. Ed. 6. Lond. 1646. 8vo. F. 2. 16.

Tract. de Abbreviaturis Hebraicis et vocibus decurtatis. Ibid.  
See Leusden.

BYAM, HEN. Sermons, mostly preached before Charles II. in his exile. Lond. 1675. 8vo. R. 6. 47.

BYFIELD, NICH. An Exposition upon the Epistle to the Colossians. Lond. 1615. Fol. R. 4. 3.

BYNNS, RICH. A Sermon on Isaiah lvii. 1. Lond. 1693. 4to. P. 1. 4.

## BYTHNERUS, VICTORINUS.

Institutio Linguae Sanctæ. Oxon. 1638. 4to. F. 2. 17.

Lyra Prophetica Davidis; sive Analysis critico-practica Psalmorum; cui addita est brevis Institutio Linguae Heb. et Chald. Lond. 1664. 4to. F. 2. 33.

BYZANTIUM. Corpus Universæ Historiæ, præsertim Byzantinæ, per Zonaram, Nicetam, Niceph. Gregoram, et L. Chalcocondylam, Lat. Par. 1567. Fol. Z. 2. 19.

## C.

C., H. An Antidote to prevent the Prevalency of Anabaptism. Lond. 1693. 4to. Q. 2. 1.

C., J. Naufragia Publicanorum esse, nec Jus permittit, nec Ratio. Lond. 1657. 4to. Z. 4. 40.

Brevissima Exegesis Juris Repræsaliarum. Ibid.

C., J. V. Fiat Lux; or, A General Conduct to a right understanding and charity in the great Combustions and Broils about Religion in England. 2nd ed. 1662. 8vo. R. 6. 7.

C., S. [i.e. CRESSY, SERENUS.] Roman Catholic Doctrines no Novelties; or, An Answer to Dr. Pierce's Sermon miscalled 'The Primitive Rule of Reformation.' 1663. 8vo. Q. 2. 28.

Animadversions upon a Book intituled 'Fanaticism fanatically imputed to the Catholic Church by Dr. Stillingfleet, and the Imputation refuted and retorted by S. C.' By a Person of Honour. 2nd ed. Lond. 1674. 8vo. Q. 2. 16.

C., Sir R. *See* Jesuits.

**CABALA**, or Mysteries of State and Government, in Letters of illustrious Persons. Lond. 1654. 4to. P. 2. 10.

**CESAR, C. JULIUS.** Commentarii. Lond. 1590. 8vo. Y. 6. 15.  
Opera, cum selectis variorum Comm.; curâ Arn. Montani. Acced. Notitia Galliæ et Note auctiores Jos. Scaligeri. Amst. 1661. 8vo. X. 1. 15.

**CESAR, GERMANICUS.** *See* Aratus.

**CESARIENSE** Concilium. Fragmentum Synodice Epistolæ, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 3. A. 5. 23.

**CESARIUS**, Gregorii Naz. Frater. Quæstiones Theologicae et Philosophicae, Gr. et Lat., editæ ab Eliâ Ehinger. Aug. Vind. 1626. 4to. A. 6. 9.

**CAIUS.** Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 125. A. 5. 23.

**CAIUS College MSS.** *See* Smith, J. J.

**CAJETANUS, THO. DE VIO.**, Card. Comm. in 5 Mosaicos libros. Par. 1539. Fol. G. 2. 17.  
In 4 Evangelia Comm. Lugd. 1558. 8vo. D. 5. 11.  
Epistolæ Pauli et aliorum Apostolorum, cum Actis, ad Græcorum codicum fidem castigate, et ad sensum literalem quam maxime accommodatæ. Lugd. 1558. 8vo. D. 5. 12.  
Summa de Peccatis; et Novi Test. jentacula xii. Lugd. 1527. 8vo. K. 3. 42.  
De Sacrificio Missæ, adv. Lutheranos, juxta Scripturam tract. Par. 1531. I. 1. 6.  
Opuscula omnia. Ven. 1580. Fol. M. 1. 26.  
Comm. in libros Arist. de Animâ. Ven. 1618. 8vo. Y. 5. 13.

**CALEPINUS, AMBE.** Dictionarium Octolingue. Lugd. 1647. Fol. Y. 1. 3.

**CALPHILL, JAMES.** An Answer to the Treatise of the Cross [by John Martall]. Lond. 1565. 4to. O. 1. 17.

**CALIXTUS PLACENTINUS.** De Necessitate Bonorum Operum et eorum Merito. Ingolst. 1541. 4to. I. 7. 6.

**CALLIMACHUS CYRENÆUS.** Hymni, cum Scholiis, Gr. et Lat., interprete N. Galonio. Par. 1574. 4to. Y. 4. 5.

**CALTHROP, Sir H.** Reports of Special Cases touching several Customs and Liberties of the City of London. Lond. 1670. 8vo. R. 6. 6.

**CALVINIST.** Arcana Dogmatum Anti-Remonstrantium: or, The Calvinist's Cabinet unlocked, in an Apology for Tilenus. Lond. 1659. 12mo. Q. 1. 34.

**CALVINUS, JO.** In librum Josuæ Comm. Gen. 1564. 8vo. D. 6. 1.  
In librum Psalmorum Comm. 1564. 8vo. D. 1. 9.  
Comm. in Isaiam Prophetam. Gen. 1559. Fol. E. 4. 8.  
Prælectiones in librum Prophetarum Jeremiæ et Lamentationes. Gen. 1563. Fol. Ibid.  
In 20 prima Ezechielis Prophetæ capita Prælectiones. Gen. 1565. 8vo. G. 5. 5.  
Prælectiones in librum Prophetarum Danielis. Gen. 1561. Fol. G. 3. 23.  
Prælectiones in Ezechielis 20 capp. priora, et in librum Danielis. [Operum tom. iv. Pars 3.] Gen. 1617. Fol. L. 3. 3.  
Prælectiones in 12 Prophetas Minores. Gen. 1559. Fol. G. 4. 4.  
Comm. in Acta Apostolorum libri ii. Gen. 1552-54. Fol. Ibid.

**CALVINUS.**

Epistolæ duæ, de rebus hoc sœculo cognitu apprime necessariis. Bas. 1537.  
4to. L. 5. 41.

Defensio sanæ et orthodoxæ doctrinæ de servitute et liberatione humani arbitrii, adv. Alb. Pighium. Gen. 1543. 8vo. K. 2. 3.

Libellus de Cœnâ Domini. Gen. 1545. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 6.

Brevis Instructio muniendis Fidelibus adv. errores sectæ Anabaptistarum; item, adv. fanaticam sectam Libertinorum. Arg. 1546. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 7.

Acta Synodi Tridentinæ, cum Antidoto. 1547. 8vo. 2 copies. Ibid. et B. 6. 29.

Appendix libelli adv. Interim, in quâ refutat Calvinus censuram quandam typographi ignoti de Parvulorum Sanctificatione et Muliebri Baptismo. 1550. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 18.

Defensio orthodoxæ fidei de Sacré Trinitate, contra errores Mich. Serveti. Rob. Steph. 1554. 8vo. L. 5. 17.

Defensio orthodoxæ doctrinæ de Sacramentis. Rob. Steph. 1555. 8vo. ZC<sub>3</sub>. 4. 6.

Secunda Defensio orthodoxæ doctrinæ de Sacramentis, contra Joach. Westphalum. Gen. 1556. 8vo. Ibid.

Ultima Admonitio ad Joach. Westphalum. Gen. 1557. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 7.

Epistola cuiusdam [T. P.] quâ maculam Serveticæ Hæresis aspersam sibi a Calvino abstergit. 1558. 8vo. Ibid.

Calumniae nebulonis cuiusdam et ad easdem Responsio. Ex offic. C. Badii, 1558. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 6.

Institutio Christianæ Religionis. Gen. 1559. Fol. N. 2. 9.

(Operum Vol. 6.) Gen. 1617. Fol. L. 3. 4.

Gen. 1618. 8vo. K. 2. 23.

The same, translated into English by Tho. Norton. Lond. 1582. 8vo. O. 1. 38.

Tractatus Theologici omnes. Ed. 3. Gen. 1611. Fol. L. 3. 2.

Responsio ad Versipellem quendam mediatorum, qui pacificandi specie rectum Evangelii cursum in Galliâ abrumpere molitus est. 1561. 8vo. K. 3. 31.

Impietas Val. Gentilis detecta. 1561. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 8.

Quædam de Calvini morbo et obitu. D. 6. 1.

Epistolæ et Responsa, cum vitâ ejus a Th. Bezâ descriptâ. Ed. 3. Han. 1597. 8vo. M. 2. 19.

Religionis et Regis adv. Calvini, Bezae, et Ottomani factiones Defensio prima. Col. 1562. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 10.

CALVINUS, seu KAHL, Jo. Lexicon Juridicum, auctum lucubrationibus variorum. Gen. 1664. Fol. Z. 2. 63.

CALVISIUS, SETHUS.

Formula Calendarii Novi. Typis Gotth. Voegelini, 1613. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 8.

Opus Chronologicum. Ed. alt. et auctior. Franc. 1620. Fol. Z. 2. 54.

CAMDEN, GUIL.

Britannia. Lond. 1607. Fol. N. 2. 11.

The same, translated into English by Philemon Holland. Revised and enlarged ed. Lond. 1610. Fol. T. 1. 17.

Rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum Annales, regnante Elisabethâ. Lugd. Bat. 1639. Fol. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 24.

CAM] CATHEDRAL LIBRARY OF SALISBURY. 83

CAMERARIUS, BARTH. *De Gratiâ et Libero Arbitrio cum Jo. Calvino Disputatio.*  
Par. 1556. 4to. L. 5. 3.

CAMERARIUS, JOACH.

*Sententiae Jesu Siracideæ, Gr. et Lat., cum Notationibus.* Lips. 1568. 8vo.  
D. 6. 1.

*Notatio Figurarum Sermonis in libris 4 Evangeliorum atque in Apostolicis Scriptis.* Lips. 1572. 4to. D. 1. 5.

*Homiliae, Gr. et Lat., de iis quæ in Christianis Ecclesiis leguntur, diebus Festis, excerpta ex Scripturis Evangelicis.* Lips. 1573. 4to. E. 5. 34.

*Appendices in Nicephori Chronologiam.* Bas. 1561. Fol. B. 3. 19.

*Historia Synodi Nicenæ.* p. 164.

Ibid.

*De Chronicis, seu certorum temporum indicationibus.* p. 214. Ibid.

*De Spiritu Sancto, ex Disputatione quæ ascribitur Basilio Cæsareæ Episc.*  
p. 216. Ibid.

*De Synodis Ecumenicis, et earum temporibus atque præcipuis negotiis.*  
p. 219. Ibid.

*Orationes Funebres.* Lips. 1569. 8vo. L. 6. 27.

*Commentatiuncula, non esse ex Eventis de Consiliis Actionibusque Hominum pronuntiandum.* Lips. 1572. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 5.

*See* *Catechismus.*

CAMERARIUS, PH. *The Living Library; or, Meditations and Observations, Historical, Natural, Moral, etc.* Translated from the Latin by John Molle. Lond. 1621. Fol. T. 3. 14.

CAMEBON, JO.

*Prælectionum in selectiora quedam Novi Test. loca, Salmurii habitarum,*  
tomi iii. Salm. 1626-28. 3 vols. 4to. N. 5. 15-17.

*Myrothecium Evangelicum, h.e., Novi Test. loca quamplurima illustrata*  
vel explicata, quibus adjecta Lud. Cappelli Spicilegium ejusdem argumenti, et Diatribæ duæ: 1. *De interpretatione loci Matth. xv. 5.* 2. *De voto Jephæ.* Gen. 1632. 4to. E. 5. 6.

CAMPFIELD, BENJ. *The Commination vindicated. A Sermon on Deut. xxvii. 15.*  
Lond. 1680. 4to. P. 1. 4.

CAMPANELLA, THO.

*Atheismus triumphatus, seu Reductio ad Religionem per Scientiarum veritates.* Par. 1636. 4to. I. 8. 1.

*De Gentilismo non retinendo.* Ibid.

*De Prædestinatione, Electione, Reprobatione, etc.* Ibid.

*De Monarchiâ Hispanicâ Discursus.* Hardervici, 1640. 12mo. Z. 6. 4.

CAMPBELL, GEO. *Lectures on Ecclesiastical History.* Aberdeen, 1815. 2 vols.  
8vo. W. 6. 6, 7.

CAMPEDIUS, Cardinalis. *See* Laurentius, Sabinensis Episc.

CAMPENSIS, JO. *Ex variis libellis Eliæ [Levitæ] congestum quidquid ad Grammaticen Heb. est necessarium.* Par. 1539. 8vo. F. 2. 5.

CAMPESTER, LAMBERTUS.

*Apologia in Mart. Lutherum.* Par. 1523. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 14.

*Heptagon in Summam Scripturæ sacrilegæ M. Lutheri in Apologiâ ejus contentam.* Ibid.

CAMPIANUS, EDM.

*Narratio de Divortio Henrici VIII. ab uxore Catherinâ, et ab Ecclesiâ Romanâ dismissione.* p. 773. Duaci, 1622. Fol. B. 3. 15.

*Liber rationum Academicis Oxoniensibus oblatarum.* p. 133. Lugd. 1622. 16mo. A. 6. 38.

**CANCELLARIA.** Regulæ Cancellariæ Apostoliceæ Innocentii VIII., Julii II., Clementis VII., ac Pauli III., cum Comm. et Scholiis. Lugd. 1545. 16mo. Z. 5. 32.

**CANCELLARIA Hispanica.** See Germania.

**CANFIELD, BENED. DE.** Regula Perfectionis. Col. 1610. 32mo. K. 3. 11.

**CANINIUS, ANG.**

- Hellenismus. Par. 1555. 4to. X. 2. 37.
- Idem per Car. Hanboesium locupletatus. Par. 1578. 8vo. Y. 5. 46.
- Idem. Lond. 1613. 8vo. Y. 6. 63.

**CANISIUS, PET.**

- Summa Doctrinæ Christianæ per Quæstiones conscripta, denuo edita jussu Philippi Hispaniarum Regis. Ant. 1562. 12mo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 3.
- Eadem recognita et locupletata. Ant. 1567. 16mo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 5.
- Auctoritates S. Scripturæ et Patrum, quæ in Summa Doctrinæ Christianæ Pet. Canisii citantur, collectæ per Pet. Bussem. Col. 1569-70. 2 vols. 4to. K. 2. 13, 14.
- Parvus Catechismus Catholicorum. Accesserunt Preces Horariorum, &c. Ant. 1562. 12mo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 3.
- Comm. de Verbi Dei Corruptelis. Diling. 1571. 4to. C. 2. 4.
- Dialogus contra Pet. Canisii dogmata de Sacramento Eucharistiae. 1555. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 8.

**CANON.** Fragmentum incerti Auctoris de Canone SS. Scripturarum, cum Notis. p. 393. A. 5. 22.

**CANONES.**

- Canones Apostolorum, Gr. et Lat., per Greg. Haloandrum. p. 1494. L. 1. 11.
- \_\_\_\_\_. p. 121. B. 6. 5.
- Canones Apostolorum et Conciliorum ; Patrum Epistolæ Canoniceæ; quibus præfixus est Photii Nomocanon. Omnia Comm. Theod. Balsamonis explicata, Lat. Par. 1561. Fol. B. 3. 9.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Gr. et Lat., G. Herveto interprete. Par. 1620. Fol. B. 3. 3.
- Quatuor Conciliorum Generalium Canones, sive Decreta, Gr. et Lat. cum Annott. p. 361. A. 5. 27; et pp. 1-12, 85-92. A. 5. 28.
- Codex Canonum Ecclesiæ Universæ, Gr. et Lat. cum Notis per Christ. Justellum. Par. 1610. 8vo. B. 5. 30.
- Apostolorum et Conciliorum Decreta, Gr. et Lat., edita ab Eliâ Ehinger. Witteb. 1614. 4to. B. 5. 4.
- Codex Canonum et Constitutorum Sedis Apostoliceæ. Edidit Pasch. Quesnellus. Par. 1675. 4to. A. 5. 10.
- Codex Canonum Ecclesiæ Primitivæ vindicatus ac illustratus a Guil. Beveregio. Lond. 1678. 4to. 2 copies. B. 4. 21. B. 5. 1.
- Constitutiones sive Canones Ecclesiastici per Episc. Londonensem, Præsidem Synodi pro Cantuar. Provinciâ, ac reliquos Episcopos, et Clerum ejusdem Provinciæ, ex Regiâ auctoritate tractati, et conclusi in ipsorum Synodo inchoata Londini, anno Salutis 1603, etc. Lond. 1604. 8vo. B. 5. 26.
- The same in English. Lond. 1616. Ibid.

**CANONICUM JUS.** See Jus.

**CANTABRIGIENSIS.**

- Epistola Cantabr. cujusdam anonymi de misero Ecclesiæ statu circa A.D. 1520. p. 637. M. 1. 19.
- Musarum Cantabr. Threnodia in Obiturum Georgii, Ducis Albemarleæ. Cantabr. 1670. 4to. Z. 3. 76.

## CANTABRIGIENSIS.

|   |                        |           |
|---|------------------------|-----------|
| Illustrissimi Principis Ducis Cornubiae Genethliacon.             | Cantabr. 1688.<br>4to. | X. 2. 36. |
| Cantabrigienses Graduati ab anno 1659, usque ad annum 1787.       | Cantabr.<br>1787. 4to. | T. 2. 47. |
| CANUS, MELCH. Opera. Col. Agr. 1605. 8vo.                         |                        | I. 3. 4.  |
| CAPICIUS, SCIPIO. De Principiis Rerum libri ii. Franc. 1631. 8vo. |                        | Y. 5. 34. |
| CAPITO, WOLFG. FABR.  |                        |           |
| Institutionum Hebraicarum libri ii. Arg. 1525. 8vo.               |                        | F. 2. 4.  |
| In Hoseam Prophetam Comm. Arg. 1528. 8vo.                         |                        | D. 4. 3.  |
| Hexameron Dei Opus explicatum. Arg. 1539. 8vo.                    |                        | M. 2. 3.  |
| CAPIVACCUS, HIER. Practica Medicina. Franc. 1594. 4to.            |                        | Z. 3. 18. |
| CAPPELLUS, JAC.   |                        |           |
| Obss. in Vetus Test. p. 579. Amst. 1689. Fol.                     |                        | E. 2. 11. |
| Vindiciæ pro Is. Casaubono, adv. H. Rosweydem. Sedani, 1619. 4to. |                        | I. 2. 2.  |

## CAPPELLUS, LUD.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Spicilegium, h.e., nova nonnullorum Novi Test. locorum illustratio atque explanatio. Gen. 1632. 4to.                         | E. 5. 6.   |
| Critica Sacra. Par. 1650. Fol.   | E. 2. 10.  |
| Comm. et Notæ Criticæ in Vetus Test. et in plerosque libros Apocryphos. Amst. 1689. Fol.                                     | E. 2. 11.  |
| Arcanum Punctuationis revelatum sanctius et emendatius, ejusque Vindiciæ.  | Ibid.      |
| Thesæs Theologicæ in Academiâ Salmuriensi disputatæ. Salm. 1641-51. 4to.   | N. 5. 8.   |
| CAPREOLUS, Episc. Carthaginensis. Epistola ad Vitalem et Tonantium, edita per Jac. Sirmondum. p. 35.                         | ZC. 4. 1.  |
| CARAFÀ, seu CARAFFA, ANT. Catena Explanationum Patrum in Vet. et Novi Test. Cantica, e Gr. in Lat. conversa. Pat. 1564. 4to. | A. 6. 3.   |
| CARBAIALUS, LUD. De restituâ Theologiâ liber. Col. 1545. 4to.  | K. 2. 26.  |
| CARDANUS, HIER.  |            |
| Contradicentium Medicorum libri ii. Par. 1565. 8vo.  | ZC. 3. 15. |
| De Subtilitate libri xxi. Bas. 1611. 8vo.  | Z. 5. 115. |
| Apologia adv. Calumniatorem librorum de Subtilitate.   | Ibid.      |
| De propriâ Vitâ liber. Amst. 1654. 12mo.   | K. 3. 25.  |

## CARE, HEN.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| The 39 Articles compared with the Doctrines of the Presbyterians, and the Tenets of the Church of Rome. Lond. 1682. 8vo. | R. 6. 42. |
| A modest Enquiry, whether St. Peter was ever at Rome, and Bishop of that Church? Lond. 1687. 4to.                        | P. 4. 4.  |
| CARIER, DR. A Missive to K. James, containing the Motives of his Conversion to the Catholic Religion. Par. 1649. 8vo.    | Q. 2. 51. |
| CARIONIS Chronicon. See Peucerus.  |           |

## CARLETON, GEO., Bp. of Chichester.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Tithes proved to be due to the Clergy by a divine right. 2nd ed. Lond. 1611. 4to.   | P. 6. 5.  |
| Jurisdiction Regal, Episcopal, Papal. Lond. 1610. 4to.  | O. 2. 20. |
| CAROLINUS, PET. Explicatio Orthodoxæ Fidei de uno vero Deo. Witteb. 1571. 8vo.  | H. 1. 7.  |
| CAROLUS MAGNUS. Fragmenta quædam Caroli Magni, aliorumq[ue], de veteribus Ecclesiæ Ritibus ac Cærimoniiis, a Wolfgang. Lazio edita. Ant. 1560. 8vo. | M. 2. 21. |

CAROLUS IV., Imperator. *Leges ac Constitutiones Imperiales, sub Aureâ Bullâ ejus.* p. 108. M. 1. 18.

*See* Rumelinus.

CAROLUS V., Imperator.

Epistola ad Clementem VII., A.D. 1526. p. 684. M. 1. 19.

Epistola ad Collegium Cardinalium. p. 685. Ibid.

Epistola ad idem, ut negante seu differente Pontifice Generalis Concilii inductionem ipsi indicant. p. 687. Ibid.

Supplex Exhortatio ad Carolum V., et Principes, aliosque Ordines, Spiræ Imperii conventum agentes, ut restituendæ Ecclesie curam velint suscipere. 1543. 4to. L. 5. 41.

Declaratio quomodo in negotio Religionis per Imperium, usque ad Definitionem Concilii Generalis, vivendum sit, in Comitiis Augustanis, 15 Maii, 1548. Accessit Reformatio in Declaratione hâc promissa. 4to. I. 2. 4.

---

1548. 8vo. B. 6. 42.

Protestatio adv. Concilium Tridento *Bononiam* translatum. p. 690. M. 1. 19.

CAROLUS VII., Francorum Rex. *Pragmatica Sanctio, cum Glossis Cosmæ Guymier, et additionibus Ph. Probi. Accedunt Historia Prag. Sanct., Annott, etc. Curâ Fr. Pinssonii.* Par. 1666. Fol. N. 1. 5.

CAROLUS a Sancto-Paulo. *See* Sancto-Paulo.

CARPENTARIUS, ALEX. *See* Alexander Anglus.

CARRANZA, BARTH. *Summa omnium Conciliorum et Pontificum.* Rothom. 1641. 8vo. B. 5. 13.

CARTHAGENA, JO. DE. *Van de Outheyt der Carmeliten. [Demonstratio de Antiquitate Ordinis Carmelitarum, ex Lat. Idiomate in Flandricum, per Gasp. Rinckens.]* [1621 ?] 12mo. H. 2. 47.

CARTHAGO.

Concilia sub Cypriano Carthaginensiæ, cum Annott. p. 93. A. 5. 24.

Gesta Purgationis Felicis, habita Carthagini A.D 314. p. 286. A. 5. 25.

Gesta Collationis Carthagini habitæ inter Catholicos et Donatistas. p. 295. A. 4. 18.

CARTWRIGHT, THO.

Comm. in Proverbia Salomonis. Amst. 1632. 4to. G. 5. 3.

Comm. practica in totam Historiam Evangelicam, ex 4 Evangelistis harmonice concinnatam. 1630. 3 vols. in 2. 8vo. D. 2. 12, 13.

CARWITHEN, J. B. S. *Bampton Lectures for 1809.* Lond. 1810. 8vo. W. 4. 32.

CARYL, JOSEPH. *An Exposition with Practical Observations upon the Book of Job.* Lond. 1652-71. 12 vols. 4to. Q. 1. 1-12.

CASAUBON, MERIC. *See* Antoninus, Marc. Aur.

CASAUBONUS, ISAACUS.

*Animadversionum in Athenæi Deipnosophistas libri xv.* Lugd. 1600. Fol. Y. 1. 5.

Ad Frontonem Duceum Epistola de Apologiâ Jesuitarum nomine Lutetiae editâ. Lond. 1611. 4to. T. 4. 39.

De Rebus Sacris et Ecclesiasticis Exercitationes xvi. ad Card. Baronii Prolegg. in Annales et primam eorum partem. Franc. 1615. 4to. N. 5. 23.

---

Gen. 1655. 4to. N. 5. 22.

*See* Rosweydis.

CASE, THO. *See* Sermons.

## CASSANDER, GEO.

Opera. Par. 1616. Fol. N. 2. 5.

De Sacra Communione Christiani Populi in utrâque specie Consultatio.  
1564. 8vo. B. 6. 41.

Consultatio de Articulis Religionis inter Catholicos et Protestantes contro-  
versis. Amst. 1642. 8vo. K. 1. 29.

*See* Nervius.

CASSEIUS, JUL. Pentaestheseion, h.e., de 5 Sensibus liber. Franc. 1609.  
Fol. Z. 2. 42.

CASSIA, SIMON DE. De Gestis Domini Salvatoris, libri xv. Ubiorum Col.  
1540. Fol. L. 4. 1.

CASSIANUS, Jo. De Institutis Coenobiorum libri xii. 24 Collationes Patrum.  
De Incarnatione Christi libri vii. Bas. 1559. Fol. A. 5. 4.

*See* Dionysius Carthusianus.

CASSIODORUS, MAGNUS AUR. Institutionis Divinarum Lectionum liber i. Ant.  
1566. 8vo. A. 6. 20.

## CASTALIO, seu CASTELLIO, SEB.

Versio Bibliorum, cum Annott., atque ex Josepho Historiae Supplementum  
ab Esdræ temporibus . . . usque ad Christum. Bas. 1554. Fol. E. 1. 17.

Defensio suarum translationum Bibliorum et maxime Novi Fœderis. Bas.  
1562. 8vo. L. 6. 26.

CASTELLI BENEDETTO. Della Misura dell' Acque correnti. 3za ed. In Bologna,  
1660. 4to. Z. 4. 82.

## CASTELLUS, EDM.

Lexicon Heptaglotton, Heb., Chald., Syr., Samar., Æthiop., Arab., et  
Persicum. Cui accessit harmonica Grammaticæ præcedentium Lingua-  
rum Delineatio. Lond. 1669. 2 vols. Fol. F. 1. 9, 10.

Ejusdem Lexici Vol. 1. F. 1. 11.

CASTLEMAIN, The Earl of. His Manifesto. 1681. 8vo. Q. 1. 38.

CASTEO, ALPHONSUS A. Adv. omnes Hæreses libri xiv. Par. 1534. Fol.  
L. 2. 22.

CASTRO, RODERICUS A. De universâ Mulierum Morborum Medicinâ. Ed. 3.  
Hamb. 1628. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 20.

## CASTRUS, CHRISTOPH.

Comm. in Jeremias Prophetias, Lament., et Baruch, libri vi. Mog. 1616.  
Fol. G. 2. 2.

Comm. in 12 Prophetas libri xii. Mog. 1616. Fol. G. 2. 1.

## CASUS, JO.

Lapis Philosophicus, seu Comm. in 8 libros Physicorum Arist. Oxon.  
[1599?]. 4to. Y. 4. 48.

Ancilla Philosophiae, seu Epitome in 8 libros Physicorum Arist. Oxon.  
1599. 4to. Ibid.

## CATALOGUE.

A Catalogue of English Writers on the Bible, either in whole, or in part.  
2nd ed. Lond. 1668. 8vo. R. 6. 40.

Catalogus Auctorum qui de Re Heraldicâ scripserunt. Oxon. 1674. 4to.  
Z. 3. 43.

A Catalogue of the MSS. in the Cottonian Library, deposited in the British  
Museum. Lond. 1802. Fol. V. 1. 6.

A Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum. Lond.  
1808-12. 4 vols. Fol. W. 1. 17-20.

## CATALOGUE.

A Catalogue of the Lansdowne MSS. in the British Museum. Lond. Part i. 1812; Part ii. 1819. Fol. W. 1. 16.

A Catalogue of the Euing Musical Library. Glasgow, 1878. 8vo. W. 3. 39.

CATAPHRYGÆ. Auctoris Anonymi contra Cataphrygas, seu Montanistas, Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 183. A. 5. 23.

CATECHISMUS.

- Catechismus brevis auctoritate Regiæ commendatus. Lond. 1553. 8vo. H. 2. 15.
- Idem, cum Ordine Confirmationis, Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1775. 8vo. H. 2. 6.
- [Lutheri] Catech. minor, Gr. per Joach. Camerarium. Lips. 8vo. M. 2. 14.
- Catechesis, seu Initia Doctrinæ in Ecclesiâ Christi, Gr. nuper edita, et nunc in Lat. conversa. Lips. 1563. 8vo. ZC. 7. 7.
- Catech. Religionis Christianæ, quæ traditur in Ecclesiis et Scholis Palatinatûs. Heidelb. 1566. 8vo. K. 3. 31.
- Eadem Catech., Lat. et Gr. per Frid. Sylburgium. Lond. 12mo. H. 2. 33.
- Catech. ex Decreto Conc. Trid. ad Parochos, Pii V. jussu editus. Par. 1567. 8vo. ZC. 2. 10.
- Catech. Ecclesiarum Polonie et Lithuaniae. Racov. 1651. 12mo. H. 2. 26.
- Le Catechisme; c'est à dire, Le Formulaire d'instruire les Enfans en la Chrestienté. In-8. E. 6. 18.

CATHARINUS, AMBR. In omnes D. Pauli et alias 7 Canonicas Epistolas Comm. Par. 1566. Fol. G. 4. 12.

CATHOLICON: The Expediency of an Explicit Stipulation betwixt Parochial Ministers and their Congregations. Lond. 1674. 4to. P. 5. 9.

CATO Moralizatus. See Pergamo.

CATULLUS, C. VALEBIUS.

- Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, cum C. Galli Fragmentis. Amst. 1686. In-8. Y. 6. 20.
- Catulli, Tibulli, et Propertii Opera ad optimorum Exemplarium fidem recensita. Accesserunt Variæ Lectiones. Cantubr. 1702. 4to. Y. 3. 13.
- CAUS, IS. DE. New and rare Inventions of Waterworks. Translated from the French by John Leak. Lond. 1659. Fol. T. 2. 17.

CAUSSINUS, NIC.

- Tragœdias Sacrae. Par. 1629. 24mo. Y. 6. 12.
- The Holy Court. 2nd tome. Translated from the French by T. Hawkins. Par. 1631. 4to. T. 4. 53.
- Symbolica Ægyptiorum Sapientia. Ed. 2. Par. 1647. 4to. Z. 3. 80.

CAUTIUS, CAMILLUS. Scholia pro Religione, quibus præcipue omnis Accidentium et Adorationis Eucharistiae difficultas, atque Catholicæ Doctrinæ ratio, explicantur. Adjectæ sunt Epistolæ v. Ven. 1559. 8vo. ZC. 5. 5.

[CAVE, WILL.] A Discourse conc. the Unity of the Catholic Church maintained in the Church of England. Lond. 1684. 4to. P. 4. 6.

CAVELLUS, HUGO. See Scotus.

CAWDREY, DAN.

- The Inconsistency of the Independent way with Scripture, and with itself. Lond. 165.. 4to. T. 4. 52.
- Independency a great Schism, proved against Dr. Owen. Lond. 1657. 8vo. R. 6. 13.

**CEBES** Thebanus.  
 Tabula, Gr. et Lat., cum Annott. Hier. Wolfii. Bas. 1568. 8vo. Y. 4. 28.  
 —— Gr. Lat., cum Notis Wolfii, Casauboni et aliorum. Delphis, 1723. 8vo. Y. 4. 33.

**CEBES**, The Tablet of; or, A Picture of Human Life. A Poem, copied from the Greek of Cebes, by a Gentleman of Oxford. Oxf. 1759. 4to. P. 1. 11.

**CELLARIUS, MART.** See Borrhaus.

**CELSUS, MINUS.** In Hæreticis coercendis quatenus progredi liceat, Disputatio Christlingæ, 1577. 8vo. K. 1. 2.

**CENSORINUS.** De Die Natali. H. Lindenbrogius recensuit et Notis illustravit. Item, Fragmentum (antea Censorino tributum) de Naturali Institutione, auctius editum a Lud. Carrione. Lungd. Bat. 1642. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 8.

**CENTURIATORES.** See Magdeburgica (Urbs).

**CHALCEDONENSE CONCILIIUM.**  
 Decreta, Lat. p. 234. B. 6. 5.  
 Canones, Gr. et Lat., cum Annott. p. 51, 102. A. 5. 28.

**CHALCOCONDYLAS, LAONICUS.** Historiarum de Origine ac Rebus gestis Turcorum libri x. Lat., Conr. Clusero interprete. Par. 1567. Fol. Z. 2. 19.

**CHAMBERS, HUMPHREY.** A divine Balance to weigh religious Fasts in. A Sermon on Zech. vii. 5-7. Lond. 1643. 4to. P. 6. 3.

**CHAMIERUS, DAN.** Panstratiæ Catholiceæ, sive Controversiarum de Religione adv. Pontificios Corpus. Gen. 1626. 4 vols. Fol. M. 3. 6-9.

**CHANCERY.** The Practice of the High Court of Chancery unfolded. Lond. 1652. 8vo. Q. 1. 43.

**CHANDLER, GEO.** Bampton Lectures for 1825. Oxf. 1825. 8vo. W. 4. 47.

**CHAPPUIS, JO.** See Raymundus, J. C.

**CHARKE, WILL.** An Answer to the Defence of the Censure of two Books, written by him and Mered. Hanmer against Campion the Jesuit. Lond. 1583. 4to. P. 6. 7.

**CHARLES I.**  
 His Majesty's Declaration of the causes which moved him to dissolve the last Parliament. Lond. 1640. 4to. P. 8. 2.  
 A Declaration shewing the Necessity of the Earl of Strafford's suffering. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 4.  
 A Discourse shewing in what state the three Kingdoms are at present. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 11.  
 The Copy of a Letter of Father Philips, which was thought to be sent to Mr. Mountague, discovered and produced to be read in the House of Commons by Mr. Pym, 25 June, 1641. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 4.  
 Mr. Speaker's Speech before the King in Parliament, July 3, 1641, conc. the passing of 3 Bills, viz. Poll-Money, Star-Chamber, and High Commission. Lond. 1641. 4to. Ibid.  
 His Majesty's Speech at the passing of the two last Bills, July 5, 1641. Ibid. The same translated into Latin. p. 45. 1649. 4to. I. 6. 2.  
 A true Relation of the King's going to Parliament in Scotland, 19 Aug. 1641; with the Speeches of Lords Argyle and Humes, and His Majesty's Answer to their Requests. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 4.  
 An Ordinance made by Parliament, 28 Aug. 1641, for the speedy d'sarming of Popish Recusants. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 2.  
 His Majesty's Resolution, and the Parliament's Determination, conc. the Requests of the French and Spanish Ambassadors, &c., Sept. 1641. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 4.

## CHARLES I.

K. Charles's Entertainment, and London's Loyalty, on his return from Scotland. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 4.

Letter written to the Lower House of Parliament touching divers grievances. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 11.

A Remonstrance of the State of the Kingdom, 15 Dec. 1641, by the House of Commons. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 2.

His Majesty's Declaration to all his loving subjects [in Answer to the Commons' Remonstrance]. Lond. 1641. 4to. Ibid.

*Vox Populi*, expressed in 35 Motions to Parliament for reforming the corrupt State of the Church. By *Iren. Philadelphus*. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 4.

His Majesty's Message to Parliament, Jan. 20, and the Petition of the House of Commons [about the Militia and Forts of the Kingdom], Jan. 26, with his Majesty's Answer, Jan. 28; together with the Scots' Commissioners' Propositions [Jan. 24] for Ireland, and the Resolution of both Houses of Parliament therein, with his Majesty's Answer, Jan. 26. Lond. 1641[2]. 4to. Ibid.

The several Petitions and Messages of Parliament conc. the Militia of the Kingdom, Jan. 26, Feb. 2, March 1, with His Majesty's Answers, Jan. 28, Feb. 2, March 1. Lond. 1641[2]. 4to. P. 8. 2.

Another copy of the Petition of Feb. 2, with His Majesty's Answer. Also his Majesty's consent for the Princess Mary's going to Holland. Lond. 1641[2]. 4to. Ibid.

A Declaration of Parliament; with the additional reasons, last presented to his Majesty, and his Majesty's Speech to the Committee at Newmarket, 9 Mar. 1641. Lond. 1641[2]. 4to. Ibid.

England's Doxology; with a brief Relation of the memorable Acts and prosperous proceedings of Parliament in the year 1641. By J. L. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 3.

The Petition of the Gentry, Ministers, and Commonalty of Kent [in behalf of Religion, Liberty, etc.]. Lond. 1642. 4to. Ibid.

The Declaration or Remonstrance of Parliament [19 May, 1642], with divers Depositions and Letters annexed. Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 2.

His Majesty's Answer to the Remonstrance. Ibid.

The same, in Latin. 1649. 4to. I. 6. 2.

Nineteen Propositions made by Parliament to the King [2 June, 1642]. Cambr. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 4.

His Majesty's Answer to the 19 Propositions. Lond. 1642. 4to. Ibid.

His Majesty's Declaration at York, 16 June, 1642, disavowing any Preparations or Intentions to levy War against his Parliament; with the Declaration of the Lords and others disavowing any appearance of the same. Cambr. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 2.

The Humble Petition of Parliament presented to his Majesty at York, 17 June, 1642, with his Majesty's Answer. Cambr. 1642. 4to. Ibid.

His Majesty's Declaration conc. Levies, being an Answer to a Declaration of Parliament of the 21 June, 1642. Lond. 1642. 4to. Ibid.

A Subsidy of Tonnage, Poundage, etc., granted to the King, according to a Book of Rates, hereunto annexed. Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 5.

An Ordinance of Parliament conc. the Subsidy of Tonnage, Poundage, etc., confirming the Book of Rates. Ibid.

His Majesty's Answer to the Declaration of Parliament conc. the Commission of Array, 1 July, 1642. Cambr. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 2.

## CHARLES I.

Another copy of the foregoing, together with His Majesty's Answer to the Declaration of Parliament for the raising of all Power and Force in several Counties to lead against Traitors, etc. Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 1.

His Majesty's Resolution conc. Robert, Earl of Warwick, Lord Admiral. Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 3.

News from Manchester, being a Relation of the Passages, which happened there, between Lord Strange and the Commissioners for the Militia, in a Letter from John Ronsore. 1642. 4to. Ibid.

The Petition of Parliament to His Majesty, 16 July; together with his Majesty's Answer. Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 4.

A Declaration of Parliament, setting forth the Grounds and Reasons that necessitate them to take up defensive Arms for the Preservation of his Majesty's Person, the maintenance of true Religion, etc. Lond. 1642. 4to. Ibid.

His Majesty's Declaration to all his loving Subjects conc. the Proceedings of Parliament, August 12, 1642. Cambr. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 1.

Some special Passages from Warwickshire, conc. the proceedings of the Rt. Hon. Lord Brooke, in a Letter [from Tho. Johnsons], 4 Aug. 1642. Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 3.

A Declaration of Parliament that Soldiers pillaging or ransacking any man's house, under colour that they are Papists, or persons disaffected, shall be punished as Felons. Also, a Special Order of Parliament conc. irregular printing, and for the suppressing of false and scandalous Pamphlets, Aug. 27, 1642. Lond 1642. 4to. P. 8. 2.

A Declaration of Parliament sent to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, with the Answer to it, Aug. 28. Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 1.

Fourteen Articles of Peace propounded to the King and Parliament by the Gentry of York, with the copy of a Letter of Prince Rupert to his Majesty. Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 3.

An Ordinance of Parliament for the seizing all ships, goods, etc., belonging to the Rebels in Ireland, Oct. 20, 1642. Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 2.

A Declaration and Protestation of Parliament, and a Resolution to enter into a Solemn Oath and Covenant to defend the Truth against the King's Popish Army, 22 Oct. 1642. Lond. 1642. 4to. Ibid.

His Majesty's Declaration to all his loving Subjects: I. Upon occasion of his late Messages to both Houses of Parliament, and their Refusal to treat with him for the Peace of the Kingdom. II. Upon occasion of a late printed Paper intituled, 'A Declaration and Protestation of the Lords and Commons in Parliament,' etc. III. After his late Victory [at Edgehill] against the Rebels on 23 Oct. Cambr. 1642. 4to. Ibid.

A true Relation of the Fight betwixt his Majesty's Soldiers and the Earl of Essex's Forces on Monday, 24 Oct. 1642, in a Letter [from T. Norwood]. Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 3.

A Petition of the Inhabitants of London to Parliament for Peace, with the Answer to it, and the Reply of the Petitioners. Oxf. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 1.

Wiltshire's Resolution presented, with the Contributions of divers Gentlemen, to his Majesty's Commissioners at Oxford; and the Engagement and Resolution of the principal Gentlemen of Salop for the raising and maintaining of Forces, at their own charge, for the Defence of his Majesty, etc. Oxf. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 11.

A Letter from a Country Gentleman to an M.P., conc. the taking of Marlborough. Oxf. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 1.

## CHARLES I.

A Victory obtained by the Volunteers of Buckinghamshire, etc., against Lord Wentworth, near Aylesbury, 6 Dec. 1642. Lond. 1642. 4to.

P. 8. 3.

The Ordinance and Declaration of Parliament, 29 Nov. 1642, for the Assessing of all such who have not contributed sufficiently for raising of Money, Plate, etc.; with his Majesty's Declaration to all his loving Subjects upon occasion thereof, Dec. 8, 1642. Lond. 1642. 4to.

P. 8. 2.

Three Ordinances, Declarations, and Votes of Parliament, 29 Nov., 7 Dec., 14 Dec., for the Assessing of all such within the cities of London, Westminster, and the Borough of Southwark, that have not contributed upon the Propositions of both Houses of Parliament; with additional instructions to the Lord Mayor, 20 Dec., 1642. Lond. 1642. 4to. Ibid.

A Letter from a Private Gentleman to a Friend in London, in justification of his adhering to his Majesty in these times of Distraction. 1642. 4to.

P. 8. 4.

Truth and Peace honestly and rightly sought for; or a Loyal Subject's Advice, by a true Lover of God and King Charles. 1642. 4to.

P. 8. 7.

Vox Populi; or the People's humble Discovery of their own Loyalty, and his Majesty's ungrounded Jealousy. Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 7. 2.

Articles of Peace and Commerce between Charles I., and John IV., King of Portugal, concluded in the year 1642[3]. Lond. 1642[3]. 4to.

P. 8. 6.

An Ordinance of Parliament for relieving of all persons over-rated by the Ordinance for weekly Assessments, etc., Mar. 4, 1642. Also, an Order, March 9, prohibiting the printing or publishing of any lying Pamphlet scandalous to his Majesty, or to the Proceedings of Parliament. Lond. 1642[3]. 4to.

P. 8. 2.

A Declaration of the Proceedings of the Committee of the House of Commons at Merchant-Taylors' Hall, for raising the People of the Land under the Command of Sir W. Waller, Aug. 3, 1643. Lond. 1643. 4to. Ibid.

A true and impartial Relation of the Battle near Newbury, Sept. 20, 1643. 1643. 4to.

P. 8. 3.

The English Pope; or, A Discourse conc. the Grounds of this miserable Civil War, etc. Lond. 1643. 4to. P. 5. 10.

A Plain Case; or, Reasons to convince any, which side to take in this present War. 1643. 4to. P. 8. 11.

Plain English; or, A Discourse conc. the Accommodation, the Army, the Association. 1643. 4to. Ibid.

A Declaration of Parliament conc. the Estates, etc., of the University of Cambridge, 6 Jan. 1643. Lond. 1643[4]. 4to. P. 8. 2.

A Cunning Plot to divide and destroy the Parliament, and the City of London. Lond. 1643[4]. 4to. P. 8. 11.

The Declaration of the Kingdoms of England and Scotland, joined in Arms for the Vindication and Defence of their Religion, Liberties, etc., 30 Jan. 1643. Lond. 1643[4]. 4to. P. 8. 2.

Parliament Physic for a Sin-sick Nation; or, An Ordinance of Parliament [15 Feb. 1642], explained and applied to these diseased times, by Philo-Parl (Nath. Joceline). Lond. 1644. 4to. P. 8. 11.

An Ordinance and Declaration of Parliament for the raising, maintaining, etc., of 3000 Foot, 1200 Horse, 1500 Dragoons, to be commanded by Sir W. Waller, under the Earl of Essex, 30 March, 1644. Lond. 1644. 4to. P. 8. 2.

## CHARLES I.

All the several Ordinances of Parliament conc. Sequestring the Estates of Delinquents, etc., from March 31, 1643, to May 27, 1644. Lond. 1644. 4to. Ibid.

The King's Cabinet opened; or, Certain Packets of secret Letters and Papers, taken at Naseby-Field, June 14, 1645, by Sir T. Fairfax. Lond. 1645. 4to. Ibid.

A second Declaration of Parliament, Sept. 15, 1645, of the Proceedings with the Ambassadors of the States General, conc. Restitution of Ships, and the Course of Trade. Lond. 1645. 4to. P. 8. 5.

Directions of Parliament for the electing and choosing of Ruling-Elders, and for the speedy settling of the Presbyterian Government, 19 Aug. 1645. Lond. 1645[? 5]. 4to. P. 8. 3.

An Ordinance of Parliament, together with Rules and Directions, conc. Suspension from the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, in cases of Ignorance and Scandal, 20 Oct. 1645. Lond. 1645. 4to. Ibid.

An Ordinance of Parliament for keeping of scandalous persons from the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, the enabling of Congregations for the Choice of Elders, etc., 14 March, 1645. Lond. 1646. 4to. Ibid.

An Ordinance of Parliament for the present settling (without further delay) of the Presbyterian Government in the Church of England, 5 June, 1646. Lond. 1646. 4to. Ibid.

An Ordinance of Parliament for the Ordination of Ministers by the Classical Presbyters within their respective boundaries, 28 Aug. 1646. Lond. 1646. 4to. Ibid.

A Narration of several Passages betwixt his Majesty and Master B. Reymes conc. the Army, at Newmarket. Lond. 1647. 4to. P. 8. 2.

A Declaration of the Commons, expressing their Reasons and Grounds of passing the late Resolutions touching *No farther Address or Application to be made to the King*, 11 Feb. 1647. Lond. 1647[8]. 4to. Ibid.

Plenum Responsum ad eandem Declarationem Communium Angliae congregatorum in Parlamento. 1649. 4to. I. 6. 2.

Petitions to Parliament of some loyal Gentlemen, Yeomen, and Freeholders of the Eastern Association. Lond. 1648. 4to. P. 8. 11.

Good English; or, Certain Reasons pointing out the safest way of Settlement in the Kingdom, drawn from the nature of the *Aims and Interests* of the several *Parties* engaged, and as the case now stands, 2 May, 1648. 1648. 4to. P. 7. 2.

A Petition to Parliament by the Inhabitants of the City of Westminster, the Tower Hamlets, the Borough of Southwark, etc., in concurrence with the City of London, for a Personal Treaty, and the Uniting of the Militias of the Out-parts with the said City, together with the Answer of Parliament, 17 July, 1648. Lond. 1648. 4to. P. 8. 4.

An Eye-Salve for the City of London, discovering to them the great engagement that lies upon them in point of duty to join speedily with the Kingdom for the restoring of his Majesty. Lond. 1648. 4to. P. 8. 11.

*Eἰκὼν Βασιλική.* The Portraiture of his Sacred Majesty in his Solitudes and Sufferings. 1648. 12mo. Q. 2. 36.

Idem, Lat. Hagae-Com. 1649. 12mo. X. 1. 29.

Sylloge Tractatum Angl. conscriptorum, sed in Lat. translatorum, quibus Caroli I. Innocentia illustratur. Acc. Responsum ad Declarationem seu Provocationem Joannis Cooke. Auctore I. V. A. R. Lond. 1649. 4to. I. 6. 2.

## CHARLES I.

Narratio totius Processus Supremi Tribunalis Justitiae in Examine Regis,  
in Aulâ Westmonast., die Saturni 20 et Lunæ 22 Jan. I. 6. 2.

Majestatis suæ Rationes adv. prætensam Jurisdictionem Supremi Tribu-  
nalis Justitiae, etc. Ibid.

Oratio Regis habita in Suggestu ad Portam Albæ Aule, immediate ante  
executionem, die Martis, 30 Jan. 1649. Ibid.

Repræsentatio Judiciorum Ministrorum Evangelii in Provinciâ Londinensi,  
contenta in Epistolâ eorum ad Generalem et Concilium ejus Bellicum,  
Jan. 1649. Ibid.

Certain Papers which passed betwixt his Majesty and Mr. Alex. Henderson  
conc. the change of Church Government, A.D. 1646. Hague, 1649. 8vo.  
O. 2. 40.

Defensio Regia pro Carolo I., ad Regem Carolum II. 1649. Fol. Z. 2. 4.

Certamen Religiosum; or, a Conference between the late King of England  
and the late Marquis of Worcester, conc. Religion; together with a  
Vindication of the Protestant cause by C. C. Lond. 1651. 4to. T. 4. 10.

## CHARLES II.

A Collection of his Majesty's Letters, Speeches, and Declarations since  
April 14, 1660. Lond. 1660. 4to. T. 5. 9.

Articles of Peace and Alliance between Charles II. and the States General  
of the United Netherlands, concluded 4 Sept. 1662. In English and  
Latin. Lond. 1662. 4to. P. 8. 6.

Articles of Peace, etc., between Charles II. and the City and Kingdom of  
Algiers. Lond. 1664. 4to. Ibid.

Articles of Peace, etc., between Great Britain and Spain, concluded in a  
Treaty at Madrid, 13 May, 1667. Ibid.

Articles of Peace, etc., between Charles II. and the States General, con-  
cluded 31 July, 1667. Ibid.

Articles touching Navigation and Commerce, between Charles II. and the  
States General of the Netherlands, concluded 31 July, 1667. Ibid.

Articles of Peace between Charles II. and Lewis XIV., King of France,  
concluded 31 July, 1667. Ibid.

Articles of Peace and Alliance between Charles II. and Frederick III.  
King of Denmark and Norway, concluded 31 July, 1667. Ibid.

A Proposition for the Safety and Happiness of the King and Kingdom.  
Lond. 1667. 12mo. O. 2. 50.

A Vindication of the Principal Officers of his Majesty's Ordnance from the  
Aspersions laid upon them in a printed Libel intituled, 'An Exact  
Relation,' etc., 1673. Lond. 1674. 4to. P. 7. 4.

State Tracts, being a Collection of several Treatises relating to the Govern-  
ment, privately printed in the reign of Charles II. Lond. 1689. Fol.  
T. 2. 3.

## CHARLETON, GUALTERUS.

Œconomia Animalis, novis in Medicinâ Hypothesibus superstructa, et  
mechanice explicata. Ed. 4. Lond. 1669. 12mo. Z. 5. 72.

Dissertatio de Ortu Animæ Humanæ, et Consilium Hygiasticum. Ibid.

CHARRON, PETER. Of Wisdom, 3 Books; from the French by Sampson Lennard.  
Lond. [16-] 4to. R. 5. 7.

CHARTABRIUS, FLAM. Tract. de Executione Sententie Contumacialis, capto Ban-  
nito. Franc. ad M. 1606. Fol. Z. 2. 6.

CHEIRONUS, ISAACUS. Ignorantia Jesuitarum in apricum prolata. Gen. 1613.  
8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 11.

## CHEMNITIUS, MART.

De duabus Naturis in Christo. Jenae, 1570. 8vo. N. 6. 10.

Examen Decretorum Concilii Trid. Franc. 1573. 4 vols. 8vo. C. 7. 1-4.

CHEYNELL, FRANCIS. Chillingworthii Novissima; or, the Sickness, Heresy, Death, and Burial of W. Chillingworth. Lond. 1644. 4to. O. 2. 32.

CHICHELE, HEN., Archiep. Cantuar.

Instructio data Jo. Bond in materiâ Cruciatæ. p. 621. M. 1. 19.

Commissiones missæ Priori et Officiariis Cantuar. eadem causâ. p. 622. Ibid.

CHICHESTER Cathedral Library. See Wilmshurst.

CHILDREN. Physical and Moral Condition of Children and young Persons employed in Mines and Manufactures, illustrated by Extracts from the Reports of Commissioners. Lond. 1843. 8vo. W. 6. 39.

CHILLINGWORTH, WM.

The Religion of Protestants a safe way to Salvation. Oxf. 1638. Fol. T. 3. 23.

The 3rd ed. of the same; with the Apostolic Institution of Episcopacy, and nine Sermons. Lond. 1644. Fol. T. 3. 13.

The Judgment of an University Man conc. his Pamphlet in answer to *Charity maintained.* 1639. 4to. O. 2. 32.

Infidelity unmasked; or, The Confutation of his 'Religion of Protestants,' etc. Ghent, 1652. 4to. O. 1. 2.

CHOLMLEY, HUGH. See Burton, H., and Spencer, T.

CHRISTOPHORUS, DUX WIRTEMBERGENSIS. See Palatine.

CHEOMATIUS, Episc.

De 8 Beatitudinibus Concio. p. 430. L. 1. 11.

In cap. v. Matthæi, et in partem sexti, tract. aliquot. p. 433. Ibid.

CHRONOLOGY of the Bible; with The Meaning of the Beast in Daniel and the Apocalypse. 4to. *Title-page wanting.* P. 4. 1.

CHEYSOLOGUS, PET.

Opus Homiliarum. Col. 1541. Fol. E. 4. 1.

\_\_\_\_\_ cum Scholiis. Bonon. 1643. 4to. K. 2. 2.

CHRYSOSTOMUS, JO.

Opera, Lat., e Des. Erasmi recensione. Bas. 1530-31. 5 vols. Fol. A. 1. 19-23.

Opera, Gr., cum Notis doctorum virorum. Edidit H. Savilius. Etonæ, 1612-13. 8 vols. Fol. A. 2. 14-21.

Opera, Gr. et Lat. Fronto Duces veterem interpretationem Homiliarum editarum olim recensuit, aliarum novam edidit, utramque Notis illustravit. Par. 1636 [vol. 7, 1633]. 12 vols. in 11. Fol. A. 2. 3-13.

De laudibus S. Pauli Homiliæ vii., Lat. p. 325. A. 4. 19.

Liturgia, Lat. cum Notis per A. Pelargum. Vorm. 1541. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 1. Ant. 1562. 8vo. *Mutilated.* ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 15.

Epistola ad Cæsarium, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 123. A. 5. 28.

See Corvinus, Ant.

CHUBB, THO.

A Discourse on Miracles. Lond. 1741. 8vo. T. 5. 38.

Memoirs of T. Chubb. Lond. 1747. Ibid.

CHURCH, Discipline and Government of.

A Defence of the Ecclesiastical Discipline ordained of God, against a Reply of J. Bridges to a brief and plain Declaration of it. 1588. 4to. P. 6. 8.

## CHURCH, Discipline and Government of.

Treatises by Andrewes, Hooker, and others, conc. the ancient and modern  
Government of the Church. Oxf. 1641. 4to. O. 2. 35.

Reflections on the Historical Part of *Church Government*, Part v. Oxf.  
1687. 4to. P. 4. 2.

CHURCH, History of. Excerpts from the Ecclesiastical History; in which some  
Account is given of the *Donatists*, *Novatians*, and *Arians*, and of the  
Deposition of St. Chrysostom. Lond. 1704. 4to. T. 6. 43.

CHURCH and State Review. Edited by Archdeacon Denison. Lond. 1862-67.  
8 vols. Fol. Q. 3. 1-8.

CHURTON, RALPH. Bampton Lectures for 1785. Oxf. 1785. 8vo. W. 4. 6.

## CHYTRÆUS, DAVID.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| In Genesin Enarratio. Witteb. 1557. 8vo.   | E. 6. 35. |
| In Exodum Enarr. Witteb. 1561. 8vo.  | E. 6. 36. |
| In Leviticum Enarr. Witteb. 1569. 8vo.   | G. 5. 17. |
| Comm. in Matthæum Evangelistam. 1556. 8vo.   | D. 6. 2.  |
| Enarr. primæ Epistolæ Pauli ad Timotheum, et Epist. ad Galatas. Franc.<br>ad M. 1569. 8vo. | E. 6. 26. |
| Explicatio Apocalypsis Johannis. Witteb. 1563. 8vo.  | D. 6. 10. |
| Catechesis. Arg. 1564. 8vo.  | M. 2. 35. |
| Oratio de Statu Ecclesiarum in Græciâ, Asiatâ, Bohemiâ, etc. Franc. 1583.<br>8vo.          | H. 2. 9.  |

CHYTRÆUS, NATHAN. *See* Buchananus.

## CICERO, M. T.

Opera quæ exstant omnia, cum Annotatis omnibus Jani Gulielmii, et Jani  
Gruteri. Adjungitur item Frobenii Penu Tullianum. Lond. 1681.  
4 vols. in 2. Fol. Y. 1. 18, 19.

Opera, cum Indicibus et variis Lectionibus. Oxon. 1783. 10 vols. 4to.  
Y. 3. 2-11.

In omnes Orationes doctissimorum virorum Enarr. Bas. 1553. 2 vols. in 1.  
Fol. Y. 2. 14.

Orationum vol. i. Lond. 1616. 16mo. Y. 6. 21.

Orationum vol. iii. Lugd. 1567. 8vo. Y. 6. 22.

Idem, cum Notis Freigii. Franc. 1624. 8vo. Y. 5. 21.

Pro Sex. Roscio Amerino Oratio ii. Ant. 1553. 8vo. Y. 6. 48.

Prima contra Catilinam Oratio explicata a M. Alb. Lenicero. Witteb.  
1585. 8vo. X. 2. 29.

Orationes selectæ. Dialogi de Senectute et de Amicitia, cum Notis.  
Ed. 2. 8vo. *Title-page wanting.* Y. 4. 35.

Academicarum Quæstionum, libri i. iv. De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum.  
Tusculane Quæstiones. Arg. 1541. 8vo. X. 2. 16.

De Officiis libri iii. Item, De Amicitia, De Senectute, Paradoxa, et De  
Somnio Scipionis, cum Erasmi, Melanchthonis, ac Latomi Annott.  
Lond. 1585-87. 8vo. Y. 6. 43.

Eadem opera, cum Notis Lambini. 8vo. *Imperfect.* X. 2. 20.

De Oratore. Recensuit Tho. Cockman. Ed. 2. Oxon. 1706. 8vo. Y. 5. 22.

Les Epistres Familieres traduites en François par Est. Dolet et Franc.  
Belleforest, le Latin et François correspondant l'un à l'autre. Apud  
Jac. Stoer, 1585. 8vo. X. 2. 27.

Epitheta, Antitheta et Adjuncta, ex M. T. Cicerone collecta. Bas. 8vo.  
Z. 4. 38.

CICONIUS, seu CYCONIA, VINCENTIUS. Sermones vii. de Eucharistia Sacramento. Col. 1557. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 3.

CIRELLUS. See Crellius.

CIVILE JUS. See Jus,

[CLAGETT, WILL.]

The Difference of the Case between the Separation of Protestants from the Church of Rome, and the Separation of Dissenters from the Church of England. Lond. 1683. 4to. P. 4. 6.

A Paraphrase, with Notes and a Preface, of St. John vi. Lond. 1686. 4to. P. 4. 3.

A View of the whole Controversy between the Representer and the Answerer; with an Answer to the Representer's last Reply. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 3. 6.

The State of the Church of Rome when the Reformation began. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 3. 4.

An Abridgement of the Prerogatives of St. Ann, Mother of the Mother of God; with a Preface concerning the original of the Story. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 4. 5.

CLAIUS, JO. Explicationum Anniversariorum Evangeliorum libri iv. Lips. 1572. 8vo. L. 6. 29.

Grammatica Germanicae Linguae. Ed. 7. Lips. 1625. 12mo. X. 1. 31.

CLAPHAM, HENOCHE. An Epistle discoursing upon the Pestilence. Lond. 1603. 4to. P. 6. 6.

His Demands and Answers touching the Pestilence methodically handled. 1604. 4to. Ibid.

A Chronological Discourse touching the Church, Christ, Antichrist, etc. Lond. 1609. 4to. Ibid.

CLARA. See Sancta-Clara.

CLARAMONS, SCIPIO. De Universo libri xvi. Col. Agr. 1644 4to. Z. 4. 83.

CLARENDON, EDW. HYDE, Earl of. Argument before the Lords in the Upper House of Parliament, April 1641. 1641. 4to. T. 5. 10.

A brief View and Survey of the dangerous and pernicious Errors to Church and State in Hobbes's Book entitled Leviathan. Oxf. 1676. 4to. W. 3. 27.

History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, begun in the year 1641. Oxf. 1707. 3 vols. Fol. W. 1. 7-9.

Religion and Policy; with a Survey of the Power and Jurisdiction of the Pope in the Dominions of other Princes. Qxf. 1811. 2 vols. 8vo. W. 3. 25, 26.

CLARIUS, ISIDORUS. Novum Test. Annott. et Scholiis illustratum. Ant. 1544. 8vo. C. 3. 12.

CLARK, SAM. Part ii. of The Marrow of Ecclesiastical History, containing the Lives of Christians of various Ranks; with their effigies. Lond. 1650. 4to. O. 1. 34.

CLARKE, JOHN. Holy Oil for the Lamps of the Sanctuary; or, Scripture Phrases alphabetically disposed. Lond. 1630. 4to. T. 5. 24.

CLARKE, SAM., D.D. A Letter to Dr. Wells in answer to his 'Remarks,' etc. Lond. 1714. 8vo. P. 2. 4.

See Mayo, and Trinity.

CLARKE, WILL. NELSON. The Parochial Topography of the Hundred of Wanting; with other Miscellaneous Records relating to the Co. of Berks. Oxf. 1824. 4to. W. 3. 3.

## CLAUDE, JEAN.

Réponse aux deux Traitez intitulez La Perpetuité de la Foy de l'Eglise Catholique touchant l'Eucharistie [par Ant. Arnaud]. A Charenton, 1666. 8vo. M. 2. 30.

La Réponse au livre intitulé La Perpetuite, etc., defendue. A Ronen, 1671. 2 vols. 8vo. I. 3. 1, 2.

La Défense de la Reformation contre le livre intitulé Préjugez Légitimes contre les Calvinistes. A Rouen, 1673. 4to. B. 4. 28.

Answer to M. de Meaux's Book intituled 'A Conference with Mr. Claude,' and to a Discourse of M. de Condom, now Bp. of Meaux, conc. the Church. Lond. 1687-88. 4to. P. 3. 5.

## CLAUDINUS, JUL. CESAR.

De Ingressu ad Infirmos libri ii. Bas. 1616. 8vo. N. 6. 20.

Appendix de Remediis generosioribus. Ibid.

Questio de Sede principum Facultatum. Ibid.

Tract. de Crisibus et Diebus Criticis. Bas. 1620. 8vo. Ibid.

## CLAUSERUS, CONR.

In Christi Passionis et Resurrectionis Historiam 4 Sermonum liber. Tig. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 18.

Ciceronis librorum de Officiis, de Amicitia, de Senectute, Analysis. Bas. 1558. 8vo. X. 2. 30.

CLAVASIO, ANGELUS DE. Summa angelica Casus Conscientiae et vitiorum remedia complectens. Lugd. 1523. 4to. L. 5. 33.

CLAVEL, ROB. A Catalogue of Books printed in England since the Fire of London, 1666. Lond. 1675. Fol. pp. 1-4 wanting. T. 2. 52.

## CLEMANGIS, NIC. DE.

De Eugenii IV. practica, ut concilium Basileense Rex Francorum dissolueret. p. 322. M. 1. 18.

Disputatio super materiâ Conc. Generalis ad Scholasticum Parisiensem. p. 393. Ibid.

Collatio largior super eâdem materiâ. p. 396. Ibid.

De Corrupto Ecclesiæ Statu liber. p. 555. M. 1. 19.

## CLEMENS ALEXANDRINUS.

Opera, Lat., G. Herveto interprete, cum ejus Scholiis. Bas. 1566. Fol. A. 5. 4.

Opera, Gr. et Lat., cum Emendatt. Heinsii et Sylburgii, ac Notis variorum. Par. 1641. Fol. A. 3. 19.

## CLEMENS ROMANUS.

Ad Corinthios Epistola prior, Gr. Lat. vertit, et Notis illustravit Patr. Junius. Oxon. 1633. 4to. 2 copies. A. 5. 13, 16.

Opera [spuria], Lat., cum Notis Jo. Sichardi et Car. Bovii. 8vo. Title-page wanting. B. 6. 5.

Epistola ad Jacobum Episc. Hierosolymitanum, Lat., et ejusdem Continatio. p. 37. 112. Par. 1504. 4to. A. 5. 7.

Recognitionum libri x., Lat., Rufino interprete. p. 40. Par. 1504. 4to. A. 5. 7. Bas. 1526. Fol. A. 4. 10.

De Ritu Missæ, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1583. 8vo. A. 6. 18.

Vita, incerto auctore. Par. 1560. 8vo. A. 6. 22.

Canones et Constitutiones Apostolorum. See Apostoli.

CLEMENS VII., Papa. Epistola ad Carolum V., anno 1525. p. 683. M. 1. 19.

CLEMENT VIII., Papa. Advertissement à ceux de l'Eglise Romaine, sur l'Indiction du Jubilé, par la Bulle du Pape Clement huictieme. 1600. 8vo. H. 1. 36.

## CLENARDUS, NIC.

Tabula in Grammaticen Hebream. Par. 1540. 8vo. F. 2. 5.

Institutiones ac Meditationes in Græcam Linguam, cum Scholiis et praxi

P. Antesignani, Notisque Frid. Sylburgii. Franc. 1590. 4to. Z. 3. 81.

CLEOMEDES. Meteora, Gr., a Rob. Balfureo Lat. versa, et Comm. illustrata.  
Burdig. 1605. 4to. Z. 3. 25.

## CLERGY; CLERUS.

Tract. contra cælibatum Cleri. p. 166. M. 1. 19.

*Asinus Onustus*: The Ass [i.e. The Clergy] overladen. This Book was delivered to Q. Elizabeth, being at *None-Such*, Jul. 27, Anno 1589. Lond. 1642. 4to.

P. 7. 3.

The Grounds and Occasions of the Contempt of the Clergy and Religion enquired into. [By John Eachard.] Lond. 1670. 8vo. Q. 2. 50.

Some Observations upon the Answer to the foregoing Enquiry. Lond. 1671. 8vo. Ibid.

A Vindication of the Clergy, in Answer to Eachard's 'Grounds,' etc.; with Reflections upon his 'Further Observations.' Lond. 1672. 8vo. Ibid.

CLERK, JO. Oratio apud Rom. Pontificem in exhibitione Libelli Regii [sc. Henrici VIII.] contra Lutherum, cum Responsione Rom. Pontificis. Lond. 1521. 4to. N. 5. 13.

## CLICHTOVEUS, JUDOCUS.

De laude Monasticæ Religionis. Par. 1513. 4to. I. 4. 9.

Anti-Lutherus 3 libros complectens: I. De Constitutionibus Ecclesiasticis. II. De Missæ Officio. III. De Votis Monasticis. Par. 1524. Fol. N. 3. 17.

De Sacramento Eucharistiae, contra Ecolampadum. Par. 1526. 4to. H. 1. 19.

Compendium Veritatum ad Fidem pertinentium, contra erroneas Lutheranorum assertiones. Par. 1529. Fol. N. 3. 18.

De Doctrinâ moriendi. Par. 1538. 8vo. K. 3. 13.

CLIMACUS, JO. Scala Paradisi, Lat., cum Enarr. Dionysii Carthusiani. Col. 1540. Fol. N. 4. 2.

## CLINGIUS, CONE.

Catechismus Catholicus. Item, Summa Theologica. Col. 1562. Fol. L. 3. 17.

De Securitate Conscientie Catholicorum in rebus Fidci, et de periculo et errore Sectariorum libri ii. Col. 1563. Fol. Ibid.

Confutatio Mendaciorum a Lutheranis adv. librum Imperii, seu INTERIM, editorum. Ibid.

Loci Communes Theologici. Par. 1565. 8vo. I. 1. 8.

CLOPPENBURGH, JO. Compendium Socinianismi confutatum, cum Præfatione historicâ de Origine et Progressu Socinianismi. Ed. 2. Franck. 1652. 4to. I. 2. 7.

## CLUSIUS, CONE.

Notæ in Nic. Monardi Historiam Simplicium Medicamentorum ex Novo Orbe delatorum. Ant. 1579. 8vo. Z. 4. 14.

Notæ in Christophori a Costa librum Aromatum in Orientali Indiâ nascientium. Ant. 1582. 8vo. Ibid.

Notæ in Gargiæ de Horto Aromatum Historiam. Ibid.

Descriptiones nonnullarum Stirpium, et aliarum Exoticarum rerum a Francisco Drake et aliis observatarum. Ibid.

CLUVERIUS, PH. See Holstenius.

CLUVERUS, JO. Historiarum totius Mundi Epitome. Lugd. Bat. 1637. 4to. Z. 4. 35.

COBB, JOHN. Bampton Lectures for 1783. Oxf. 4to. W. 4. 4.

COCCHEIUS, Jo. Collationes de Fœdere et Testamento Dei. Franck. 1648. 8vo. H. 2. 53.  
S. Scripturæ Potentia demonstrata. Lugd. Bat. 1655. 12mo. H. 2. 24.

COCHLEUS, Jo. De Libero Arbitrio Hominis, adv. Locos Communes Melanchthonis, libri ii. 1525. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 1.

Septiceps Lutherus ubique sibi suis scriptis contrarius, in Visitationem Saxoniam editus. Lips. 1529. 4to. L. 5. 23.

Adv. Lutheri articulos, quos in Concilio generali proponendos scripsérat, Consideratio. Par. 1562. 16mo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 13.

Philippicæ iv. in Apologiam Melanchthonis ad Carolum V. Imp. Romanorum. Lips. 1534. L. 5. 24.

Philippica quinta in 3 libros Melanchthonia. 1540. 4to. L. 4. 30.

De Ordinatione Episcoporum atque Presbyterorum, etc. Mog. 1541. 4to. Ibid.

Quadruplex Concordie ratio et Consideratio, super Confessione Augustanâ. Ingolst. 1544. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 17.

Sacerdotii ac Sacrificii Novæ Legis Defensio, adv. Wolfgang. Musculum. Ingolst. 1544. 4to. L. 4. 30.

Replica adv. Responsionem H. Bullingeri de Scripturæ et Ecclesie auctoritate. Ingolst. 1544. 4to. Ibid.

Vita Theodorici Regis Ostrogothorum. Ingolst. 1544. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 15.

In Andr. Osiandri 4 Conjecturas de fine Mundi velitatio. Ingolst. 1545. 4to. Ibid.

COCKBURN, JOHN. A Letter conc. Bourignonianism. Lond. 1648. 4to. Q. 2. 1.

COCUS, seu COOKE, ROB. Censura quorundam scriptorum quæ nominibus Sanctorum et veterum Auctorum a Pontificiis citari solent. Lond. 1614. K. 2. 9.

CODINUS, GEORGIUS, Curopalates. De Officiis et Officialibus Magnæ Ecclesiæ et Aulæ Constantinopolitanae, Gr. et Lat., cum Jac. Gretseri Comm. et Dissertatione de Imaginibus non manu factis. Par. 1625. Fol. M. 1. 6.

COEFFETEAU, N. See Florus.

COENALIS, ROB., Episc. Abrincatensis, seu Arboricensis. Antidotum ad postulata de INTERIM. Par. 1549. 16mo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 13.

Axioma Catholicum, non esse miscenda cum Hæreticis (de apicibus Fidei disceptando) Colloquia. Col. 1559. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 8.

COGLERUS, JO. Objectiones aliquot in Epistolam secundam S. Petri, quibus additæ sunt breves Solutiones. Witteb. 1563. 8vo. C. 5. 13.

Aliquot Objectiones in Epist. ad Galatas, ac breves Solutiones. Deinde aliquot Propositiones de Invocatione Sanctorum. Witteb. 1564. 8vo. Ibid.

COKE, Sir EDW. The First Part of the Institutes of the Laws of England; or, A Commentary upon Littleton. Lond. 1628. Fol. W. 3. 10.

The Fourth Part of the Institutes, conc. the Jurisdiction of Courts. 4th ed. Lond. 1669. Fol. T. 2. 30.

COKE, ROGER. Elements of Power and Subjection; or, The Causes of all Human, Christian, and Legal Society. Lond. 1660. Fol. T. 2. 25.

## COKE, ROGER.

Justice Vindicated from the false Fucus put upon it by Tho. White,  
Tho. Hobbes, and H. Grotius. Lond. 1660. Fol. Ibid.

COLES, GILB. Several Conferences conc. (1) Prayer in an unknown tongue,  
(2) Half Communion, (3) the Worshipping of Images, (4) the Invocation  
of Saints. Oxf. 1674. 4to. T. 4. 4.

COLLIER, JEREMY. An Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain, chiefly of England;  
from the first Planting of Christianity to the end of the reign of Charles II. Lond. 1708-14. 2 vols. Fol. R. 1. 17, 18.

## COLLINS, JOHN.

The Sector on a Quadrant. Lond. 1658. 4to. T. 6. 54.

An Introduction to Merchants' Accounts. 2nd ed. Lond. 1664. Fol.  
T. 2. 17.

COLLINS, DR. S. *Epphata* to F. T. [Tho. Fitzherbert]; or, The Defence of the  
Bp. of Ely conc. his Answer to Card. Bellarmin's Apology, etc. Lond.  
1617. 4to. O. 2. 7.

COLLINSON, JOHN. Bampton Lectures for 1813. Oxf. 1813. 8vo. W. 4. 36.

COLLINUS, MATTH. See Noppus.

COLONIAL Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal, July 1847 to Dec. 1874.  
Lond. 1848-74. 28 vols. 8vo. Q. 3. 9-36.

## COLONIENSIS.

Canones Concilii Provincialis Colon. sub Hermanno Archiep. celebrati,  
anno 1536. Col. 1538. Fol. B. 3. 21.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Lugd. 1544. 8vo. B. 6. 4.

Enchiridion Christianæ Institutionis in Conc. Provinc. Colon. editum.  
B. 3. 21. B. 6. 4.

Formula ad quam Visitatio intra Diocesim Colon. exigitur. Ibid.

Antididagma, seu Christianæ et Catholicae Religionis, per Canonicos  
Ecclesiæ Colon. Propugnatio. Sententia item delectorum per Capitulum  
Eccles. Colon. de Vocatione Mart. Bucori. Par. 1549. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 14.

COLONIUS, DAN. Analysis paraphrastica Institutionum Theologicarum Jo. Calvini.  
Lugd. Bat. 1636. 12mo. H. 2. 39.

COLUTHUS THEBEÆUS. Helenæ raptus, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1604. 16mo. Y. 6. 2.

## COMBER, THO.

An Historical Vindication of the Divine Right of Tithes. Lond. 1682. 4to.  
T. 4. 5.

The Church History cleared from the Roman Forgeries and Corruptions  
found in the Councils and Baronius. Lond. 1695. 4to. R. 4. 25.

## COMENIUS, JO. A.

Pansophiæ Diatyposis. Amst. 1645. 12mo. H. 2. 35.

Physicæ ad Lumen Divinum reformatæ Synopsis. Amst. 1645. 12mo.  
Z. 5. 59.

COMES, MARCELLINUS. See Marcellinus Comes.

## COMESTOR, PET.

Historia Scholastica Sacre Scripturæ seriem elucidans. Arg. 1503. Fol.  
L. 4. 10.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Lugd. 1534. 8vo. L. 6. 2.

COMMODIANUS. Instructiones adv. gentium Deos, cum Notis Rigaltii. Par.  
1666. Fol. A. 1. 18.

COMMON PRAYER. See Book of Common Prayer.

COMMONWEALTH. See Scotland, and United Provinces.

## COMMUNION, Occasional.

The Case of Moderation and Occasional Communion represented by way  
of Caution to the True Sons of the Church of England. Lond. 1705. 4to.  
P. 2. 3.

A Vindication of the Apostles from the Imputation of holding only  
Occasional Communion with one another. Ibid.

COMMUNION RAILS. Affirmations in defence of pulling them down answered by  
I. W. Lond. 1641. 4to. T. 6. 18.

## CONCILIA.

Concilia Omnia, per Pet. Crabbe. Col. 1538. 2 vols. Fol. B. 3. 7, 8.

Sanctiones Ecclesiasticae tam Synodice quam Pontificiae, 3 Classibus dis-  
tinctæ, per Fr. Joverium. Par. 1555. Fol. B. 3. 9.

De Primitivâ Ecclesiâ et Conciliis Nicæno, Constantinop., Ephesino, et  
Chalcedonensi. p. 214. B. 6. 5.

Acta et Canones Concilii Nicæni, edita per Alph. Pisanum. Diling.  
1572. 8vo. G. 6. 6.

Concilia Generalia et Provincialia, Gr. et Lat. Item, Epistolæ Decretaleæ,  
et Romanorum Pontificum Vite, edente Sev. Binio. Par. 1636.  
9 vols. Fol. B. 2. 16-24.

Sacrosancta Concilia ad Regiam editionem exacta, quæ quartâ parte prodit  
auctior, studio Ph. Labbei, et Gabr. Cossartii. Par. 1671-72. 17  
vols. Fol. B. 1. 4-20.

Summa Conciliorum Omnim, cum Annott. per Fr. Longum a Coriolano.  
Par. 1639. Fol. B. 2. 25.

Summa Omnim Conciliorum, et Pontificum, collecta per Barth. Carranzam.  
Rothom. 1641. 8vo. B. 5. 13.

Concilia, etc., in re Ecclesiarum Orbis Britannici a primis Christi sœculis  
usque ad annum 1066, per H. Spelmanum. Lond. 1639. Fol. B. 3. 17.

Concilia Galliæ Narbonensis, edita Notisque illustrata per Steph. Baluzium.  
Par. 1668. 8vo. B. 5. 11.

Synodicon in Galliâ Reformatâ; or, The Acts, Decisions, Decrees and  
Canons of the National Councils of the Reformed Churches in France.  
By J. Quick. Lond. 1692. 2 vols. Fol. R. 3. 6, 7.

*See* Canones.

CONCIONANDI METHODUS. Lond. 1648. 12mo. K. 3. 37.

CONCLAVE IGNATII. *See* Donne.

## CONCORDANCES.

A Concordance Axiomatical, containing a Survey of Theological Propo-  
sitions, by W. Knight. Lond. 1610. Fol. T. 3. 37.

A Complete Conc. to the Bible, by Clem. Cotton. Lond. 1631. Fol. T. 3. 39.

A Conc. to the Holy Scriptures, by S. Newman. 3rd ed. Cambr. 1682.  
Fol. T. 3. 38.

Concordantie Graecæ Test. Novi, per H. Stephanum. Ed. 2. Pet. et Jac.  
Chouet, 1624. Fol. E. 2. 9.

Conc. Veteris Test. Graecæ Hebreis vocibus respondentes, per Conr.  
Kircherum. Franc. 1607. 2 vols. 4to. F. 2. 36, 37.

Conc. Bibliorum Heb. et Chald., cum Masorâ, per Jo. Buxtorfum et  
Filium. Bas. 1632. Fol. F. 2. 42.

Conc. utrinque Test. juxta Tropos et Phrases distinctæ, per Jo. Bene-  
dictum. Par. 1562. Fol. E. 3. 4.

CONFERENCE. A Relation of a Conference held about Religion, at London,  
3 April, 1676, by Edw. Stillingfleet and Dr. Burnet, with some gentle-  
men of the Church of Rome. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 4. 3.

## CONFESSIO.

Confessio Fidei exhibita Imp. Carolo V. in Comitiis Augustanis, 1530.  
Amst. 1642. 8vo. K. 1. 29.

Conf. et Apologia Pastorum et reliquorum Ministrorum Ecclesiae Magdeburgensis, anno 1550. Magd. 4to. L. 5. 22.

Conf. Doctrinæ Saxoniarum Eccles. Synodo Trident. oblata, anno 1551.  
[Per Bugenhagium, Sacerdum cet.] 1553. 4to. L. 5. 7.

Confessio Christoph. Duci Wirtembergensis, quæ anno 1552, per ejus legatos congregatiōni Trident. Conc. proposita est, una cum Apologeticis scriptis Brentii et aliorum. Tomus prior. Franc. 1561. Fol. L. 2. 20.

Confessio et Expositio Fidei, ab Ecclesie Christi Ministris qui sunt in Helvetiâ, Tiguri, Bernæ, Schaphusii cet., edita. Tig. 1566. 4to. I. 3. 9.

Gallicarum Eccles. Confessio Christianissimo Regi anno 1561 exhibita.  
[Auctore Calvino.] 1566. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 6.

Defensio Confessionis Ministrorum Eccles. Antuerpiensis quæ Augustanæ Confessioni assentitur, contra Jud. Tiletanum. Bas. 1567. 8vo.  
ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 4.

Confessio Taboritarum, contra Rockenzanam et Papistas Pragenses, edita a Matth. Flacio sub titulo *Confessio Waldensium*, etc. Bas. 1568. 8vo.  
K. 2. 16.

Conf. Christianæ Catholice Fidei, Petricoviensis Synodi nomine, a Stan. Hosio Cardinale conscripta. Col. 1573. 2 vols. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 7, 8.

CONFIRMATIONIS ORDO, Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1775. 8vo. H. 2. 6.

## CONFORMIST and CONFORMITY.

A Friendly Debate between a Conformist and a Nonconformist. 1669.  
8vo. Q. 1. 33.

A Sober Answer to the 'Friendly Debate,' etc. By Philagathus. Lond.  
1669. 8vo. O. 1. 28.

The Grounds of Unity in Religion; or, An Expedient for a general Conformity and Pacification. By a Gentleman of the Middle Temple.  
1679. 4to. P. 4. 7.

Occasional Conformity a most unjustifiable Practice. Lond. 1703. 4to.  
P. 2. 3.

The Principles of Dissenters conc. Toleration and Occasional Conformity.  
[Lond. 1704.] 4to. Ibid.

CONRADUS, ALPHONSIUS. In Apocalypsin Comm. Bas. 1560. 8vo. E. 6. 31.

## CONEINGIUS, HERM.

De Sanguinis Generatione et Motu naturali. Lugd. Bat. et Amst. 1646.  
8vo. Z. 5. 89.

De Fermentatione Exercitationes. Ibid.

CONRIUS, FLORENTIUS, Archiep. Tuamensis. Tract. de statu Parvulorum sine Baptismo decadentium, juxta Senum Augustini. Rothom. 1643. Fol.  
N. 1. 11.

CONSILIIUM. De Consilio. 4to. *An imperfect treatise.* I. 2. 4.

CONSTANTIENSE CONCILIUM. Acta scitu dignissima docteque concinnata. Hagen.  
1500. 4to. B. 5. 43.

## CONSTANTINOPOLITANUM CONCILIUM.

Canones et Symbolum, Lat. p. 226. B. 6. 5.

Gr. Lat., cum Annott. pp. 385, 417. A. 5. 27.

Definitio Fidei apud Conc. Generale sextum Constantinopoli celebratum,  
Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 231. A. 5. 28.

## CONSTANTINUS MAGNUS.

Confessio ejus, et Edictum. pp. 211, 215. B. 6. 5.

Rescriptum ad Arium et Arianos, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1595. 8vo. A. 6. 18.

## CONSTANTINUS MAGNUS.

Oratio ad Santos, Gr. et Lat. p. 567. B. 3. 11.

Ejus Donationis privilegium, Lat., Barth. Picerno interprete. p. 124.

De Donatione ejus variii Auctores. p. 128. M. 1. 18. Ibid.

## CONSTANTINUS, PAULUS.

In Leviticum Explahatio. Bas. 1543. 4to. E. 5. 32.

In Micheam Prophetam Comm. Arg. 1538. 8vo. C. 5. 4.

## CONSTITUTIONES. See Apostoli, and Canones.

CONTZEN, ADAMUS. Politicorum libri x., in quibus de perfectâ Reipublicâ formâ, etc., tractatur. Ed. 2. Col. 1629. Fol. Z. 1. 38.

CONTBEARE, JOHN. A Defence of Revealed Religion against the Exceptions of the Writer of 'Christianity as old as the Creation,' etc. Lond. 1732. 8vo. T. 6. 41.

CONTBEARE, J. J. Bampton Lectures for 1824. Oxf. 1824. 8vo. W. 4. 46.

COOKE, WILL. An Enquiry into the Patriarchal and Druidical Religion, Temples, etc. 2nd ed. Lond. 1755. 4to. P. 1. 11.

COPERNICUS, NIC. Astronomia Instaurata, cum Notis Nic. Mulerii. Amst. 1617. 4to. Z. 3. 87.

COPHO. Tract. omnem medendi modum complectens. Lugd. 1523. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 10.

CORDEMOY, DE. Le Discernement du Corps et de l'Ame, pour servir à l'éclaircissement de la Physique. A Paris, 1666. 12mo. Z. 5. 87.

COFFE, A. T. A Collection of Anthems used in Salisbury Cathedral. Salisbury, 1852. 8vo. O. 3.

CORNELIUS, Episc. Romanus. Epistolæ quæ supersunt, cum Notis. p. 13. A. 5. 24.

CORNELIUS, LUCIUS. Monarchia Solipsorum [sc. Jesuitarum]. Lond. 1680, et '82. 8vo. B. 5. 25. H. 1. 44.

CORNEWALLIS, Sir WILL. Essays and Discourses upon Seneca the Tragedian. Lond. 1610. 8vo. O. 2. 49.

CORRANUS, ANT. Dialogus Theologicus, quo Epistola ad Romanos explanatur. Lond. 1574. 8vo. E. 6. 34.

CORVINUS, ANT. Expositio Decalogi, Symboli Apostolici, Sacramentorum, et Dominicæ Precationis, ad captum puerilem in dialogos redacta. Marp. 1537. 8vo. D. 6. 7.

Augustini et Chrysostomi Theologia . . . . in Communes Locos digesta. Halæ Suev. 1539. 8vo. A. 6. 31.

Loci in Evangelia cum Dominicalia tum de Sanctis ita adnotati, ut vel Commentarii vice esse possint. Witteb. 1561. 8vo. E. 6. 9.

CORVINUS, ARNOLDUS. Venatorius illustratus, h. e., Dan. Venatorii methodica Codicis Justinianeæ Enarratio emendata. Lugd. Bat. 1656. 12mo. K. 3. 18.

Jus Feudale per Aphorismos explicatum. Ed. altera. Amst. 1660. 12mo. K. 3. 28.

CORVINUS, JO. AEN. Petri Molinæi, novi Anatomici, mala encheiresis, seu Censura Anatomes Arminianismi. Franc. ad M. 1622. 4to. L. 4. 28.

Jurisprudentia Romana H. Vultei contracta. Amst. 1658. 12mo. H. 2. 40.

COSIN, JOHN, Bp. of Durham.

A Scholastical History of the Canon of the Holy Scripture. Lond. 1657 and '72. 4to. 2 copies. R. 4. 27. R. 5. 1.

COSIN, JOHN, Bp. of Durham.

*Historia Transubstantiationis Papalis, cui præmittitur et opponitur Doctrina Catholica de Sacris Symbolis et Præsentia Christi in Sacramento Eucharistie.* Lond. 1675. 8vo. H. 1. 27.

*See* Prynne, and Watson, R.

[COSIN, RICH.] *An Apology for sundry Proceedings by Jurisdiction Ecclesiastical.* Lond. 1593. 4to. O. 1. 15.

COSTA, CHRISTOPH. A. *Aromatum et Medicamentorum in Orientali Indiâ nascentium liber, ex Hisp. in Lat., cum Notis, per Car. Clusium.* Ant. 1582. 8vo. Z. 4. 14.

COSTA, JANUS A. *In 9 priores Titulos libri i. Decretalium Gregorii IX. Summaria.* Par. 1641. 4to. N. 5. 24.

COSTERUS, FRANC. *Enchiridion Controversiarum de Religione.* Col. 1612. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 6.

COTGRAVE, RANDLE. *A Dictionary of the French and English tongues.* Lond. 1632, and '60. Fol. 2 copies. Y. 3. 18. T. 2. 2.

COTTON, or COTTON, PIERRE. *Response Apologetique à l'Anticoton [par Pierre du Coignet], et à ceux de sa suite.* Au Pont, 1610. 8vo. *Imperfect.* Z. 3. 1.

COTTON, CLEM. *A Complete Concordance to the Bible. Corrected and enlarged ed.* Lond. 1631. Fol. T. 3. 39.

COTTON, JOHN. *God's Promise to His Plantation [of Virginia]. A Sermon on 2 Sam. vii. 10.* Lond. 4to. P. 6. 6.

COTTON, HEN. *Memoir of a French New Testament.* 2nd ed. Lond. 1863. 8vo. W. 3. 42.

COTTON, Sir ROB. *An Abridgement of the Records in the Tower of London, from the reign of Edw. II. to Rich. III. Revised by W. Prynne.* Lond. 1657. Fol. T. 2. 28.

COTTONIAN LIBRARY, MSS. of the. *See Catalogue.*

COVELL, WILL. *A Defence of the Five Books of Ecclesiastical Policy written by Rich. Hooker.* Lond. 1603. 4to. P. 6. 7.

COVENANT.

General Demands conc. the late Covenant, together with Answers to them, and Replies to those Answers. Lond. 1638. 4to. 2 copies. P. 8. 8, 9.

The Covenanter's Catechism; or, An Analysis and Exposition of the Covenant. Lond. 1647. 4to. P. 7. 2.

The Harmonious Consent of the Ministers of Lancashire with those of the Province of London in their Testimony . . . to the *Solemn League and Covenant*, etc. Lond. 1648. 4to. P. 7. 2.

An Answer to the Solemn League and Covenant. Lond. 1660. 4to. O. 2. 12.

COWELL, JOHN. *The Interpreter, or Book containing the Signification of Words.* Lond. 1637. 4to. T. 4. 17.

COWLEY, ABR. *Works.* 4th ed. Lond. 1674. Fol. T. 2. 36.

COWPEE, WILL., Bp. of Galloway.

*Dikaiology;* containing a just Defence of his former Apology, against the unjust Imputations of Mr. Dav. Hume. Lond. 1613. 4to. P. 7. 8.

Heaven opened. 3rd ed. Lond. 1613. 4to. O. 1. 18.

CRABBE, PET. *See Concilia.*

CRABTREE, WM. *Observationes Cœlestes.* Lond. 1672. 4to. Z. 4. 72.

CRACOVIA, MATTH. DE. *De squaloribus Romanæ Curiae,* p. 584. M. 1. 19.

CRACOVIUS, GEO. Comm. in primum librum Officiorum Ciceronis. Witteb.  
1562. 8vo. L. 6. 19.

CRADOCK, Z. A Sermon on Eccles. ix. 2. Lond. 1678. 4to. P. 1. 5.

CREAKANTHORP, RICH.  
*Introductio in Metaphysicam.* Oxon. 1619. 8vo. Z. 5. 41.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Ed. 2. Lond. 1641. 4to. L. 5. 18.  
*Logicae libri v., et Tract. de Providentiâ Dei.* Ed. 2. Ibid.

CRANDON, JOHN. An Examination of, and Answer to Baxter's 'Aphorisms of Justification.' Lond. 1654. 4to. T. 4. 14.

CRANMEE, THO., Abp. of Canterbury.  
An Answer unto a crafty and sophistical cavillation devised by Steph. Gardiner, late Bp. of Winchester, against the true and godly doctrine of the most holy Sacrament of the Body and Blood of our Saviour Jesu Christ. Lond. 1551. Fol. T. 3. 6.

A revised edition of the same, with Life and Letters. [1536?] Fol. Title-page mutilated. T. 3. 7.

His Remains, collected and arranged by H. Jenkyns. Oxf. 1833. 4 vols. 8vo. W. 2. 10-13.

*See* Strype.

CRASHAW, WM.  
The Jesuits' Gospel. *Title-page wanting.* 8vo. P. 6. 7.

The New Man; or, A Supplication from an unknown Person, a Roman Catholic, unto K. James, touching the causes why a General Council should be assembled against Paul V. Translated from the Latin by W. C. Lond. 1622. 4to. P. 5. 10.

Ad Sev. Binium Epistola commonitoria super Conciliorum Generalium editione. p. 169. M. 1. 19.

CRAVEN, WM. Sermons on the Evidence of a Future State of Rewards and Punishments arising from a View of our Nature and Condition. Cambr. 1775. 8vo. T. 5. 30.

CRELLIUS, JO.  
Opera. Irenop. 1656. 2 vols. in 3. Fol. L. 3. 24, 25. G. 3. 5.

Ethica Aristotelica ad Sacrarum Literarum Normam emendata; et Ethica Christiana, seu Explicatio Virtutum et Vitiorum, quorum in SS. Literis fit mentio. Selenoburgi. 4to. Z. 4. 76.

CRELLIUS, PAULUS. Commonefactio de verbis Symboli: 'Credo Remissionem Peccatorum'; et de dicto Pauli: 'Gratiâ salvati este per fidem, non ex vobis, non ex operibus.' Witteb. 1571. 8vo. ZG. 7. 8.

CREMONINUS, CESAR. De Formis 4 Corporum Simplicium, quæ vocantur Elementa, Disputatio. Ven. 1605. 4to. L. 5. 6.

CRESSY, SERENUS. The Church History of Britany, from the beginning of Christianity to the Norman Conquest. 1668. Fol. R. 1. 5.

*See* C., S.

CREYHTON, ROB. *See* Sguropulus.

CRIMINAL CODE, THE. Lond. 1825-29. 7 vols. Fol. T. 1. 26-32.

CRISCONIUS, EPISC. AFRICANUS.  
Breviarium Canonicum. p. 456. B. 3, 4.

Liber Canonum, seu Concordia Canonum. p. 33 in Append. Ibid.

CRISP, TOBIAS. Christ alone exalted. Vol. I. Lond. 1644. 8vo. Q. 2. 41.

*See* Geree.

CRITICI SACRI; sive doctissimorum virorum in SS. Biblia Annott. et Tractatus. Lond. 1660. 9 vols. Fol. F. 1. 12-20.

CROFT, GEO. Bampton Lectures for 1786. Oxf. 1786. 8vo. W. 4. 7.

[CROFT, HEBBERT, Bp. of Hereford.] *The Naked Truth; or, The True State of the Primitive Church.* 1675. 4to. P. 4. 7.  
*See Lex Talionis, and Turner, Francis.*

CROFTON, ZECH. *The Saints' Care for Church Communion.* Lond. 1671. 8vo. R. 6. 38.

CROLI, GEO. *The Apocalypse of St. John, or Prophecy of the Rise, Progress, and Fall of the Church of Rome; the Inquisition; the Revolution of France; the Universal War; and the Final Triumph of Christianity.* Lond. 1827. 8vo. W. 6. 11.

CROMERUS, MART. *De Conjugio et Cælibatu Sacerdotum Commentatio.* Col. 1564. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 10.  
*Epistola ad Regem, Proceres, Equitesque Polonus, in Comitiis Varshavienibus congregatos.* Col. 1564. 8vo. B. 6. 41.

CROMPTON, RICH. [Star-Chamber Cases.] 4to. *Title-page wanting.* T. 5. 10.

CROMPTON, WM. *St. Austin's Religion [in agreement with that of Protestants], and St. Austin's Sums, in Answer to J. Brereley.* Lond. 1625. 4to. O. 2. 10.

CROMWELL, OLIVER. *His Speech to Parliament, 27 Jan. 1658.* Lond. 4to. P. 8. 4.  
*See Fiennes.*

CROOKE, HILKIAH. *Μικροπομογριφία. A Description of the Body of Man.* 2nd ed. Lond. 1631. Fol. T. 2. 4.

CROSS. *A Scholastical Discourse against Symbolising with Antichrist in Ceremonies, especially in the Sign of the Cross.* [By H. Ainsworth.] 1607. Fol. T. 3. 22.

CRUCIGER, CASP. *Enarr. Psalmi 'Dixit Dominus.'* [ex.], et aliquot sequentium. Witteb. 1546. 8vo. E. 6. 28.  
*In Evangelium Johannis Apostoli Enarr.* Arg. 1546. 8vo. D. 4. 4.  
*In Epistolam ad Romanos Comm.* Witteb. 1567. 8vo. D. 4. 5.  
*De Judiciis piarum Synodorum Sententia, initio Enarrationis Symboli Nicenii exposita.* Witteb. 1548. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 7.  
*Annotata Ratisbonæ anno 1541 ad refutandas præstigias Sophismatum Eccianorum in præcipua Doctrinæ Christianæ capita.* Witteb. 1560. 8vo. K. 3. 38.

CREUZO, JOHN. *Castrametation; or the Measuring out of the Quarters for the Encamping of an Army.* Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 6. 9.  
*The Order of Military Watches.* Ibid.

CTESIAS. *Ex Ctesiâ excerptæ historiæ,* Lat. Franc. 1584. 8vo. Y. 5. 27.

CUCCHUS, M. ANT. *Institutionum Juris Canonici libri iv.* 8vo. *Imperfect.* ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 13.

CUDWORTH, JO. *Fides Ecclesiæ vindicata ab incertitudine; sive, Concilio coram Academiâ Oxon. habita.* Oxon. 1688. 4to. P. 4. 2.

CUDWORTH, R. *A Discourse of the true Notion of the Lord's Supper; with two Sermons.* 3rd ed. Lond. 1676. Fol. R. 2. 6.  
*The True Intellectual System of the Universe. Part 1.* Lond. 1678. Fol. Ibid.  
*A Fragment of the Intellectual System. Book I.* pp. 97-190. T. 2. 17.

CULMANNUS, LEON. *Examen Theologicum.* Norimb. 1548. 8vo. M. 2. 29.

**CULMANNUS, LEON.**

Quicmodum afficti, segroti, et morituri sunt instituendi atque consolandi,  
Instructio. Norimb. 1550. 8vo. H. 1. 29.

An Crux expedit vel noceat, Instructio consolatoria de dicto Christi Jesus  
Joan. xvi., *Expedit vobis*, etc. Ibid.

De solâ fide justificante. Bas. 8vo. ZC. 4. 11.

Sacrae Concisiones. Norimb. 1550. 3 vols. 8vo. M. 2. 36-38.

**CULVERWELL, EZEKIEL.**

A Treatise of Faith. 8th ed. Lond. 1648. 12mo. O. 1. 22.

A brief Answer to certain Objections against the Treatise of Faith. Lond.  
1646. Ibid.

The Way to a blessed Estate in this life; with Questions and Answers on  
the Treatise. Ibid.

**CULVERWELL, NATH.** A Discourse of the Light of Nature, with several other  
Treatises. Oxf. 1669. 4to. T. 4. 16.**CUMBERLAND, RICH.** De Legibus Naturæ Disquisitio. Lond. 1672. 4to.  
I. 2. 11.**CURZUS, seu CUREUS, JOACH.**

Exegesis Controversiæ de Sacra Cœnæ. Heidelb. 1575. 8vo. K. 1. 27.

Spongia ad eluendos colores, quos illevit Controversiæ de S. Cœnæ P.  
Eberus. Ibid.

Formulæ Precum sumptuarum ex Lectionibus Ecclesiæ. Lips. 1581. 8vo.  
K. 3. 49.

**CURCELLÆUS, STEPH.** Opera Theologica. Amst. 1675. Fol. *Imperfect.*  
L. 3. 1.**CURIO, CÆLIUS SECUNDUS.**

Pro verâ et antiquâ Ecclesiæ Christi Auctoritate Oratio. Bas. 8vo.  
L. 6. 16.

Epitome Dialecticæ Joach. Perionii. Bas. 1551. 8vo. Z. 5. 75.

Logices Elementorum libri iv. Bas. 1567. 8vo. Ibid.

**CUPTIUS RUFUS, Q.**

Historiarum libri. Amst. 1671. 12mo. Y. 6. 40.

De la Vie et des actions d'Alexandre le Grand; de la traduction de M. de  
Vaugelas. A Paris, 1668. 12mo. Z. 5. 100.

**CUSA, NIC. DE.**

Opera. Par. 1514. 3 vols. in 2. Fol. L. 4. 7, 8.

Sententia de Donatione Constantini. p. 157. M. 1. 18.

**CUSTOM HOUSE, the Rates of the.** Lond. 1567, and '87. 8vo.

Also Lond. 1642. 4to. R. 6. 5.

P. 8. 5.

**CYPRIANUS, THASCJUS CÆCILIUS.**

Opera cum Annott. Erasmi. Bas. 1521. Fol. A. 4. 21.

Opera emendata diligentia Rigaltii, cum ejusdem Annott. integris, cumque  
Pamelii ac aliorum Comm. Ph. Priorius Notas suas adjecit. Par. 1666.  
Fol. A. 1. 18.

Opera recognita et illustrata per Joannem [Fell] Oxou. Episcopum.  
Acced. Annales Cyprianici per Jo. Cestriensem. Oxon. 1682. Fol.  
A. 1. 9.

De Oratione Dominicâ Sermo. Ubiorum Agr. 1525. 8vo. N. 6. 3.

Vita ejus, incerto auctore. p. 141. Par. 1560. 8vo. A. 6. 22.

Libri de Idolorum Vanitate, de Mortalitate sive Peste, de Opere et Eleemosynis,  
de Zelo et Livore, cum Notis. p. 265. A. 5. 27.

## CYRILLUS ALEXANDRINUS.

Opera, Gr. et Lat., curâ et studio Jo. Auberti. Par. 1636. 6 vols. in 7.  
Fol. A. 3. 12-18.

Opera, Gr., post Pontanum et Aubertum edidit Ph. E. Pusey, A.M. Oxon.  
1868-77. 7 vols. 8vo. *All yet published.* A. 5. 29-35.

Epistolæ Ad Nestorium, Ad clericos suos constitutos Constantinopoli Epis-  
tola, Gr. et Lat., Apologeticus pro 12 capitulis adv. Orientales Episco-  
pos, Apologeticus adv. Thodoretum, et Scholia de Incarnatione Uni-  
geniti : omnia inter Opera Mar. Mercatoris edita. N. 1. 8.

Ad Nestorium Synodica Epist., adjunctis 12 capitulis, Gr. et Lat., cum  
Notis. pp. 15-47, 98-101. A. 5. 28.

## CYRILLUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS.

Opera, Gr. et Lat. per Jo. Grodecium et Jo. Prevotum. Par. 1631. Fol.  
A. 4. 15.

Catecheses, Gr. Par. 1564. 8vo. A. 6. 14.

CZECHANOVIVS, SYLV. De Corruptis Moribus Pontificiorum et Evangelicorum  
Dialogus. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 12.

## D.

D., N., i.e., DOLEMAN, NIC. viz. Father Parsons. The *Warn-word* to Sir Fr.  
Hasting's *Wast-word*. 1602. 8vo. Q. 1. 32.

DALECHAMPIVS, CALEB. Harrisonus honoratus. Cantabr. 1632. 4to. I. 2. 4.

DALLEUS, seu DAILLÉ, JO.

De Usu Patrum libri ii. Gen. 1656. 4to. N. 5. 18.

The same translated into English by T. S. Lond. 1675. 4to. T. 6. 29.

De Imaginibus libri iv. Lugd. Bat. 1642. 8vo. N. 6. 31.

De Pœnis et Satisfactionibus humanis libri vii. Amst. 1649. 4to. I. 5. 1.

De Pseudepigraphis Apostolicis, seu 8 libris Constitutionum Apostoli-  
carum apocryphis, libri iii. Hardervici, 1653. 8vo. N. 6. 30.

De Confirmatione et Extremâ ut vocant Unctione Disputatio. Gen. 1659.  
4to. N. 5. 19.

Adv. Latinorum de Cultû Religiosi Objecto Traditionem, Disp. Gen.  
1664. 4to. N. 5. 20.

De Scriptis, quæ sub Dionysii Areopagitæ et Ignatii nominibus circum-  
feruntur, libri ii. Gen. 1666. 4to. N. 5. 21.

See Scrivener.

DALMADA, EM. Epistola adv. Epistolam G. Haddoni contra Hier. Osorii Epis-  
tolam. Ant. 1566. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 4.

DALTON, MICH. The Country Justice. Lond. 1677. Fol. T. 2. 34.

DAMASCENUS, JO.

Opera, Lat., H. Gravii studio. Col. 1546. Fol. N. 3. 13.

Theologia Damasceni 4 libris explicata, Lat., interprete Jo. Fabro Stapu-  
lensi, Comm. elucidata per Jud. Clichtoveum. Par. 1512. Fol. L. 4. 5.

DAMIANUS, PET.

Liber qui dicitur *gratissimus*. Sermones ii. de excellentiâ Joannis Evan-  
gelistæ. 8vo. *Title-page wanting.* ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 9.

De Translatione S. Hilarii Sermo. A. 3. 23.

DANÆUS, LAMBEETUS.

Elenchi Hæreticorum. Gen. 1573. 8vo. M. 2. 20.

## DANÆUS, LAMBERTUS.

Methodus S. Scripturæ in publicis Prælectt. tractandæ, quæ exemplis et in Epistolam ad Philemonem Comm. illustratur. Apud Pet. Sanctandr. 1579. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 12.

Tract. (1) de Amicitia Christianæ, et (2) de Ludo Aleæ. Ibid.

Ethices Christianæ libri iii. Gen. 1588. 8vo. N. 6. 33.

Resp. ad Bellarmini Dispp. Theologicas de rebus in Religione controversia. Gen. 1596. 2 vols. 8vo. N. 6. 34, 35.

Christianæ Isagoge ad Christianorum Theologorum Locos Communnes. Gen. 1588-91. 2 vols. 8vo. M. 2. 48, 49.

DANIEL, SAM. The Collection of the History of England [to the end of the reign of Edw. III.]. Lond. 1626. Fol. T. 2. 41.

## D'ANVERS, HEN.

A Treatise of Baptism, wherein that of *Believers*, and that of *Infants*, is examined by the Scriptures. 2nd ed. Lond. 1674. 8vo. R. 6. 39.

The History of Christianity amongst the ancient Britons and Waldensians. 2nd ed. Ibid.

A Treatise of Laying-on of Hands, with the History thereof. Ibid.

DARELL, JOHN. Strange News from the Indies; or East India Passages further discovered. Lond. 1652. 4to. P. 8. 5.

DARRELL, JOHN. A Treatise of the Church, written against the Brownists. Lond. 1617. 4to. P. 6. 4.

DARTON, NIC. The True and Absolute Bishop. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 3.

DASYPODIUS, PET. Dictionarium Latino-Germanicum et Germ.-Lat. Ed. 4. Arg. 1547. 8vo. X. 1. 20.

## DAUBENY, CHARLES.

Various Works. Lond. 1803-21. 8 vols. 8vo. W. 2. 29-36.

The Protestant's Companion. Lond. 1824. 8vo. W. 6. 16.

DATHENUS, PET. Refutatio vani scripti, quo Jo. a Via Theologos Augustanæ Confessionis traducit. 1658. 4to. K. 2. 11.

## DAVANTRIA, JO. A.

Christianæ Veritatis Telum [contra Anabaptistas]. Col. 1533. 8vo. H. 1. 31.

Exegesis Evangelicæ Veritatis, errorumque et mendaciorum quæ sunt cum in Confessione Lutheranæ, tum in ejusdem Apologiâ. Col. 1537. 8vo. H. 2. 12.

## DAVENANT, JOHN, Bp. of Salisbury.

Expositio Epistolæ ad Colossenses. Cantabr. 1627. Fol. 2 copies. E. 4. 9, 10.

Ad fraternalm Communionem inter Evangelicas Ecclesias restaurandam Adhortatio. Cantabr. 1640. 12mo. K. 3. 27.

Animadversions upon a Treatise intitled, 'God's Love to Mankind manifested by disproving His Absolute Decree for their Damnation.' [Cambr. 1641.] 8vo. Q. 2. 22.

*See* Duræus, and Gataker, T.

DAVID'S. *See* Saint-David's.

DAVIS, HUGH. Of the Rights belonging to an Uniformity in Churches. Lond. 1669. Fol. T. 3. 31.

DAVY, WM. A System of Divinity, in a Course of Sermons. Lustleigh, 1795-1807. 26 vols. 8vo. W. 5. 1-26.

DAWSON, GEO. Origo Legum; or, A Treatise of the Origin of Laws. Lond. 1694. Fol. T. 2. 31.

DAY, RICH. *See* Patriarchæ.

DECIUS, T. P. G. P. *See* Digby, Lord Geo.

DECKHERUS, CONE. *De Staurolatriâ Romanâ libri ii.* Han. 1617. 8vo. N. 6. 21.

DECRETALES EPISTOLE. *See* Pontifices.

DEE, JOHN.  
*Monas Hieroglyphica.* Ant. 1564. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 23.  
*Parallaticæ Commentationis Praxeusque Nucleus quidam.* Lond. 1573. Ibid.

DEISM.  
*The Cure of Deism; or, The Mediatorial Scheme by Jesus Christ, the only True Religion.* 3rd ed. Lond. 1739. 2 vols. 8vo. T. 5. 31, 32.  
*A Theological Survey of the Human Understanding, intended as an Antidote against Deism.* Salisbury, 1776. 8vo. T. 5. 12.

DELECTUS. *Novus Historiarum Fabularumque Delectus,* Gr. Oxon. 1769. 12mo. Y. 6. 66.

DELL, WM. *Sermons and Discourses.* Lond. 1652. 4to. Q. 1. 23.

DELLA FAILLE. *See* Faillé.

DELPHINUS, FED. *De Fluxu et Refluxu Aquæ Maris Disp. De Motu octavæ Sphæræ.* Ven. 1559. Fol. Z. 2. 40.

DEMADES. *See* Oratores Attici. V. 2. 4, 14.

DEMETRIUS PHALEREUS. *De Elocutione.* *See* Lipsius. Z. 3. 69.

DEMOCHARES, ANT. M. *De Veritate Christi, necnon Corporis et Sanguinis ejus in Missæ Sacrificio.* Par. 1570. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 3.

DEMONTIOSIUS, LUD. *Comm. de Sculpturâ et Picturâ.* Lugd. Bat. 1649. Fol. Z. 2. 21.

DEMOSTHENES.  
*Orationes lxii., et in easdem Ulpiani Comm., Libanii Argumenta, cum Erasmi, Budæi atque aliorum Annott.* Bas. 1532. Fol. 2 copies. Y. 2. 13, 24.  
*Quæ exstant omnia, Gr. et Lat.* Annott. Variorum et suis illustravit G. S. Dobson. Lond. 1828. 9 vols. 8vo. V. 2. 5-11, 15, 16.

DEMPSTER, THO. *Antiquitatum Romanarum Corpus.* Ed. nova. Gen. 1620. 8vo. X. 2. 9.  
*See* Rosinus.

DENT, ARTH. *The Plain Man's Pathway to Heaven.* 22nd ed. Lond. 1633. 8vo. Q. 2. 44.

DENTON, WM. *An Examination of the Merits of the Papists, in justification of the late Act of Parliament, etc.* Lond. 1675. 4to. P. 4. 1.

DENYS, ST. *See* St. Denys.

DES ACCORDS, SEIGN. *Les Bigarrures.* A Paris, 1583. 8vo. Z. 5. 28.

DESCARTES, RENATUS.  
*Principia Philosophiae.* Lond. 1644. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 17.  
*Dissertatio de Methodo recte regendæ rationis, et veritatis in scientiis investigandæ. Dioptrice, et Meteora.* Ibid.  
*Passiones Animæ.* Ibid.  
*Epistola ad Gisb. Voetium.* Ant. 1643. 12mo. Z. 5. 17.

DESTRUCTORIUM VITIORUM. *See* Alexander Anglus.

DETTONVILLE, A. *Lettres contenant quelques-unes de ses Inventions de Geometrie.* A Paris, 1658-59. 4to. Z. 2. 34.

DENSINGIUS, ANT. *Cosmographia Catholica, et Astronomia secundum Hypotheses Ptolemai in concinnum Ordinem digesta.* Item, *Orationes ii.* Amst. 1642. 8vo. Z. 5. 101.

D'EWES, Sir SIMONDS. *The Primitive Practice for preserving Truth.* Lond. 1645. 4to. P. 7. 4.

## DICKIUS, LEOP.

De optimâ Studiorum Ratione in omni Facultatum genore Methodus.  
1564. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 13.

Christianæ et Civilis Vitæ Compendium. Ibid.

DICKSON, DAVID. An Exposition of the Epistles of the New Test. Lond. 1659.  
Fol. R. 4. 4.

DICTIONARIUM. See Lexicon.

DIDYMUS ALEXANDRINUS.

In Epistolas Canonicas Enarr., Lat. Col. 1531. 8vo. E. 6. 24.

De Spiritu Sancto libri iii., Lat., Hieronymo interprete. Ibid.

————— inter Opp. Hieronymi. Tom. 6. p. 217. A. 1. 8.

DIKU, LUD. DE.

Animadvv. in Vet. Test. libros omnes. Lugd. Bat. 1648. 4to. E. 5. 9.

————— in 4 Evangelia. Ibid. 1631. 4to. E. 5. 10.

————— in Acta Apost. Ibid. 1634. 4to. E. 5. 11.

————— in Epist. ad Romanos. Accessit Spicilegium in reliquas ejusdem Apostoli et Catholicas Epistolas. Ibid. 1646. 4to. Ibid.

DIGBY, LORD GEO.

Speeches in Parliament conc. Grievances, and the Triennial Parliament.  
Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 11.

His Apology published Jan. 4, 1642; with an Answer to it by Theophilus  
P. G. P. Decius. Lond. 1642[3]. 4to. Ibid.

DIGGES, Sir DUDLEY.

The Defence of Trade. Lond. 1615. 4to. P. 8. 5.

The Complete Ambassador; or two Treatises of the intended Marriage of  
Q. Elizabeth. Lond. 1655. Fol. T. 2. 9.

DIGGES, THO. Alæ, seu Scale Mathematicæ. Lond. 1573. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 23.

DILUVIUM. De Diluvii universalitate Dissertatio. Gen. 1667. 12mo. H. 2. 51.

DINARCHUS. See Oratores Attici. V. 2. 4, 14.

DIO CASSIUS.

Romanarum Historiarum libri xxv., Gr. et Lat., ex Guil. Xylandri interpretatione.  
H. Steph. 1592. Fol. Y. 2. 25.

Rom. Hist. libri xlvi. [sc. a l. xxxv. ad l. lxxx.] Item, Fragmenta  
priorum 34 amissorum, Gr. et Lat., et posteriorum 20 librorum, Gr.;  
cum Notis Jo. Leunclavii. Franc. 1592. 8vo. X. 1. 14.

DIODORUS SICULUS. His History done into English by Hen. Cogan. Lond.  
1653. Fol. T. 2. 48.

DIogenes LaerTius.

De Vitis, Decretis, et Responsis Philosophorum, libri x., Gr. Bas. 1533.  
4to. Y. 4. 14.

————— Gr. Lat., Aldobrandino interprete, cum Annott. ejusdem.  
Accesserunt Annott. H. Stephani et utrinque Casauboni, ac Obsr. Ægid.  
Menagii. Lond. 1664. Fol. Y. 2. 27.

DIONYSIUS. Hymni, Gr., cum Notis. Oxon. 1672. 8vo. X. 2. 13.

DIONYSIUS ALEXANDRINUS.

Epist. Canonica ad Basilidem, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 221. A. 5. 24.  
Excerpta ex libris ejus de Natura ad Timotheum, aliaque Dionysiana in

Nicetæ Catena in Jobum posita, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 393.  
A. 5. 25.

DIONYSIUS AREOPAGITA.

Opera veteris ac novæ translationis, etiam novissimæ Mars. Ficini, cum  
Comm. Hugonis, Alberti, Thomæ, et aliorum. Arg. 1502-3. Fol.

A. 5. 8.

## DIONYSIUS AREOPAGITA.

Opera, Gr. et Lat., et Comm. quibus illustrantur, viz., G. Pachymeræ Paraphrasis, et Maximi Scholia; cum Annott. B. Corderii et Pet. Lansselii, et Vitis Auctorum variorum. Par. 1644. 2 vols. Fol.  
A. 3. 20, 21.  
Epistola ad S. Joannem Apostolum, et alia ad Polycarpum, Lat. p. 64.  
L. 1. 11.

## DIONYSIUS CARTHUSIANUS.

Enarr. in 5 Mosaicas Legis libros. Col. 1534, et '48. Fol. E. 3. 14, 16.  
Enarr. in libros Iosue, Judicum, Regum I.-IV.; item Paralipomenon I. II. Col. 1552. Fol. E. 3. 17.  
Enarr. in libros Job, Tobiae, Judith, Hester, Esdræ, Nehemie, Machabæorum I. II. Col. 1551. Fol. Ibid.  
Comm. in Psalmos. Par. 1542. Fol. E. 3. 19.  
Enarr. in 5 libros Sapientiales. Col. 1539. Fol. Ibid.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Par. 1548. 8vo. D. 3. 13.  
Enarr. in 4 Prophetas Majores. Col. 1548. Fol. E. 3. 18.  
Enarr. in 12 Prophetas Minores. Col. 1549. Fol. Ibid.  
In 4 Evangelistas Enarr. Col. 1533, et '43. Fol. E. 3. 15, 20.  
In omnes S. Pauli Epistolas Comm. Col. 1545. Fol. E. 3. 21.  
In Epistolas Canonicas, Acta Apost., et Apocalypsin Enarr. Ibid.  
In Matutinalia 7 Cantica, in Magnificat quoque, Nunc Dimittis, Benedictus, in Symbolum etiam Fidei, Quicunque vult salvus esse, et in Hymnum divinum, Te Deum laudamus, Elucidatio. Par. 1542. Fol. E. 3. 19.  
Jo. Cassianus paraphrastice traductus. Col. 1540. Fol. N. 4. 2.  
In Opera Jo. Climaci Explanatio. Ibid.  
De Fide Catholica Dialogion, 8 libris. [153—?] 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 9.  
In tertiam S. Francisci Regulam Elucidatio. Ibid.  
De Obedientia superioribus præstanda Tract. Ibid.

DIONYSIUS CORINTHIUS, et PINYTUS. Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 177.  
A. 5. 22.

## DIONYSIUS EXIGUUS.

Codex Canonum Ecclesiasticorum. p. 101. B. 3. 4.  
Collectio Decretorum Pontificum Romanorum. p. 183. Ibid.  
Altera Collectio Decretorum PP. Rom. Collectioni Dionysianæ addita.  
p. 249. Ibid.

## DIONYSIUS HALICARNASSENSIS.

Antiquitatum Romanarum libri xi. ab Am. Porto Lat. redditi, doctissimum virorum Annott. illustrati. Item, Quædam de Legationibus, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis H. Stephani ac aliorum. Gen. 1592. Fol. Y. 2. 26.  
De Structurâ Orationis liber, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Sylburgii ac aliorum. Ed. 3. Lond. 1747. 8vo. Y. 4. 41.

## DIONYSIUS PERIEGETES.

De Situ Orbis liber, Gr. et Lat., per And. Papium. Ant. 1575. 8vo.  
*Imperfect.* X. 2. 23.  
\_\_\_\_\_. cum Comm. Eustathii, Versione H. Stephani, neenon Annott. ejusdem ac aliorum. H. Steph. 1577. 4to.  
Z. 3. 62.

DIONYSIUS, Romanus Episc. Excerptum, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 371. A. 5. 24.

## DIOPHANTUS ALEXANDRINUS.

Arithmetoricorum libri vi., et de Numeris Multangulis liber i., Gr. et Lat., Comm. illustrati, auctore Cl. G. Bacheto. Par. 1621. Fol. Z. 2. 61.

## DIOPHANTUS ALEXANDRINUS.

*Arithmeticorum libri vi., et de Numeris Multangulis liber i., Gr. et Lat., cum Versione et Comm. C. G. Bacheti ac Obss. S. Fermat.* [Tolosæ, 1670?] Fol. *Title-page mutilated.* Z. 2. 17.

DIOSCORIDES. *De Medicâ Materia libri vi., Lat. per Jo. Ruellium.* Lund. 1554. 8vo. Z. 5. 21.

DIRECTORY. *See* Hammond.

DOBSON. *See* Oratores Attici.

DODSWORTH, W.M. *An Historical Account of the Episcopal See and Cathedral Church of Sarum.* Salisbury, 1814. Fol. 2 copies. W. 3. 1. and Table.

DODWELL, HEN.

*Separation of Churches from Episcopal Government proved Schismatical.* Lond. 1679. 4to. P. 2. 1.

*A Reply to Mr. Baxter's pretended Confutation of the preceding Book; with three Letters, written to him in 1673, conc. the Possibility of Discipline under a Diocesan Government.* Lond. 1681. 8vo. 2 copies. T. 6. 36, 37.

*Dissertatio ad Lactant. de Mort. Persecut. § xvii. de Ripâ Strigâ.* Oxon. 1684. 8vo. A. 6. 6.

*Annales Velleiani, Quintilianei, Statiani.* Lond. 1698. 8vo. Y. 4. 23.

DÖGEN, MATTHIAS. *Architectura Militaris moderna.* Amst. 1647. Fol. Z. 2. 55.

DOLET, ESTIENNE. *See* Cicero.

DOMESDAY BOOK.

[*Liber Censalis Wilhelmi I., Regis Anglie, inter Archivos Regni in Domo Capitulari Westmonast. asservatus.* Lond. 1783.] 2 vols. Fol. *Title-page wanting.* V. 1. 1, 2.

*Libri Censualis, vocati Domesday Book, Indices.* Lond. 1811. Fol. V. 1. 3.

*General Introduction to Domesday Book, by H. Ellis.* Lond. 1816. Fol. V. 1. 4.

*Libri Censualis Additamenta ex Codic. antiquiss. Exon' Domesday. Inquisitio Eliensis. Liber Winton'. Boldon Book.* Lond. 1816. Fol. V. 1. 5.

DOMINICIS, DOMINICUS DE. *De Sanguine Christi tract., et de Filiatione Joannis Evangeliste ad B. Virginem.* Ven. 1563. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 5.

DOMINIS, MARC. ANT. DE, Archiep. Spalatensis. *De Republicâ Ecclesiastica libri x.* Heidelb. 1618, et Franc. ad M. 1620, '58. 3 vols. Fol. N. 2. 14-16.

DONNE, JOHN.

*Eighty Sermons.* Lond. 1640. Fol. R. 1. 14.

*Pseudo-Martyr: proving that Romanists may and ought to take the Oath of Allegiance.* Lond. 1610. 4to. T. 4. 39.

*Letters to several Persons of Honour.* Lond. 1641. 4to. T. 4. 51.

*Conclave Ignatii, cui accedit Apologia pro Jesuitis.* Lond. 1680. 8vo. 2 copies. B. 5. 25. H. 1. 44.

DORDRECHTUM.

*Acta Synodi Nationalis Dordrechti habitæ anno 1618 et 1619. Accedunt plenissima de 5 Articulis Theologorum Judicia.* Dordr. 1620. 4to. B. 4. 24.

*Acta et Scripta Synodalia Dordracena Ministrorum Remonstrantium in Foederato Belgio.* Herder-wiici, 1620. 4to. B. 4. 25.

*Canones Synodi Dordracense, cum Notis et Animadvv.* Dan. Tileni. Par. 1622. 8vo. B. 5. 29.

DORMAN, THO. A Disproof of Mr. Nowell's Reproof. Ant. 1565. 4to. O. 1. 9.

DORMER, J., S. J. A Sermon on Matth. xiii. 31, preached before their Majesties, Nov. 17, 1686. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 4. 3.

DOUGLAS, JOHN, Bp. of Salisbury. Select Works, with a Memoir by Preb. Macdonald. Salisbury, 1820. 4to. T. 2. 53.

DOUNÆUS, AND. Prælectiones in Philippicam de Pace Demosthenis. Lond. 1621. 8vo. Y. 5. 17.

DOUNAMUS. *See* Downname.

DOUSA, JANUS. Annales Rerum a priscis Hollandie Comitibus per 346 annos gestarum. Hagæ-Com. 1599. 4to. Z. 3. 19.

DOVE, JOHN. A Creed founded on Truth and Common Sense. Lond. 1750. 8vo. P. 5. 1.

DOW, CHR. A Discourse of the Sabbath and the Lord's Day. 2nd ed. Lond. 1636. 4to. P. 2. 5.

An Answer to a Libellous Pamphlet by Hen. Burton, intituled *An Apology of an Appeal, &c.* Lond. 1637. 4to. P. 7. 1.

DOWNNAME, GEO., Bp. of Derry. Papa Antichristus, sive Diatriba de Antichristo. Lond. 1620. 4to. K. 2. 5.

A Treatise of Justification. Lond. 1633. Fol. T. 3. 9.

A Reply to his Defence [of a Sermon on Apoc. i. 20]. Part 2. [Lond. 1613.] 4to. *Title-page wanting.* T. 6. 5.

DOWNING, CALYBUTE. A Discovery of the false Grounds the Bavarian Party have laid, to settle their own Faction, and shake the Peace of the Empire; considered in the Case of the Detainure of the Prince Elector Palatine's Dignities and Dominions, &c. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 10.

DRACONITES, JO. Comm. in Psalterium; et Psalmorum usus. Marp. 1540, '43. 8vo. D. 5. 5.

Comm. in Danielem. Marp. 1544. 8vo. C. 5. 8.

In Obadiam Prophetam, et Psalmum cxxxvii. Commentariolus. Arg. 1538. 8vo. C. 5. 4.

DRAKE, NATH. An Assize Sermon, on St. Matth. xxviii. 15, against Bribery. Lond. 1695. 4to. P. 1. 7.

DRAUDIUS, GEO. Bibliotheca Exotica et Classica usque ad annum 1624, inclusive. Franc. 1625. 2 vols. 4to. Z. 3. 38, 39.

DRIEDO, JO. De Ecclesiasticis Scripturis et Dogmatibus libri iv. Lov. 1533. Fol. L. 2. 13.

De Captivitate et Redemptione humani generis liber i. Lov. 1534. 4to. N. 5. 5.

De Concordiâ Liberi Arbitrii et Prædestinationis Divinæ liber i. De Gratiâ et Libero Arbitrio libri ii. Lov. 1547. Fol. L. 3. 19.

DRIGO, Abbas S. Jo. Landunensis. De Sacramento Dominicæ Passionis. p. 1258. L. 1. 11.

[DRUMMOND, Wm., of Hawthornden.] Polemo-Middinia inter Vitarvam et Neberniam. Glasgow, 1779. 4to. P. 5. 2.

DUARENUS, FRANC. De Sacris Ecclesiae Ministeriis ac Beneficiis libri viii. Item, Pro Libertate Ecclesiae Gallicanæ Defensio. Lond. 1585. 8vo. B. 6. 12.

DU BOSC, PIERRE. Sermon sur les Larmes de St. Pierre. Ed. 3me. A Rouen, 1659. 8vo. H. 1. 36.

DU BOYS, JO. Observations in methodum miscendorum Medicamentorum Topicorum. Lond. 1689. Fol. Z. 2. 37.

DU CANGE, CAR. DU FRESNE, Dominus.  
*Glossarium ad Scriptores Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis.* Par. 1678. 3 vols.  
 Fol. L. 1. 18-20.

*Glossarium ad Scriptores Mediæ et Infimæ Græcitatis, cum Appendix ad Gloss. Med. et Inf. Latinitatis.* Lugd. 1688. 2 vols. Fol. M. 1. 1. 2.

[DU COGNET, PIERRE.] *Anti-Coton, ou Refutation de la Lettre declaratoire du Pierre Cotton.* 1610. 8vo. Z. 3. 1.

DUCK, AETH. *De Usu et Auctoritate Juris Civilis Romanorum per Dominia Principum Christianorum, libri ii.* Lond. 1689. 12mo. M. 2. 18.

DUDITHIUS, AND. *De Cometis.* Ex Offic. Leon. Ostenii, 1580. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 11.

DU FRESNE. *See* Du Cange.

DUGDALE, GUIL. *Monasticon Anglicanum.* 2nd ed. of vol. i. Lond. 1682, '61, '73. 3 vols. Fol. T. 1. 9-11.

DUGRES, GABR. *Dialogi Gallico-Anglico-Latini.* Ed. 2. Oxon. 1652. 8vo. Y. 6. 49.

DU HAMEL, J. B. *De Corporum Affectionibus cum manifestis, tum occultis, libri ii.* Par. 1670. 12mo. Z. 5. 82.

DUKE, FRANCIS.  
*The Fulness and Freeness of God's Grace in Christ declared.* Parts ii., iii. Lond. 1655, '56. 4to. T. 5. 21.

*An Answer to some of the principal Quakers.* Lond. 1660. 4to. P. 7. 2.

DULAURENS, FRANC. *Specimina Mathematica.* Par. 1667. 4to. Z. 3. 26.

DU-MAY, LEWIS. *The Estate of the Empire; or, An Abridgement of the Laws and Government of Germany.* Translated from the French. Lond. 1664. 8vo. Q. 1. 85.

DU MOULIN, PET. *See* Molineus.

DUNCON, JOHN. *The Holy Life and Death of the Lady Letice, Viscountess Falkland.* 3rd ed. Lond. 1653. 12mo. Q. 1. 39.

DUNS SCOTUS. *See* Scotus.

DUPORT, JAC.  
*Liber Job Græco carmine redditus.* Cantabr. 1637. 8vo. E. 6. 10.  
*A Sermon on Ps. cxxiv. 7, preached on Nov. 5, [1660].* 4to. P. 1. 5.  
*Metaphrasis Metrica Psalmorum.* [Cantabr. 1666.] 4to. D. 1. 11.  
*Liber Precum Communium, secundum usum Ecclesiae Anglicanæ.* Gr. per I. A. 1665. 12mo. H. 2. 18.

DURÆUS, seu DUEY, JO.  
*De Pace Ecclesiasticâ inter Evangelicos procurandâ Sententias quatuor: tres priores a Dn. E. Mortono, Dn. J. Davenantio, Dn. J. Hallo; postrema ab Ecclesiae in Galliâ Pastoribus quibusdam.* Amst. 1636. 12mo. H. 2. 34.

*Petition to the H. of Commons [on the Union of Protestant Churches].* Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 7. 4.

*A Memorial conc. Peace Ecclesiastical amongst Protestants.* Ibid.

*A Summary Discourse conc. the work of Peace Ecclesiastical.* Cambr. 1641. 4to. Ibid.

*Petition to the H. of Commons, whereunto are added Considerations shewing the necessity of a Correspondency in Spiritual matters betwixt all Protestant Churches.* Lond. 1642. 4to. Ibid.

*A Model of Church Government; or, The Grounds of the Spiritual Frame and Government of the House of God.* Lond. 1647. 4to. Ibid.

DURANDUS, GUIL., Præsul Mimatensis. *Rationale Divinorum Officiorum.* Cadom, 1518. 4to. L. 5. 13.

DURELL, JOHN.  
*A View of the Government and Public Worship of God in the Reformed*

Churches beyond the Seas. With a Sermon on the Liturgy of the Church of England. Lond. 1662. 4to. 2 copies. P. 5. 11. T. 5. 26.

Sanctæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ adversus iniquas et inverecundas Schismatæ corum Criminaciones Vindicatio. Lond. 1669. 4to. B. 5. 2.

*See* B., W.

DURESME, Tho. Ezekiel's Wheels : a Treatise conc. Divine Providence. Lond. 1653. 8vo. O. 1. 30.

DU VAL, MICH. Rosa Hispani-Anglica, seu Malum Punicum Angli-Hispanicum. Pro connubio Caroli et Marie fausta Vota. 4to. K. 2. 12.

DYKE, DAN. Comfortable Sermons on Ps. cxxiv. Lond. 1635. 4to. T. 5. 25.

Two Treatises :—I. Of Repentance. II. Of Christ's Temptations. Ibid.

The Mystery of Self-Deceiving ; or, A Discourse and Discovery of the Deceitfulness of Man's Heart. Lond. 1642. 4to. 2 copies. T. 4. 28. T. 5. 25.

DYTENBERGIUS, Jo. Contra temerarium Mart. Lutheri de Votis Monasticis Judicium libri ii. Col. 1524. 8vo. K. 1. 9.

DYKE, Sir LEWIS. A Letter to the Marquis of Newcastle, giving an account of the King's affairs in Ireland, from Sept. 1648 to June 1650. Hague, 1650. 4to. O. 1. 8.

## E.

EACHARD, JOHN. *See* Clergy.

EADMERUS CANTUAR. Historie Novorum, sive sui sæcvi libri vi. Ed. Jo. Seldenus et Notas porro adjicit et Spicilegium. Lond. 1623. Fol. B. 3. 18.

*See* Wharton, *Anglia Sacra*.

EBERUS, PAULUS. Historia Populi Judaici a reditu ex Babylonico exilio, usque ad ultimum excidium Jerosolymæ. Witteb. 1562. 8vo. K. 1. 7.

Judicium de Cœnâ Domini Electori Saxonæ Augusto oblatum. p. 292. K. 1. 27.

EBURNE, RICH. The Maintenance of the Ministry. Lond. 1609. 4to. P. 6. 5.

ECCLESIA. Onus Ecclesiæ, seu de septem Ecclesiæ Statibus, Abusibus, etc. [? per Jo. Episc. Chimensem.] Col. 1531. Fol. N. 3. 18.

Consilium electorum Cardinalium et aliorum Prælatorum de emendandâ Ecclesiâ ; cum Epistolâ Jo. Sturmii de eâdem re. Arg. 1538. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 5.

De differentiâ Regiæ Potestatis et Ecclesiastice. Lond. 1534. 4to. L. 5. 29.

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS. Orders in Council ratifying schemes of the E. C. for England, to the end of the year 1848. With a General Index. Lond. 1843–8. 6 vols. in 8. 8vo. (Vol. 4 wanting.) W. 6. 30–37.

Acts relating to the E. C. With Appendix and Index. 4th ed. Lond. 1846. 8vo. W. 6. 28.

## ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS.

Supplement to the edition of Jan. 1844 of *Acts relating to the E. C.*  
Lond. 1846. 8vo. W. 6. 29.

ECCLESIASTICAL DISCIPLINE. *See Church, Discipline and Government of.*

ECCLESIASTICAL GAZETTE, The. Lond. 1839-74. 37 vols. 4to. Vol. 35  
*wanting.* O. 3. 1-36.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY. *See Church, History of.*

ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY, a Defence and Continuation of the. Lond. 1671. 8vo.  
T. 6. 38.

ECKHARDUS, HEN. Compendium Theologie Patrum. Lips. 1622. 8vo.  
M. 2. 23.

## ECKIUS, Jo.

Enchiridion Locorum Communium aduersus Lutheranos. 1525. 8vo. L. 6. 6.  
Col. 1567. 12mo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 5.

De Sacrificio Missæ contra Lutheranos libri ii. 1526. 8vo. L. 6. 6.

De 7 Sacramentis Eccles. Catholicæ Homilie. Ant. 1536. 8vo. G. 5. 18.

Apologia pro Principibus Catholicis, ac aliis Ordinibus Imperii, adv.  
calumnias Buceri, super Actis Comitiorum Ratisbonæ. Col. 1542. 4to.  
D. 1. 4.

Annott. in librum [a Cæs. Majestate] propositum ad Compositionem  
Religionis. Confutatio scriptorum Lutheranorum adv. eundem librum.  
Item, Apologia pro Reverendissimo Legato. 4to. *Imperfect.* 1. 7. 6.

## EDERUS, GEO.

Œconomia Bibliorum, sive Partitionum Theologicarum libri v. Col. Agr.  
1568. Fol. G. 3. 18.

Partitiones Catechismi Catholici Tridentini. Ibid.

EDGEHILL. *See Charles I.*

## EDUCATION.

Abstract of Answers and Returns, made pursuant to an Address of the  
House of Commons. Lond. 1835. Fol. Vols. 1 & 3. T. 1. 24, 25.

Minutes of the Committee of Council on Education, with Correspondence  
and Reports of Inspectors of Schools; from 1839-56. Lond. 1840-56.  
21 vols. 8vo. Vols. for 1843, '44, '46, *wanting.* W. 6. 40-57.

## EDWARDS, EDW.

Synoptical Tables of the Records of the Realm, with an Historical Preface.  
Lond. 1865. Fol. W. 3. 38.

The Life of Sir Walter Ralegh; together with his Letters. Lond. 1868.  
2 vols. 8vo. W. 3. 45, 46.

Exmouth and its neighbourhood, ancient and modern. Exmouth, 1868.  
8vo. T. 6. 49.

## EDWARDS, JONATHAN, Principal of Jesus Coll., Oxford.

A Preservative against Socinianism. Oxon. 1693-1703. 4to. T. 5. 40.

The Doctrine of Original Sin asserted and vindicated from the Exceptions  
and Cavils of Dr. Dan. Whitby. Oxf. 1711. 8vo. P. 5. 1.

## EDWARDS, THO.

Antapologia; or, a Full Answer to the Apologetical Narration of Mr.  
Goodwin, Mr. Nye, and other Members of the Assembly of Divines.  
Lond. 1644. 4to. Q. 1. 24.

A Parable, or Consultation of Physicians upon Master Edwards. Lond.  
1646. 4to. P. 8. 11.

Εἰκὼν Βαστλική. *See Charles I.*

## EISENGREIN, MART.

Concio, An Christianus aliud nihil, quam quod in Vet. vel Novo Test.  
expresse scriptum sit, credere debeat. Ingolst. 1565. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 11.

## EISENGREIN, MART.

Concio, Quid de Reliquiis sentiendum sit; item, An quis salvâ conscientiâ ad diversa Sanctorum loca religiosa peregrinatione concedere queat.  
Ibid.

Purgatorium 6 Concionibus assertum. Ingolst. 1566. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 10.

De Certitudine Gratiae. Tract. Apologeticus pro vero ac germano intellectu Canonis xiii. Sessionis vi. Concilii Trid. Col. Agr. 1569. 8vo.

B. 6. 42.

Postilla Evangeliorum Dominicinalium et Festivorum, ex Aureâ Catenâ Thomae Aquinatis. Col. 1573. 8vo.

D. 4. 9.

## EITZEN, PAULUS AB.

Defensio veræ doctrinæ de Cœnâ Domini. Ursellis, 1557. 8vo. B. 5. 34.

Admonitio de præcipuis capitibus Controversiarum de Cœnâ Domini. 1561. 8vo. 2 copies.

B. 5. 34. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 7.

Postilla, sive Enarratio Evangeliorum Dominicinalium et Festivorum. Witteb. 1572. 8vo.

G. 5. 13.

ELDERFIELD, CHR. The Civil Right of Tithes. Lond. 1650. 4to. R. 5. 19.

ELEUTHERIUS, IREN. Apologia pro Ministris in Angliâ (vulgo) Nonconformistis, anno 1662 ejectis. Eleuther. 1664. 12mo. K. 3. 26.

ELIAS LEVITA. See Campensis, and Munsterus.

ELIBERITANUM Concilium ante Synodum Nicænam celebratum. p. 255. A. 5. 25.

ELLIOT, Sir JOHN. His grave and learned Speech in Parliament, desiring an Orderly Proceeding in Matters of Religion. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 4.

ELLACOMBE, H. T.

Bells of the Church: a Supplement to the 'Church Bells of Devon.' Exeter, 1872. 4to. W. 3. 6.

The Church Bells of Somerset. Exeter, 1875. 4to. W. 3. 35.

ELLESMORE, T. EGERTON, Lord. Speech in the Exchequer Chamber touching the Post-nati. Lond. 1609. 4to. T. 5. 10.

[ELLIS or ELLYS, CLEM.] The Protestant Resolved; or, A Discourse shewing the Unreasonableness of his turning Roman Catholic for Salvation. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 3. 6.

ELLIS, H. See Domesday Book.

ELLIS, PH., Benedictine Monk.

The First Sermon preached before their Majesties at Windsor, Oct. 1685. Lond. 1686. 4to. 2 copies. P. 2. 3. P. 4. 3.

Second Sermon, on St. Matth. v. 12, preached before the King and Queen, on All Saints' Day. Lond. 1686. 4to. 3 copies. P. 1. 5. P. 2. 3.

P. 4. 3.

Third Sermon, on St. John i. 26, etc. Lond. 1686. 4to. P. 1. 6.

Sermon on St. Matth. x. 36, etc. Lond. 1686. 4to. P. 4. 3.

ELSTYNGE, HEN. The Ancient and Present Manner of holding Parliaments in England; with their Privileges. Lond. 1663. 8vo. Q. 2. 49.

ELVERVELT, JONAS AB. De Holsatia, ejusque Statu atque Ordinibus diversis. Hamb. 1592. 4to. Z. 3. 6.

EMMELIUS, HELFRICUS.

Nomenclator Quadrilinguis, Germ. Lat. Græc. Gall. Bas. 8vo. Z. 4. 38.

Nomenclator Latinus Propriorum Vocabulorum. Ibid.

ENCHIRIDION Candidatorum S. Ministerii, ex decreto Facultatis Theologicæ in Academiâ Groning-Omlandicâ. Groningæ, 1645. 8vo. B. 5. 32.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA. 3rd ed.; with Supplement of 2 vols. Edinb. 1797, 1803. 20 vols. 4to. X. 3. 1-20.

**ENGLAND.** England's Glory; or, a Catalogue of Lords of the Privy Council, with Knights of the Garter, and the House of Peers. As also a Catalogue of Bishops, and the House of Commons, and of the Dukes, Marquises, Earls, etc., made since the Restoration. Lond. 1660. 8vo. Q. 2. 26.

**ENGLAND, Church of.**

Certain Considerations touching the better Pacification, and Edification of the Church of England. 1640. 4to. 2 copies. P. 6. 8. P. 7. 4.

A short View of the Prelatical Church of England. 1641. 4to. 2 copies. Ibid.

Considerations of present use conc. the Dangers resulting from the Change of our Church Government. 1644. 4to. P. 7. 5.

A serious and compassionate Enquiry into the Causes of the present Neglect and Contempt of the Protestant Religion and Ch. of E. 3rd ed. Lond. 1675. 8vo. T. 6. 35.

Aaron's Rod blossoming; or, The Orthodox Government of the Ch. of E. by Bishops, Presbyters, and Deacons, asserted from the Practice of the Apostles, etc. Lond. 1680. 4to. P. 4. 7.

A Letter by one of the Commissioners for the Review of the Liturgy at the Savoy, containing a Justification of the Ch. of E. against the Dissenters. Lond. 1682. 8vo. T. 6. 14.

The Present State of the Controversy between the Ch. of E. and the Ch. of Rome; or, an Account of the Books written on both sides. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 3. 6.

A Continuation of the preceding Book. 2nd ed. Lond. 1688. 4to. Ibid. Considerations for the better Establishment of the Ch. of E. Lond. 1701. 4to. P. 2. 3.

A Vindication of the Ch. of E. from the Aspersions of a late Libel intituled, *Priestcraft in Perfection*, etc. Lond. 1710. 8vo. T. 6. 39.

A Vindication of the Government, Doctrine, and Worship of the Ch. of E., against the Reflections of Mr. Neal in his History of the Puritans. Lond. 1733. 8vo. Q. 2. 2.

**ENIEDINUS, GEO.** Explicationes Locorum Vet. et Novi Test., ex quibus Trinitatis dogma stabiliri solet. 4to. I. 4. 8.

**EPHEMERIS PARLIAMENTARIA.** See Parliament.

**EPHESINUM CONCILIIUM.** Epistola ad Nestorium, Symbolum, et Decreta, Lat. p. 227. 8vo. B. 6. 5.

Canones, Gr. et Lat., cum Annott. p. 1, 85. A. 5. 28.

**EPHRAEM SYRUS.** Opuscula quædam, Lat. Dilingæ. 8vo. A. 6. 41.

**EPICTETUS.**

- Enchiridion, Gr. et Lat., cum Simplicii Scholiis, et Arriani Comm., Lat. per Hier. Wolfium. Item, alia ejusdem argumenti. Bas. 1563. 3 vols. in 1. 8vo. Y. 4. 28.

Enchiridion, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Wolfii, Casauboni, cet. Delphis, 1723. 8vo. Y. 4. 33.

Enchiridion, Gr. Oxon. 1759. 12mo. Y. 6. 65.

**EPIPHANIUS, Constantiæ Episc.**

Opera. D. Petavius recensuit, Lat. vertit, et Animadvv. illustravit. Par. 1622. 2 vols. Fol. A. 3. 9, 10.

Contra 80 Hæreses Opus. Liber Ancoratûs. Contra 80 Hæreses Operis Summa. Libellus de Ponderibus et Mensuris. Omnia Gr., nunc primum edita. Bas. 1544. Fol. A. 4. 9.

## EPIPHANIUS, Constantius Episc.

Contra 80 Hæreses Opus, una cum Opusculis, Lat. per Janum Cornarium.  
Par. 1566. Fol. A. 5. 1.

EPISCOPACY. Confessions and Proofs of Protestant Divines of the Reformed  
Churches that Episcopacy is, in respect of the Office, according to the  
Word of God, etc.; together with a Treatise on the Original of Bishops  
and Metropolitans. Oxf. 1644. 4to. O. 2. 25.

EPISCOPIUS, SIMON. Opera Theologica. Amst. 1650. Fol. N. 1. 12.

## EPISTOLE et Evangelia.

Opus super Epistolas totius Quadragesimæ, quod dicitur *Anima fidelis*.  
Par. 1531. 8vo. D. 3. 8.

Reflexions morales sur les Epîtres et Evangiles. A la Haye, 1696. 5 vols.  
12mo. K. 3. 1-5.

## ERASMUS, DES.

Versio Novi Test. iterum recogniti. Bas. 1521. 4to. G. 5. 23.

Versio Novi Test. tertio recogniti, cum Græco Textu et Annott. Bas. 1522.  
Fol. G. 2. 6.

Versio Novi Test. Arg. 1523. 8vo. G. 5. 20.

Versio Novi Test. quintum recogniti, cum Græco Textu et Annott. locupletatis.  
[Opp. tomus vi.] Bas. 1540. Fol. G. 2. 7.

Novi Test., Lat., ed. postrema. 2 vols. 8vo. D. 1. 13, 14.

Versio Novi Test. novissime recogniti. Title-page, and pp. 1-112 wanting.  
G. 6. 8.

Paraphrases in Novum Test. [Opp. tomus vii.] Bas. 1540. Fol. G. 2. 8.

Paraphrase of the Gospels and the Acts. Lond. 1551. Fol. 2 copies.  
R. 3. 13. R. 4. 13.

Apologia ad Jac. Fabrum Stapulensem. 4to. L. 5. 35.

Apologia dux [ad Jac. Latomum, et Joannem Atensem]. Par. 1519. 8vo.  
Ibid.

Apologia quâ respondet 2 invectivis Eduardi Leei. Ant. 1520. 8vo. Ibid.

Liber tertius quo respondet reliquis Annott. Ed. Leei. Ibid.

Apologia ad ea quæ in Novo Test. taxaverat Jac. Lopis Stunica. Par.  
1522. Fol. L. 4. 12.

Ad Episc. Basileensem Epistola Apologetica de esu carnium; cum aliis  
nonnullis Apologiis. Bas. 1522. 8vo. N. 6. 1.

Spongia adversus aspergines Hutteni. Bas. 1523. 8vo. L. 6. 5.

De immensa Dei misericordia Concio. Virginis et Martyris Comparatio.  
Concio de Puer Jesu. Bas. 1524. 8vo. N. 6. 3.

Precatio Dominica in 7 partes digesta, cui accessit invocatio ad Jesum  
Virginis filium. Ubior. Agr. 1525. 8vo. Ibid.

Adversus Pet. Sutoris debacchationem Apologia. Bas. 1525. 8vo.  
ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 6.

Detectio Præstigiarum cuiusdam libelli Germanice scripti, cum hâc inscrip-  
tione, Erasmi et Lutheri Opiniones de Cœnâ Domini. Bas. 1526. 8vo.  
L. 6. 5.

Christiani Matrimonii Institutio. Bas. 1526. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 5.

Lingua recognita. Bas. 1526. 8vo. L. 6. 4.

Supputationes Errorum in Censurâ Natalis Bedæ, &c. Bas. 1527. 8vo.  
H. 1. 2.

Apologia adversus articulos aliquot per monachos quosdam in Hispaniis  
exhibitost, recognita et aucta. Bas. 1529. 8vo. L. 6. 5.

Adversus febricitantis cuiusdam libellum. Bas. 1529. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 6.

## ERASMUS.

Resp. ad Epistolam paræneticam Alberti, Corporum Principis, et notatiunculae ad Nenias Bedaicas. Bas. 1529. 4to. et 8vo. I. 3. 8. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 1.

Apologia adversus rhapsodias Alberti Pii. Bas. 1531. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 6.

In eleuchum Alberti Pii Scholia. Bas. 1532. 8vo. Ibid.

Epistole: una contra quosdam, qui se falso jactant Evangelicos; altera ad quosdam impudentissimos graculos. Ant. 1530. 8vo. Ibid.

Resp. ad Epistolam apologeticam Ministrorum Ecclesie Argentoratensis. Ibid.

Dilectio eorum quæ Jud. Clichtoveus scripsit adversus Declamationem suasoriæ matrimonii. Bas. 1532. 8vo. Ibid.

Epistola de delectu ciborum, scholiis additis. Ibid.

Declarationes ad Censuras Lutetiae vulgatas sub nomine Facultatis Theologice Parisiensis. Bas. 1532. 4to. I. 3. 8.

Epistola cum amico quodam expostulans. Amici, item, Epistole ii. Erasmianæ expostulationi respondentes. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 18.

Moris Encomium cum Comm. Listriano. Epistola ad Dorpium. Bas. 1532. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 3.

Expl. Symboli quod Apostolorum dicitur, et Decalogi præceptorum. Ant. 1538. 8vo. N. 6. 3.

De sarcendi Ecclesiæ concordia, deque sedandis opinionum dissidiis, &c. Ibid. p. 437. M. 1. 18.

Purgatio adversus Epistolam non sobriam Mart. Lutheri. Bas. 1534. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 6.

Ecclesiastes, sive de Ratione Concionandi libri iv. Ant. 1535. 8vo. D. 3. 7.

Ratio seu Methodus compendio perveniendi ad veram Theologiam. Pre-catio pro pace Ecclesiæ. Col. 1555. 12mo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 4.

De dupli copiâ verborum ac rerum Comm. ii. Brugis, 1565. 8vo. N. 6. 2.

Apophthegmatum libri viii. Col. Agr. 1570. 8vo. Y. 5. 35.

Adagia Des. Erasmi et aliorum. Typis Wechel. 1629. Fol. N. 2. 22.

ERASTUS, THO.

De Cometi Dissertationes novæ Tho. Erasti, And. Dudithii, Marc. Squarcialupi, Sim. Grynei. Ex Offic. Leon. Ostenii. 1580. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 11.

Declaratio eorum quae in libello Jac. Schegkii, De una Persona et duabus Naturis Christi, Ubiquitati Corporis Christi patrocimari sunt visa. Gen. 1566. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 8.

Resp. ad libellum Jac. Schegkii, quo nuper anonymo libri sui de una Personâ et duabus in Christo Naturis interpreti respondit. Gen. 1567. 8vo. Ibid.

Explicatio Questionis, Utrum Excommunicatio Mandato nititur Divino, an excogitata sit ab hominibus. Accessit Thesum de Excommunicatione positarum Confirmatio. Amst. 1649. 12mo. K. 3. 30.

ERATOSTHENES. Καταστερισμοί. Μέγρου τῆς γῆς περιφερείας. Τοῦ κύβου διπλασιασμός. Κόσκινον. Τοῦ Νείλου σηγαί. Τοῦ κάνονος τομή. Accesserunt Annott. Oxon. 1672. 8vo. X. 2. 13.

ERCKER, LAZ. The Laws of Art and Nature in knowing, etc., the Bodies of confined Metals. From the German, by Sir. J. Pettus. Lond. 1683. Fol. T. 2. 1.

EPENIUS, THO.

Historia Josephi Patriarchæ ex Alcorano, Arabice, cum triplici versione Latina et scholiis. Leidæ, 1617. 4to. F. 2. 27.

Rudimenta Linguæ Arabicæ. Ed. alt. Lugd. Bat. 1628. 8vo. F. 2. 14.

## ERPENIUS, THO.

Grammatica Ebræa. Gen. 1627. 8vo. F. 2. 13.

ERYTHRAEUS, VAL. De usu 10 Categoriarum in simplici quæstione per eas ducendā, κατ' ἔκφρασιν διαλεκτικῆν. Exemplum hujus deductionis, Coena Dominica. Arg. 1566. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 4.ESCHIUS, NIC. Exercitia quædam divina. Ant. 1565. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 8.

ESCOBAR ET MENDOZA, ANT. DE. Liber Theologiæ Moralis, in Examen Confessoriorum digestus. Brux. 1651. 8vo. K. 1. 13.

ESPENCEUS, CLAUD. In Epistolam ad Titum Comm. Par. 1567. 8vo. D. 5. 9.

## ESTABLISHED RELIGION.

A Seasonable Discourse shewing the necessity of maintaining the Established Religion in opposition to Popery. 5th ed. Lond. 1673. 4to. P. 4. 5.

A Reasonable Defence of the 'Seasonable Discourse,' etc. Lond. 1674. Ibid.

## ESTIENNE, CAR.

De Re Hortensi, et de cultu et satione hortorum libellus. Par. 1545. 8vo. H. 1. 15.

L'Agriculture, et Maison Rustique de M. Ch. Estienne, et Jean Liebault. A Paris, 1583. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 2.

## ESTIUS, GUIL.

In 4 libros Sententiarum Comm., quibus pariter S. Thomæ Summæ Theologicæ partes omnes illustrantur. Par. 1638. 4 vols. in 1. Fol. 2 copies. L. 1. 3. N. 2. 23.

In omnes B. Pauli et 7 Canonicas Epistolas Comm. Par. 1666. Fol. E. 1. 16.

## EUCHARISTIA.

De veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in Eucharistiæ Sacramento, cum refutatione diversarum circa hoc hæreseon, auctores vetusti. Lov. 1551. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 2.

Histoire de l'Eucharistie. A Amst. 1669. 4to. I. 4. 3.

## EUCHEBIUS, Episc. Lugd.

In Genesin et libros Regum Comm. Bas. 1531. Fol. E. 4. 1.

Formularum Spiritalium liber i. Ibid.

Quæst. in Vet. et Nov. Test. Ibid.

Nominum Hebr. ac aliorum in S. Scripturis Interpretatio. Ibid.

Epistola parænetica ad Valerianum de contemptu mundi, cum scholiis Erasmi. Ibid.

## EUCLIDES.

Optica et Catoptrica, Gr. et Lat. per Jo. Penam. Par. 1557. 4to. Z. 4. 79.

Elementorum libri xv., quibus accessit liber xvi. de Solidorum Regularium comparatione, Demonstrationibus et Scholiis illustrati a Chr. Clavio. Franc. 1607. 8vo. Z. 3. 56.

Les quinze Livres des Elements Geometriques traduits de Grec en François et augmentés par P. le Mardelé. 2de ed. A Paris, 1632. 8vo. Imperfect. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 16.

Elementa Geometrica, una cum Nic. Mercatoris in Geometriam introductione brevi. Lond. 1678. 12mo. Z. 5. 62.

See Borellius.

EUGENIUS, Carthagin. Episc. De Catholica Fide. p. 647. L. 1. 11.

EUNG Musical Library. See Catalogue.

**EURIPIDES.**

Tragœdias xviii., Gr., cum Scholiis in 7 Tragœdias. Bas. 1544. 2 vols.  
8vo. Y. 4. 26, 27.

Tragœdias quædam, Lat. Bas. 1541. 8vo. *Title-page wanting.* Y. 5. 11.

**EUSEBIUS EMMENSENUS.** Homiliae in Evangelia. Ant. 1558. 8vo. E. 6. 20.

**EUSEBIUS, CESARIENSIS EPISC.**

Opera, Lat. Bas. 1559. 2 vols. in 1. Fol. B. 3. 10.

Ecclesiastice Historiae libri x. De Vitâ Constantini libri iv. Quibus  
subjicitur Oratio Constantini, et Panegyricus Eusebii. Hen. Valesius  
Græca emendavit, Lat. vertit, et Adnot. illustravit. Par. 1659. Fol.  
B. 3. 11.

The same translated by Mer. Hanmer. Lond. 1636. Fol. R. 4. 7.

Chronicorum Canonum libri ii., Gr. et Lat., Hieronymo interprete. Item,  
Auctores derelicta ab Eusebio et Hieronymo continuantes. Ed. altera,  
in quâ Scaligeri auctiores Notæ et Castigatt. auctoris curâ emendatæ.  
Eiusdem Scaligeri Isagogicorum Chronologæ Canonum libri iii. Amst.  
1658. Fol. N. 1. 10.

De Loci Hebraicis liber, Gr. Cum Hieronymi et suâ Versione Notisque  
edidit Jac. Bonfrerius. G. 1. 10.

**EUSTATIUS.** Explanations in Arist. Moralia. Y. 2. 17.

**EUTHESIUS TYANENSIS.** Excerpta ex libris ejus. Part. ii. p. 277. N. 1. 8.

**EUTHYMIUS ZIGABENUS.**

Orthodoxæ Fidei Dogmatica Panoplia, Lat. per Pet. Fr. Zinum. Logd.  
1556. 8vo. A. 6. 25.

Comm. in Psalmos et in Cantica Bibliorum, Lat. per Ph. Saulum. Par.  
1560. 8vo. C. 4. 13.

**EUTOCIUS ASCALONITA.** In Archimedis libros quosdam Comm., Gr. et Lat. Bas.  
1544. Fol. Z. 2. 24.

**EUTROPIUS.** Breviarium Historiæ Romanae. Lond. 1705. 18mo. Y. 6. 29.

**EVAGRIUS SCHOLASTICUS.**

Historia Ecclesiastica. Hen. Valesius Græca emendavit, Lat. vertit, et  
Annott. illustravit. Par. 1673. Fol. B. 3. 12.

The same translated into English by Mer. Hanmer. Lond. 1636. Fol.  
R. 4. 7.

**EVANGELIA IV.**, Arabice, cum versione interlineari. Rom. 1591. Fol. E. 4. 27.

**EVELEIGH, JOHN.** Bampton Lectures for 1792. Oxf. 8vo. W. 4. 14.

**EVELYN, JOHN.**

Sylva, or a Discourse of Forest Trees. With Pomona, or an Appendix  
concerning Fruit Trees in relation to Cider. 2nd ed. Lond. 1670. Fol.  
T. 2. 7.

Calendarium Hortense. Ibid.

**EXCISE,** A Treatise of. Lond. 1645. 4to. P. 8. 11.

**EXETER COLLEGE,** An Account of the Proceedings of Jonathan, Bp. of Exeter,  
in his Visitation of. Oxf. 1690. 4to. P. 1. 11.

**TYRE,** D. J., Sub-dean of Sarum. The Rite of Confirmation explained. Re-  
vised ed. Lond. 1878. T. 6.

## F.

F., M. *See* Presbyterian.

F., P., *i.e.*, Fletcher, Phin.

F., T. *See* Parliament.

FABER, GEO. S.

Bampton Lectures for 1801. Oxf. 1801. 2 vols. 8vo. W. 4. 28, 24.

The Origin of Pagan Idolatry. Lond. 1816. 3 vols. 4to. W. 3. 11-13.

The Sacred Calendar of Prophecy. Lond. 1828. 3 vols. 8vo. W. 6. 8-10.

FABER, seu FABEL, HONORATUS.

Dialogi Physici. Lugd. 1669. 8vo. Z. 4. 33.

Synopsis Geometrica, cui accessere tria Opuscula, nimurum, De lineâ Sinuum et Cycloide, De Maximis, et Minimis, et Synopsis Trigonometriæ Planæ. Lugd. 1669. 12mo. Z. 5. 79.

FABER, JAC., Molinensis. Pro sacrosancto Missæ Sacrificio, adv. Missæ Anatomen Calvinianæ familiæ Hyperaspistes. [Par. 1563.] 4to. IM-  
perfect. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 3.

FABER, JAC., Stapulensis.

Comm. in 4 Evangelia. Meldis, 1522. Fol. G. 4. 6.

Comm. in Epistolas S. Pauli. Par. 1515. Fol. G. 4. 7.

Comm. in Epistolas Catholicas. Bas. 1527. Fol. Ibid.

De Maria Magdalena, Triduo Christi, Et ex tribus una Maria, disceptatio.  
Ed. 2. Par. 1518. 4to. L. 5. 36.

FABER, or FABRI, JO., Hailbrunensis.

De Missâ Evangelicâ, et de veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in Eucharistiâ Sacramento, libri v. Ant. 1559. 12mo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 4

Via Regia. Col. 1564. 8vo. L. 6. 28.

FABRI, JO., Episc. Viennensis. Oratio de Origine, Potentiâ, ac tyrannide Turcarum, ad Henricum VIII., Angliæ Reginam. p. 470. M. 1. 18.

FABRICIUS, GABE. Resp. ad Bezam Vezeliam Eceboliam. Par. 1567. 8vo. N. 6. 12.

FABRICIUS, GEO. Roma. Lond. 1692. 8vo. Y. 6. 53.

FABRICIUS, HIER.

De Respiratione et ejus instrumentis libri ii. Pat. 1615. 4to. Z. 4. 69.

De Gulâ, Ventriculo, Intestinis tract. Pat. 1618. 4to. Ibid.

De Motu locali Animalium secundum totum. Ibid.

FABRICIUS, JO. De Providentiâ Divinâ liber. 1563. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 3.

FAILLE, JO. DELLA. Theorematæ de Centro Gravitatis Partium Circuli et Ellipsis. Ant. 1632. 4to. Z. 3. 23.

FALCONER, THO. Bampton Lectures for 1810. Oxf. 1811. 8vo. W. 4. 33.

FAKLAND, Sir LUCIUS CARY, Viscount. A View of some Exceptions made by a Romanist to his Discourse of the Infallibility of the Church of Rome; together with the Discourse itself. Oxf. 1646. 4to. P. 7. 5.

FANATIC, The Character of a, by a Person of Quality. Lond. 1675. 4to. P. 5. 9.

FABINDON, ANTH. Sermons. Lond. 1674. Fol. R. 2. 15.

FARRER, JOHN. Bampton Lectures for 1803. Oxf. 1804. 8vo. W. 4. 26.

FASTI Mariani. *See* Maria, B. Virgo.

FAUSSETT, GODFREY. Bampton Lectures for 1820. Oxf. 1820. 8vo. W. 4. 43.

**FAUSTINUS**, Episc. al. Presbyter.  
De Fide adversus Arianos. Bas. 1528. 8vo. A. 6. 33.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
p. 482. L. 1. 11.

**FAUSTUS**, Episc. Rhagiensis.  
De Gratia Dei, et humanæ mentis libero arbitrio Opus, cum Erasmi Præfatione. Bas. 1528. 8vo. A. 6. 33.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
p. 808. L. 1. 11.  
Epistola ad Lucidum. p. 844. Ibid.  
De Creaturis, quod illis incorporei nihil insit, libellus cui respondit Claudianus Mamertus. p. 846. Ibid.

**FAUSTUS**, PUBL., Andrelinus. Epistolæ Parcimiales ac Morales a Jo. Arboreo Comm. elucidatæ. Par. 1521. 4to. Z. 3. 16.

**FAVENTINUS**, DIDYMUS, i.e. Melanchthon. Adv. Tho. Placentinum pro Mart. Lutherio Oratio. 1521. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 6.

**FAVOUR**, JOHN. Antiquity triumphing over Novelty; whereby it is proved that Antiquity is a true and certain Note of the Catholic Church. Lond. 1619. 4to. T. 4. 29.

**FEARNE**. See Ferne.

**FEATLEY**, DAN.  
Stricturæ in Lyndomastygen. Lond. 1638. 4to. R. 5. 6.  
Vertumnus Romanus; or, A Discourse by a Romish Priest entitled, 'A Safeguard from Shipwreck, wherein is proved that a Catholic may go of a Protestant Church to receive the Communion, and take the Oaths to Allegiance and Supremacy; with Animadversions by way of Antidote. Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 5. 10.  
The Dippers dipt; or, The Anabaptists duck'd and plung'd over Head and Ears, at a Disputation in Southwark. 7th ed. Augmented with several Speeches delivered before the Assembly of Divines, and the History of the Frantic Anabaptists. Lond. 1660. 4to. T. 6. 30.  
Funeral Sermons, by Dr. Featly and others. Lond. 1660. Fol. T. 3. 16.

**FELDEN**, JO. A. Annotata in H. Grotium de Jure Belli ac Pacis. Amst. 1653. 12mo. Z. 5. 19.

**FELICIANUS**, JO. BEEN. Catena Explanationum veterum S. Patrum in Acta Apost. et Epistolas Catholicas. Bas. 1552. 8vo. D. 5. 8.

**FELINUS**, ARETIUS, i.e., Bucerus.

**FELIX**, Episc. Aptungitanus.  
Gesta Purgationis Cæciliani et Felicis. p. 265. A. 4. 18.  
Gesta Felicis, Episc. Apt., qui ordinavit Cæcilianum, Episc. Carthag., habits Carthagini. p. 286. A. 5. 25.

**FELTHAM**, OWEN. Resolves: a double Century. 6th ed. Lond. 1636. 4to. R. 5. 24.

**FENESTELLA**, L. De Magistratibus Sacerdotiisque Romanorum libellus. Apud Pet. et Jac. Chouet, 1612. 8vo. Z. 5. 30.

**FERAEIUS**, SEB. Revocatio Mart. Lutheri Augustiniani ad Sanctam Sedem. [1520.] 4to. I. 3. 10.

**FERDINANDUS CESARE**. Petitiones Oratorum ejus, Legatis Pontificiis in Concilio Trident. exhibitæ, de Reformatione. p. 696. M. 1. 19.

**FERDINANDUS, PH.** See Abrahamus, Fil. Kattani.

**FERINARIUS**, JO. Capita Pietatis Christianæ, interrogatt. et respp. explicata. Witteb. 1571. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 3.

**FERNE**, OR FEARNE, H.  
The Resolving of Conscience upon this Question, Whether upon such a Supposition or Case as is now usually made (The King will not dis-

charge his trust, but is bent or seduced to subvert Religion, Laws and Liberties,) Subjects may take Arms and resist? and whether that Case be now? Cambr. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 7.

An Answer to mis-led Dr. Fearne. Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 1.

A Fuller Answer to Dr. F. Ibid.

Certain Considerations touching the Reformed Church of England. Lond. 1653. 12mo. R. 6. 15.

An Answer to Mr. Spencer's Book, intituled *Scripture Mistaken*, with a brief Summary of Antiquity for the trial of Romish Doctrine asserted in that Book. Lond. 1660. 12mo. R. 6. 29.

**FERNELIUS, JO.**

Pathologiae libri vii. Ven. 1555. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 12.

Therapeutice, seu Medendi Ratio. Ibid.

Universa Medicina. Ed. 4. Franc. 1581. 8vo. Z. 4. 22.

Consiliorum Medicinalium liber. Franc. 1585. 8vo. Ibid.

**FERBANDUS, FULGENTIUS, Eccles. Carthag. Diaconus.** Breviatio Canonum. p. 448. B. 3. 4.

**FERRARIUS, Fr. BERNARDINUS.** De antiquo Ecclesiasticarum Epistolarum genere, libri iii. Mediol. 1613. 8vo. K. 1. 38.

**FERRETTUS, JUL.** De Re et Disciplinâ militari Tract. Ven. 1575. Fol. N. 4. 7.

**FEERIUS, PAULUS.** Scholastici Orthodoxi Specimen, h. e., Salutis nostræ Methodus analytica ex scriptis Scholasticorum. Gotstad. 1616. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 4.

**FERUS, Jo.**

In Genesin Enarr. Lov. 1565. 8vo. D. 5. 10.

Jobi Historiæ Explicatio. Col. 1571. 8vo. D. 2. 10.

Catholica Enarratio Ps. lxvi. Mog. 1556. 8vo. G. 6. 6.

In Ecclesiasten Annott. Mog. 1550. 4to. D. 1. 12.

Jonas Propheta explicatus. Ibid.

In Evang. secundum Matthæum Comm. libri iv. Ant. 1559. 8vo. D. 2. 11.

Enarr. in Evang. sec. Joannem. Mog. 1550. Fol. G. 2. 14.

Enarr. in Acta Apostolorum. Col. 1567. Fol. G. 3. 9.

In Epistolam ad Romanos Exegesis. Lugd. 1559. 8vo. D. 4. 5.

Enarr. in Joannis Epistolam primam. Mog. 1550. Fol. G. 2. 14.

Postillæ, sive Conciones in Epistolas et Evangelia, quæ Dominicis diebus legi consueverunt, 3 partibus. Col. 1555–58. 2 vols. 8vo. G. 5. 10, 11.

Epitome Sermonum ejus Dominicalium per Jo. a Via edita. Huic adjectæ sunt ejusdem in Threnos Hieremias Conciones. Mog. 1561. Fol. L. 3. 18.

Postillæ in Epistolas et Evangelia de Sanctis, Lat. per Jo. a Via. Ant. 1562. 8vo. G. 5. 12.

Quadragesimalis Interpretatio Parabolæ Filii prodigi, una cum communione SS. Eucharistie admonitionibus. His accessere 3 Synodales Conciones. Mog. 1556. 8vo. G. 6. 6.

Examen Ordinandorum. Ant. 1562. 16mo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 6.

**FESTUS, S. POMPEIUS.** De Verborum significatione libri xx., cum Annott. per Ant. Augustinum. Ven. 1560. 8vo. Y. 5. 33.

**FICINUS, MAESILIUS.**

Theologia Platonica de Animorum Immortalitate. Flor. 1482. Fol. Y. 3. 25.

|                             |  |                          |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| FAUSTINI<br>Dr.             | <i>Præcis Marsiliæ Apud Familiares. Ven. 1595. Fol.</i>  | Z. 2. 56.                |
| FAU                         | <i>Father NATH. Memorials of the Life of Rich. Field. Lond. 1716-7. 8vo.<br/>FIELD, RICH. Of the Church, Five Books. 2nd ed. Oxf. 1628. Fol. T. 5. 37.<br/>FENNER, Hon. NATH. A Speech in answer to the third Speech of Lord Geo. Digby concerning<br/>Bishops, and the City of London's Petition. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 4.<br/>A Speech before his Highness and Parliament, 27 Jan. 1658. Lond. 1659.<br/>Ibid. 4to.</i> | R. 4. 6.                 |
| FIENUS, THEO.               | <i>Dissertatio de Cometâ anni 1618. Quæstio an verum sit Cœlum<br/>moveri ac Terram quiescere? Lond. 1655. 8vo.</i>  | Z. 5. 84.                |
| FIERA, J. BAPT.             | <i>Mantuanus. Adolescentia, seu Bucolica, Jod. Badii Comm.<br/>illustrata. Lond. 1672. 8vo.</i>  | Y. 6. 52.                |
| FIGLIUCCI, FELICE           | <i>De la Politica secondo la dottrina d' Aristotile, libri otto.<br/>In Ven. 1583. 4to.</i>  | Z. 3. 73.                |
| FILLIUCCIUS, VINC.          | <i>Moralium Quæstt. de Christianis Officiis et Casibus Con-<br/>scientiæ tomii iii. Col. Agr. 1629. 3 vols. in 1. Fol.</i>   | N. 1. 7.                 |
| FINÆUS, OBONTIUS            | <i>In eos quos de Mundi Sphærâ conscripsit libros, ac in<br/>Planetarum Theoricas, Canonum Astronomicorum libri ii. Par. 1553:<br/>4to.</i>  | Z. 3. 46.                |
| FINCH, JOHN, Lord.          | A Letter to Dr. Cosin. Lond. 1641. 4to.  | P. 8. 3.                 |
| FINCH, WM.                  | Bampton Lectures for 1797. Oxf. 1797. 8vo.   | W. 4. 19.                |
| FINCKIUS, THO.              | Horoscopographia. Slesvici, 1591. 4to.   | Z. 3. 6.                 |
| FIEMICUS MATERNUS, JUL.     |  |                          |
|                             | De Errore Profanarum Religionum liber. Arg. 1562. 8vo.   | A. 6. 20.                |
|                             | Idem, ex recensione Jo. Wower. Par. 1666. Fol.   | A. 1. 18.                |
| FIRMILIANUS, Episc.         | Cæsareæ Cappad. Epistola ad Cyprianum, cum Notis.<br>p. 227.   | A. 5. 27.                |
| FISHER, Jo., Episc. Roffen. | [Defensio Sacri Sacerdotii contra Lutherum.]<br>Col. 1525. 8vo. Title-page wanting.  | B. 6. 38.                |
| FLACIUS, MATTHIAS.          |  |                          |
|                             | De Vocabulo Fidei et aliis quibusdam Vocabulis, Explicatio, sumpta ex<br>fontibus Hebraicis. Witteb. 1549. 8vo.  | ZC <sub>2</sub> , 4. 15. |
|                             | Quædam Notæ veræ ac falsæ Religionis, atque adeo ipsius Antichristi.<br>Magd. 1549. 8vo.   | ZC <sub>2</sub> , 8. 10. |
|                             | Confessionis And. Osiandri de Justificatione Refutatio. Franc. 1552. 4to.  | ZC <sub>2</sub> , 3. 8.  |
|                             | Contra Commentitium Primum Papæ. 1555. Fol.  | L. 2. 7.                 |
|                             | Unanimis primitivæ Ecclesiæ Consensus, de non scrutando divinæ genera-<br>tionis Filii Dei modo. Bas. 1560. 8vo.   | ZC <sub>2</sub> , 1. 8.  |
|                             | Catalogus Testium Veritatis qui Pontifici Romano, ejusque Erroribus<br>reclamarunt; cum Appendice. Arg. 1562. Fol.   | L. 4. 4.                 |
|                             | Admonitio de sacrosanto Christi Testamento incorrupto. Ursellis, 1564.<br>8vo.   | ZC <sub>2</sub> , 5. 6.  |
|                             | Apologia pro suis Demonstrationibus in Controversiâ Sacramentariâ, contra<br>Bezæ cavillationes. 1566. 8vo.  | ZC <sub>2</sub> , 1. 4.  |
|                             | Refutatio Invectivæ Bruni contra Centurias Historiæ Ecclesiastice. Bas.<br>1566. 4to.  | I. 4. 6.                 |
|                             | Clavis Scripturæ Sacrae. Pars I. Bas. 1567. Fol.   | G. 4. 9.                 |
|                             | Omnes libelli ejus in Sacramentariâ Controversiâ editi. Pet. Brubachii<br>typis, 1567. 8vo.  | K. 2. 17.                |

## FLACIUS, MATIHIAS.

De Essentia Originalis Justitiae ac Injustitiae, seu Imaginis Dei et contrariæ.  
Bas. 1568-9. 8vo. K. 1. 35.

Defensio sanæ Doctrinæ de Originali Justitiâ, ac Injustitiâ aut Peccato.  
Bas. 1570. 8vo. Ibid.

De Mysticâ Sacramentalique seu externâ Præsentia et Mandatione  
Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in S. Cœnâ. 1574. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 4.

## FLAMSTEED, JO.

De Inæqualitate Dierum Solarium Dissertatio Astronomica. Lond. 1672.  
4to. Z. 4. 72.

Numeri ad Lunæ Theoriam Horroccianam. Lond. 1673. 4to. Ibid.

FLEETWOOD, WM., Bp. of St. Asaph. A Sermon on 2 Pet. iii. 9, on the Fast  
Day. Lond. 1690. 4to. P. 1. 8.

## FLETA. See Selden.

FLETCHER, J. The Differences, Causes, and Judgments of Urine. Lond. 1641.  
8vo. R. 6. 2.

FLETCHER, PHIN. The Purple Island, or The Isle of Man; together with  
Piscatory Eclogues, and other Poetical Miscellanies. Cambr. 1633. 4to.  
O. 1. 6.

## FLOREBELLUS, ANT.

De Auctoritate Ecclesiæ. Col. 1545. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 11.

De Vitâ Sadoleti Comm., et Epistolarum liber. Rom. 1759. 12mo.

K. 1. 14.

FLORENS, FR. Tractatus ix. in 9 priores Titulos lib. i. Decretalium Gregorii IX.  
Par. 1641. 4to. N. 5. 24.

## FLORENTINUM CONCILIIUM. See Sguropulus.

FLORENTIUS, Wigorniensis Monachus. Chronicon ex Chronicis, ab initio Mundi  
usque ad A.D. 1118, cui accessit continuatio ad A.D. 1141 per quendam  
eiusdem cœnobii. Franc. 1601. Fol. Z. 2. 2.

FLORIO, JOHN. Queen Anna's New World of Words; or a Dictionary of the  
Italian and English Tongues. Lond. 1611. Fol. Y. 3. 17.  
See Montaigne.

## FLORUS, JUL.

Epitome Rerum Romanarum, ex recensione Jo. G. Grævii, cum Notis  
variorum. Amst. 1702. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Y. 4. 39.

Quæ extant. Birming. 1773. 4to. Y. 3. 27.

Histoire Romaine en François, par F. N. Coeffetan. A Lyon, 1628. 8vo.  
X. 2. 24.

FLUDD, ROB. The Squeezing of Parson Foster's Sponge. Lond. 1631. 4to.  
O. 1. 31.

See Keplerus.

## FOESIUS. See Hippocrates.

FOLENGIUS, JO. BAPT. In Canonicas Epistolas, D. videlicet Jacobi unam, D. Petri  
duas, ac D. Joannis primam, Comm. Lugd. 1555. 8vo. C. 3. 8.

FONTAINES, LOUIS. Relation du Pays de Jansenie. A Paris, 1660. 8vo.  
Z. 4. 3.

FONTANUS, SIMON. Historica in librum Ruth Explicatio. Par. 1650. 8vo.  
D. 6. 1.

FORBES, GUIL. Considerationes Modestæ et Pacificæ Controversiarum de Justifi-  
catione, de Purgatorio, de Invocatione Sanctorum, de Christo Mediatore,  
de Eucharistiâ. Lond. 1658. 8vo. H. 1. 28.

FORD, SIMON. Baptism for the Dead. A Sermon on 1 Cor. xv. 29. Lond.  
1692. 4to. P. 1. 8.

FORERIUS, FR. *Iesaiæ Prophetæ vetus et nova versio, cum Comm.* Ant. 1565.  
8vo. D. 2. 9.

FORESTUS, JAC. PH. *Supplementum Supplementi Chronicorum, ab exordio  
mundi in an. 1502.* Ven. 1503. Fol. Z. 2. 25.

FORESTUS, PET. *De incerto, fallaci Urinarum Judicio, libri iii.* Lugd. Bat.  
1589. 8vo. Z. 4. 6.

FORMAN, SIMON. *The Grounds of the Longitude* Lond. 1591. 4to. P. 8. 5.

FORMULARUM *Epistolarium Manipulus 2dus in usum Studiosorum Soc. Jes.*  
Ant. 1639. 4to. X. 2. 34.

FORSTER, CHARLES. *Mahometanism unveiled.* Lond. 1829. 2 vols. 8vo.  
W. 5. 54, 55.

FORTESCUE, SIR JOHN. *De Laudibus Legum Angliæ.* With Notes by J. Selden.  
Lond. 1660. 8vo. Q. 2. 43.

FORTIFICATIONS, A Method of delineating. Lond. 1667. Fol. T. 2. 17.

FORTUNATUS. *See* Venantius.

FOSSARD, G. *L'ancienne Fondation de la Chapelle de la Delivrande, et l'His-  
toire miraculeuse d'une Image de Nostre Dame trouvée au dit lieu,  
auquel Dieu a fait apparoître plusieurs miracles.* A Caen, 1624.  
In 8's and 4's. Z. 5. 29.

FOSTER, WM. *Hoplocrisma-spongus, or a Sponge to wipe away the Weapon-  
Salve.* Lond. 1631. 4to. O. 1. 31.  
*See* Fludd.

FOTHERBY, MART., Bp. of Salisbury. *Atheomastix.* Lond. 1622. Fol. T. 3. 21.

FOULIS, HEN. *The History of the wicked Plots and Conspiracies of our pre-  
tended Saints.* 2nd ed. Oxf. 1674. Fol. T. 2. 18.

FOUNTAIN, AND. *Numismata Anglo-Saxonica et Anglo-Danica breviter illus-  
trata.* Oxon. 1705. Fol. Z. 1. 56.

FOWLER, CHR. *A Relation of the Proceedings of the Commissioners of the Co-  
of Berks, authorized by the Ordinance for Ejection, against John Pordage,  
late Minister of Bradfield.* Lond. 1655. 4to. P. 7. 8.

FOWLER, RICH. *An Attempt to detect the Physiological Processes by which  
Thinking is effected.* 2nd ed. Salisb. 1852. 8vo. T. 6.

Fox, ET FOXUS, JO. Comm. *Rerum in Ecclesiæ gestarum & Wiclevi temporibus, liber primus.*  
Accesserunt Aphorismi Jo. Wiclevi, cum collectaneis quibusdam Reg.  
Pecoki; item, Opistographia quædam ad Oxonienses. Arg. 1554. 8vo.  
B. 6. 11.

Volumes 2 and 3 of *The Ecclesiastical History, containing the Acts and  
Monuments of Martyrs.* Recognized and enlarged ed. Lond. 1631.  
Fol. R. 1. 6, 7.

A Continuation of the Histories of Foreign Martyrs, from the reign of  
Elizabeth to these times. Lond. 1632. Fol. Ibid.

FOX CROFT, JOHN. *The Beauty of Magistracy.* An Assize Sermon on Rom. xiii.  
4. Lond. 1697. 4to. P. 1. 7.

FOXIUS MORZILLUS, SEB. *Ethiceæ Philosophieæ Compendium.* Bas. 8vo. Z. 5. 108.

*De Naturæ Philosophiâ, seu de Platonis et Aristotelis consensione libri v.*  
Par. 1560. 8vo. M. 2. 44.

FRACASTORIUS, HIER. *Opera Philosophica, Medica, et Astronomica, 2 partibus.* Gen. 1637.  
8vo. Z. 5. 117.

*Poemata varia.* Ibid.

## FRANCE.

Francia Geographice Historiceque Tabb. æneis delineata. Col. Ubiorum,  
1595. 4to. Z. 3. 22.

Histoire des derniers Troubles de France, sous les regnes des Rois Henry III.,  
Henry IV.; avec un Recueil des Edicts et Articles accordez par le Roy  
Henry V. pour la reunion de ses Sujets. 1604. 8vo. Z. 3. 3.

Histoire des guerres entre les deux Maisons de France et d'Espagne durant  
le regne des Rois François I., Henry II., Francois II., Charles IX.,  
Henry III., et Henry IV.; avec la Genealogie de la Maison de Bourbon.  
Ibid.

Recueil des Traictés de Confederation et d'Alliance entre la Couronne de  
France, et les Princes et Estates estrangers, depuis l'an 1621 jusques à  
present. 1651. 8vo. Z. 4. 1.

The State of France in the 9th year of Lewis XIV. By J. E. Lond.  
1652. 12mo. R. 6. 3.

Traité de Paix, entre les Couronnes de France et d'Espagne, conclu et  
signé par M. le Card. Mazarin, et le Seigneur Dom Louïs Mendez de  
Haro. . . . 1659. A Paris, 1660. 8vo. Z. 5. 98.

Le Voyage de France, par le Comte de Schleswic et Holstein. Ed 4me.  
A Rouen, 1647. 8vo. Z. 4. 7.

Recueil de quelques Pieces de Prose et de Vers faits pour les Prix qui  
avoient été proposez de la part de l'Academie Françoise en 1671. A  
Paris, 1671, '72. 12mo. Z. 5. 99.

Recueil de plusieurs Pieces d'Eloquence et de Poesie présentées à l'Academie  
Française pour le Prix de l'année 1673. A Paris, 1673. 8vo. M. 2. 28.

Relation contenant l'Histoire de l'Academie Françoise. A Paris, 1672.  
12mo. Z. 5. 80.

FRANCKLIN, R. Tract. de Tonis in lingua Græcanicâ. Ed. 3. Lond. 1650.  
12mo. Y. 6. 44.

FRANCUS, JAC. Jehova Vindex, sive de Rebus Gallicis Narratio prima. Bremæ,  
1590. 8vo. K. 1. 21.

FRANKLYN. See Bishops in Parliament.

FREDERICK, Elector Palatine. See Palatinate, and Wassenbergius.

FREEMAN, FR. A description of a Conference betwixt a National Presbyterian  
and an Independent. Lond. 1647. 4to. P. 7. 3.

FREEMAN, SAM.

A Sermon on Ps. xxxiv. 12-14, before the Lord Mayor, 8 Oct. 1682.  
Lond. 4to. P. 1. 7.

A Discourse conc. the Invocation of Saints. Lond. 1684. 4to. P. 4. 6.

A Discourse by way of Dialogue betwixt a Minister and his Parishioner,  
concerning the Catholic Church. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 3. 5.

FRICIUS, AND. De Republicâ emendandâ libri v. Ed. 2. Accedunt, præter  
alii, De Ecclesiâ liber 2dus, Orationes item, et Epistole. Bas. 1559.  
Fol. N. 3. 12.

FRIDERICUS Barbarossa, Imp. Ad Carolum Franciæ Regem Epistola, p. 323. M. 1. 18.

FROMONDUS, LIBERTUS.

Lib. Meteorologicorum libri vi. Lond. 1656. 8vo. Z. 5. 8.

Dissertatio de Cometâ anni 1618. Ibid.

De Causis naturalibus Pluviae Purpureæ Bruxellensis clarorum virorum  
Judicia. Ibid.

FRUSIUS, AND. Epigrammata in Hæreticos. Rothom. 1609. 8vo. X. 2. 25.

FUCHSIUS, LEON.

Methodus, seu Ratio compendiaria perveniendi ad veram solidamque

Medicinam. De usitatâ componendorum miscendorumque medicamentorum ratione libri iii. Par. 1546. 16mo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 14.

Institutionum Medicinæ libri v. Lugd. 1555. 8vo. Z. 5. 113.

Versio et Annott. in medicamentorum Opus Nic. Myrepsi. Lugd. 1549. 8vo. Z. 4. 28.

FULBECK, WM. An Historical Collection of the Factions, Tumults, and Massacres of the Romans and Italians, during the space of 120 years next before the peaceable Empire of Augustus Cæsar. Lond. 1601. 4to. P. 5. 4.

FULGENTIUS RUSPENSIS.

Opera. Hagenau, 1520. Fol. A. 5. 3.

— Bas. 1566. 8vo. A. 6. 26.

De Incarnatione et Gratia liber. Lov. 1555. 8vo. A. 6. 28.

FULGENTIUS, FABIUS PLACIADES. Mythologiarum libri iii. Bas. 1536. 8vo. Y. 5. 48.

FULKE, WM. The Rhemish N. Testament, with a Confutation of some of its Arguments, Glosses, and Annotations. Also, the English Version then in use in the Church of England, with a Defence of the Translation of the Bible into English, against Greg. Martin. Lond. 1617. Fol. R. 1. 12.

FULLER, NICH. Argument (in the case of Tho. Lad and Rich. Mansell) proving that the Ecclesiastical Commissioners have no power to imprison, or to fine any of his Majesty's subjects, or to put them on oath. Lond. 1641. 4to. T. 5. 10.

FULLER, NIC., Sarisbur. Canonicus. Miscellaneorum Theologicorum libri vi. Ed. 2. Arg. 1650. 8vo. M. 2. 4.

FULLER, THO.

A Fast Sermon on St. Matth. v. 9, preached on Innocents' Day. Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 6. 3.

A Pisgah Sight of Palestine and the Confines thereof. Lond. 1650. Fol. R. 2. 4.

Abel Redivivus; or, The Dead yet speaking. The Lives and Deaths of the Modern Divines; with Portraits. Lond. 1651. 4to. T. 4. 22.

*See* Preface for the Lives written by Fuller.

FULLER THO.

The Church History of Britain, from the Birth of Christ until the year 1648. Lond. 1655. Fol. R. 2. 5.

The History of the University of Cambridge since the Conquest. Ibid.

The History of Waltham Abbey. Ibid.

FULLWOOD, FR. Leges Anglie. The Lawfulness of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in the Church of England, asserted and vindicated. Lond. 1681. 8vo. O. 2. 34.

FULMAN, GUIL. *See* Oxford University.

FULVIA MORATA, OLYMPIA. Orationes, Dialogi, Epistolæ, &c. Bas. 1562. 8vo. K. 1. 10.

FUNERAL SERMONS. *See* Sermons.

FUR PRÆDESTINATUS. [Auctore Hen. Statio?] Lond. 1651. 12mo. K. 3. 36.

*See* Kendallus.

## G.

G., R. The Truth of Tithes discovered, or the Church's Right maintained and defended; with a brief Scholy upon Ps. lxxxiii. concerning the same subject. Lond. 1618. 4to. P. 6. 5.

GABRIEL, Philadelphiæ Metropolita. *Libellus de Sancto Sacerdotii Sacramento,*  
Gr. et Lat. p. 201. M. 1. 5.

GAGNEZUS, seu GAGNEIUS, JO.  
In 4 Evangelia necnon Actus Apostolorum Scholia. Ant. 1559. 8vo.  
C. 3. 10.

In omnes D. Pauli Epistolas, itidem in 7 Canonicas Epistolas, et Apocalypsin,  
Scholia. Ant. 1564. 8vo. C. 3. 11.

GAIL, CHR. *Assertiones Theologicae, quæ simul vice Commentarii esse possunt  
in Epistolam D. Jacobi.* Dilingse, 1565. 4to. E. 5. 28.

GALANTES, LIVIUS. *Christianæ Theologiae cum Platonicâ Comparatio.* Bonon.  
1627. Fol. N. 4. 9.

GALENUS, CLAUDIO.  
Libri aliquot Gr., cum Annott. Jo. Caui. Bas. 1544. 4to. Z. 4. 63.  
Libellus, cui titulum fecit, *Quos, quibus, et quando purgare oporteat*, Lat. cum  
Comm. per Seb. Coquillatum Scipionem. Lugd. 1557. 16mo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 14.  
Epitome Operum, Lat., cum compendio Galeni in Hippocratem, per And.  
Lacunam. Lugd. 1643. Fol. Z. 1. 50.  
*See* Peletarius.

GALFRIDUS MONUMETENSIS. *Britanniae utrinque Regum et Principum Origo, et  
gesta insignia.* Par. 1508. 4to. B. 6. 6.

GALILEI, GALILEUS.  
Nov-Antiqua Patrum et Theologorum doctrina de S. Scripturæ Testimoniis  
in Conclusionibus mere naturalibus temere non usurpandis. 4to.  
ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 5.  
The same, with the System of the World, in four Dialogues, translated  
into Engl. by Tho. Salusbury. Lond. 1661. Fol. T. 2. 35.

GALLASIUS, NIC.  
In Exodum Comm. Gen. 1560. Fol. E. 4. 8.  
Pro Calvinio, ad ineptias et convicia Cochleari Responsio. 1549. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 1.

GALLIA.  
Apostoli per Nationem Gallicanam Cardinalibus dati contra Annatas, &c.  
p. 377. M. 1. 18.  
Gravamina Ecclesiae Gallicanæ. p. 238. M. 1. 19.  
Rerum in Galliâ ob Religionem gestarum libri iii., Regibus Hen. II., ad  
illius quidem regni finem, Francisco II. et Carolo IX. 1570. 8vo.  
2 copies. B. 5. 40. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 21.  
Concilia Galliæ Narbon. *See* Concilia.

GALLUS, CORNELIUS. *See* Catullus.

GALLUS, F. M. *Omnium post Domitianum Rom. Imperatorum usque ad Car. V.  
vitæ gestorumque descriptio.* Bas. 1537. 8vo. Y. 5. 29.

GAMERIUS, HANNARDUS, Moses. Carmen de Sanctorum Reliquiis. Ingolst. 1565. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 11.  
Satyra de Merito Christi. Ibid. 1566. 4to. L. 5. 8.

GANIVETUS, JO. Liber *Amicus Medicorum inscriptus.* [Lugd. 1508 ?] 8vo.  
Title-page mutilated. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 12.

GAECÆUS, JO.  
Historica Narratio de Infanticio Herodis Magni. Witteb. 1565. 8vo.  
ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 7.

Confessio de Spiritu Sancto, collecta ex scriptis Patrum, etc. Ibid.  
Harmonia de Ratione Institutionis Scholastice. Ibid.  
De Prædestinatione Sententia. 1566. 8vo. 2 copies. K. 3. 41. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 9.

GARCILASO DE LA VEGA. *See* Vega.

[GARDINER,] JAMES, Bp. of Lincoln. *Advice to the Clergy of his Diocese.*  
Lond. 1697. 4to. P. 1. 9.

GARDINER, SAM. *Resp. valedictoria ad secundam Sandii Epistolam in Vindicias Nuclei sui Hist. Ecclesiastice.* Lond. 1681. 8vo. B. 6. 3.

GARDINER, STEPH., Episc. Winton. *De verâ Obedientiâ Oratio, una cum Præfatione Bonneri.* p. 800. M. 1. 19.  
*A Declaration of such true articles as Geo. Joye hath gone about to confute as false.* Lond. 1546. 8vo. R. 6. 19.  
*Ad Mart. Bucerum Epistola.* Lov. 1546. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 11.  
*Exetasis Testimoniorum, quæ Bucerus ex SS. Patribus non sancte edidit, ut patrocinetur opinioni de cælibatûs dono.* Lov. 1554. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 7.  
*Confutatio Cavillationum quibus Eucharistie Sacramentum ab impiis Capharnaitis impeti solet.* Ed. 2. Lov. 1554. 8vo. K. 1. 31.  
*See Martyr Vermilius.*

GARETIUS, JO. *Universalis et Catholice Ecclesiae, de veritate Corporis Christi in Eucharistie Sacramento præsentis, Consensus.* Ant. 1563. 8vo. K. 1. 26.  
*Sacrificii Missæ et Cærimoniarum Assertio, ex SS. Patribus, etc., collecta.* Ibid.  
*De Sanctorum Invocatione liber.* Gandavi, 1570. 8vo. G. 6. 6.

GARNERIUS, JO. *See Mercator, Marius.*

GASSENDUS, PET. *Opera omnia.* Lugd. 1658. 6 vols. in 4. Fol. Z. 1. 33-36.  
*De Motu impresso a Motore translato Epistolæ ii.* Par. 1642. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 5.  
*De Apparente Magnitudine Solis humilis et sublimis Epistolæ iv.* Ibid.  
*Apologia in Jo. Bapt. Morini librum, cui titulus, Alæ Telluris Fractæ.*  
*Epistolæ iv. de Motu impresso a Motore translato.* Lugd. 1649. 4to. Ibid.  
*Recueil des Lettres des Sieurs Morin, de la Roche, de Nevre, et Gassend ; en suite de l'Apologie du Sieur Gassend touchant la question De Motu impresso a Motore translato.* A Paris, 1650. 4to. Z. 2. 14.

GASSONIUS, JAC. *'Αράλυσις πολιτική.* In quâ de primâ Civitatum Origine disputatur. Burdig. 1591. 8vo. Z. 5. 2.

GASTIUS, JO. *Comm. in Biblia, ex Augustini Operibus collecti.* Bas. 1542. 2 vols. Fol. A. 4. 23, 24.

GATAKER, CHARLES. *Five Captious Questions, propounded by a Factor for the Papacy, answered, etc.* Lond. 1673. 4to. O. 2. 4.  
*The Papist's Bait ; or, Their usual Method of gaining Proselytes, answered.* Lond. 1674. 4to. P. 2. 3.  
*Ichnographia Doctrinæ de Justificatione.* Lond. 1681. 4to. P. 1. 11.

GATAKER, THO. *De Novi Instrumenti Stylo Dissertatio.* Lond. 1648. 4to. E. 6. 2.  
*Jo. Davenantii, Sarisbur. Episc. ad Sam. Wardum Epistola, in quâ de Infantium quorumvis rite Baptizatorum statu disseritur, etc. ; una cum Stricturis in eandem nonnullis.* Lond. 1654. 8vo. L. 6. 36.

GAUDEN, JOHN, Bp. of Exeter. *The loosing of St. Peter's Bands ; setting forth the true Sense and Solution of the Covenant.* Lond. 1660. 4to. O. 2. 12.  
*Counsel to 44 Presbyters and Deacons ordained by him Jan. 13, 1660, in Lat. and Engl.* Lond. 1661. Fol. T. 2. 17.

GAULE, JOHN. *The Mag-Astro-mancer ; or, The Magical-Astrological-Diviner posed, and puzzled.* Lond. 1652. 4to. T. 6. 52.

GAURICUS, POMPONIUS. *De Sculpturâ excerpta ex Dialogo ejus.* Lugd. Bat. 1649. Fol. Z. 2. 21.

GAVANTUS, BARTH. *Thesaurus Sacrorum Rituum, seu Comm. in Rubricas Missalis et Breviarii Romani.* Ant. 1646. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. N. 5. 10.

GAZA, THEOD. *Introductionis Grammaticæ libri iv., Gr. et Lat.* Bas. 1523. 4to. Y. 4. 13.  
*Col. 1525. 8vo. 2 copies.* Y. 5. 14, 15.

GELASIUS I., Rom. Episc. *Excerptum ex Opere ejus de duabus Christi Naturis, cum Notis.* p. 137. A. 5. 28.

GEMINUS RHODIUS. *Isagoge ad Arati Phænomena, Gr. et Lat., interprete Edone Hilderico, cum Notis Petavii.* Par. 1630. Fol. Z. 1. 37.  
*De Mensibus liber, Gr. et Lat., Jo. Perrello interprete.* Ibid.

GENEBRARDUS, GILB. *Chronographia.* Par. 1567. Fol. L. 4. 6.  
*De S. Trinitate libri iii. contra Trinitarios, Antitrinitarios, et Autotheanos.* Par. 1569. 8vo. N. 6. 10.

GENESIS of the World, The Divine History of the. Lond. 1670. 4to. P. 2. 7.

GENNADIUS, Patriarcha Constantinop. *Epistola Encyclica contra Simoniam.* p. 658. L. 1. 11.

GENTILIS, ALBERICUS. *See* Reynolds, John.

GENTIUS, GEO. *See* Salomon, fil. Virga.

GEORGICA. *Vetustissimorum Auctorum Georgica, Bucolica, et Gnomica poemata, Gr. et Lat., cum Annott.* Apud Jo. Vignon, 1612. 16mo. Y. 6. 7.

GEORGIUS, Dux Saxonæ. *Resp. ad Epistolam Lutheri.* Data Dresdæ, 1526. Impr. per Mich. Hochstratum. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 14.

GEORGIUS, FR. *De Harmoniâ Mundi totius Cantica tria.* Ven. 1525. Fol. L. 3. 21.

GEREE, STEPH. *A Confutation of diverse dangerous positions in the seven first of Dr. Crisp's 14 Sermons intituled, Christ alone exalted.* [Lond. 1644.] 4to. P. 7. 3.

GERHARDUS, JO. *Harmonie Evangelistarum Chemnitio-Lyserianæ Continuatio, Comm. illustrata.* Roterod. 1646. Fol. G. 2. 21.  
*Methodus Studii Theologici exposita.* Jenæ, 1622. 8vo. H. 2. 2.

GERMANIA. *Gravamina Germanicæ Nationis, cum Remediis.* p. 334. M. 1. 18.  
*Pontificii Oratoris Legatio in Conventu Norimbergensi exposita.* p. 341. Ibid.  
*Cancellaria Hispanica: Scripta et Epistole e quibus partim belli in Germaniâ, partim Proscriptionis in Electorem Palatinum, scopus præcipuus appareat.* Freist. 1622. 4to. Z. 4. 40.

GERMANUS, Archiep. Constantinop. *Precationis Dominicæ Expositio, Lat. per Ad. Lonicerum.* Franc. 1554. 8vo. N. 6. 16.

GERMBERGIUS. *See* Junius, Hadr.

GERSON, JO. DE. *Opera.* Par. 1494. 3 vols. Fol. L. 3. 12-14.

GESNERUS, CONR. *Partitiones Theologice Pandectarum Universalium liber ultimus.* Tig. 1549. Fol. L. 4. 16.  
*Conr. Lycosthenis Epitome Bibliothecæ Gesnerianæ locupletata per Jos. Simlerum.* Tig. 1555. Fol. Y. 3. 28.

GHETALDUS, MARINUS. *Promotus Archimedes, seu De variis corporum generibus, gravitate et magnitudine comparatis.* Rom. 1603. 4to. Z. 4. 87.

## GHETALDUS, MARINUS.

*Apollonius Redivivus, seu Restituta Apollonii Pergæi Inclinationum Geometria.* Ven. 1607. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 13.

*Supplementum Apollonii Galli, seu Exsuscitata Apollonii Pergæi Tactionum Geometriæ pars reliqua.* Ibid.

*Variorum Problematum Collectio.* Ibid.

GIANINIUS, THO. *De Providentiâ, ex sententiâ Platonis, liber, ubi etiam de Idæis et Dæmonibus disputatur.* Pat. 1588. 4to. L. 5. 6.

GIBBONS, ORLANDO. *A Collection of his Sacred Compositions, edited and arranged by the Rev. Sir F. A. Gore Ouseley.* Lond. 1873. Fol. 2 copies. W. 1. 24, 25.

GIBSON, EDM. *Codex Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani; or, The Statutes, Constitutions, Canons, Rubrics and Articles of the Church of England, with a Commentary.* Vol. 2. Lond. 1713. Fol. T. 1. 2.

GIFFAED, GEO. *A short Treatise against the Donatists of England, whom we call Brownists.* Lond. 1590. 4to. P. 6. 4.

GIGAS, JO. *De Certitudine Religionis Christianæ Concilio. Addita sunt quædam poemata.* Franc. 1551. 8vo. B. 5. 34.

GIL, ALEX. *The Sacred Philosophy of the Holy Scripture: a Comment on the Apostles' Creed.* Lond. 1635. Fol. T. 3. 17.

*A Treatise concerning the Trinity.* 2nd ed. Ibid.

[GILBERT, JOHN.] *An Answer to the Bp. of Condom's 'Exposition of the Catholic Faith.'* Lond. 1686. 4to. P. 3. 3.

GILBERTUS DE HOLLANDIA. *Sermones super Cant. Canticorum. (Sub finem Operum Bernardi.)*

GILBERTUS, sive GUIBERTUS TORNACENSIS. *De Officio Episcopi, et Ecclesiæ Ceremoniis Tract.* Col. 1571. 8vo. K. 3. 31.

GILBERTUS, GUIL. *De Magnete, &c.* Lond. 1600. Fol. Z. 2. 41.

*De Mundo nostro sublunari Philosophia Nova.* Amst. 1651. 4to. Z. 4. 67.

GILBERTUS, THO. *Vindiciæ Supremi Dei Dominii.* Lond. 1655. 8vo. K. 3. 43.

GILDAS SAPIENS. *Liber de Excidio et Conquestu Britanniæ.* p. 1002. L. 1. 11.

*In Ecclesiasticum Ordinem acris Correptio.* p. 1018. Ibid.

GILLESPIE, GEO. *Nil probas. An [Anonymous] Answer to his 'Aaron's Rod budding.'* Lond. 1646. 4to. P. 7. 2.

GIRARD, ALE. *See Maurice (Prince), and Stevin.*

GIRARD, BERN. DE. *L'Histoire de France.* Tome 1er. A Paris, 1577. 8vo. Z. 5. 123.

*De l'estat et succez des Affaires de France.* A Paris, 1613. 8vo. Z. 4. 27.

GISENIUS, JO. *Papismus, h. e., Errorem Pontificiorum Refutatio.* Ed. 2. Gissæ, 1623. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 3.

GLANVILL, JOS. *A Prefatory Answer to Mr. Hen. Stubbe's Animadversions on his Plus Ultra.* Lond. 1671. 8vo. R. 6. 26.

GLANVILLA, Ranulphus de. *Tract. de legibus et consuetudinibus regni Anglia, tempore Regis Henrici II. compositus.* 8vo. H. 2. 48.

GLAREANUS, HEN. *Compendiaria descriptio orbis terrarum.* Par. 1619. 24mo. Z. 5. 23.

GLASSIUS, SAL. *Philologiæ Sacrae libri v.* Ed. 3. Franc. et Hamb. 1653. 4to. E. 5. 27.

GLENNHAM, Sir THO. *See Scotland.*

## GLISSONIUS, FR.

De Rachitide Tract. Lond. 1650. 8vo. Z. 5. 114.

Anatomia Hepatis, et nonnulla de Lymphæ-ductibus nuper repertis. Lond. 1654. 8vo. Z. 4. 24.

GLOBES, The Antiquity and Excellency of. Lond. 1652. 4to. Z. 4. 50.

GLOIOSUS, JO. CAMILLUS. Exercitt. Mathematicarum Decas prima. Neap. 1627. 4to. Z. 3. 13.

## GLOSSA.

Biblia cum Glossâ ordinariâ, &amp;c. See Biblia.

Repertorium Alphabeticum Sententiarum decerppterum ex Glossâ ordinariâ interlinearieque, Nic. de Lyra Postillâ, Paul Burgensis Additionibus et Matth. Thoringi Correctorio. Ex valle Engadi, 1508. Fol. L. 1. 14.

## GNOMICA. See Georgica.

GOCCHIUS, JO. Epistola Apologetica declarans quid de Scholasticorum scriptis, votis, obligationibus sit censendum. 4to. ZC. 3. 5.

GODEAU, ANT. Histoire de l'Eglise. Ed. 5me. A Paris, 1680. 6 vols. 12mo. B. 6. 23-28.

## GODOLPHIN, JOHN.

A View of the Admiral Jurisdiction. Lond. 1661. 8vo. Q. 2. 29.

The Orphan's Legacy; or a Testamentary Abridgement. Lond. 1674. 4to. T. 5. 13.

## GODWIN, THO.

An Exposition of the Roman Antiquities. 3rd ed. Oxf. 1620. 4to. P. 5. 7.

Moses and Aaron: Civil and Ecclesiastical Rites used by the ancient Hebrews. 3rd ed. Lond. 1628. 4to. Ibid.

GOEUSCHELIUS, JAC. Tropi, Schemata, Synonyma, &amp;c., S. Scripturæ et probatissimorum Scriptorum, 7 libris explicata. Bas. 1546. 8vo. F. 2. 10.

## GOLDASTUS, MELCH.

Collectio Constitutionum Imperialium. Franc. 1673. 3 vols. in 2. Fol. Z. 2. 70, 71.

Replicatio pro Cæsareâ et Regiâ Francorum Majestate, et Imperii ordinibus, adversus Jac. Gretseri Jesuite crimina. Accesserunt Romani Imperii Principum Apologiæ pro Henrico IV. Imp., adversus Greg. VII. Papæ et aliorum criminationes. Han. 1611. 4to. Z. 1. 2. 9.

## GOLDEN LEGEND, THE. See Voragine.

GOLIUS, JAC. Lexicon Arabico-Latinum. Lugd. Bat. 1653. Fol. Y. 1. 16.

GOLIUS, THEOPH. Epitome Doctrinæ Moralis, ex 10 libris Ethicorum Arist. ad Nicomachum. Arg. 1652. 8vo. Y. 5. 47.

## GOODMAN, J.

The Penitent pardon'd; or, A Discourse of the Nature of Sin, and the Efficacy of Repentance. Lond. 1679. 4to. T. 6. 42.

A Discourse concerning Auricular Confession, as it is prescribed by the Council of Trent. Lond. 1684. 4to. P. 4. 6.

[GOODWIN, —] Transubstantiation a peculiar Article of the Roman Catholic Faith, which was never owned by the Ancient Church, or any of the Reformed Churches; in answer to a Discourse called, 'Reasons for abrogating the Test.' Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 4. 4.

GOODWIN, JOHN. The Divine Authority of the Scriptures asserted. Lond. 1648. 4to. T. 6. 21.

See Hammond, Jenkyn, and Prynne.

GOODWIN, THO. Certain select Cases resolved, specially tending to the Comfort of Believers in their chief and usual Temptations; with other Tractates. Lond. 1651. 4to. P. 6. 1.

GORCUS, JO. Epitome Comm. Guil. Estii et Corn. a Lapide in omnes D. Pauli  
Epistolas. Ant. 1619. 8vo. D. 4. 11.

GORDONUS, JAC. Opus Chronologicum a mundi exordio ad A.D. 1613. Col. Agr.  
1614. 2 vols. in 1. Fol. Z. 2. 20.

GORE, THO. Catalogus Auctorum qui de Re Heraldicâ scripserunt. Oxon.  
1674. 4to. Z. 3. 43.

GORGIAS. See Oratores Attici. V. 2. 4, 14.

GORICHEMIUS, HEN. Conclusiones et Concordantiae Bibliorum ac Canonum in  
libros Magistri Sententiarum, necnon singularium Distinctionum Sum-  
maria. Bas. 1502. Fol. N. 4.

GORRANUS, NIC. In 4 Evangelia Comm. Ant. 1617. Fol. E. 1. 4.  
In omnes D. Pauli Epistolas Elucidatio. Ant. 1617. Fol. E. 1. 5.  
In Acta Apostolorum, et singulas Apostolorum, Jacobi, Petri, Johannis et  
Iudee canonicas Epistolas, et Apocalypsin Comm. Ant. 1620. Fol. Ibid.  
Omnium anni Sermonum Fundamentum aureum. Ibid.

GOTHOFREDUS, DION. Corpus Juris Civilis, 4 partibus distinctum, notis illus-  
tratum. Curâ N. Antonii. Lugd. 1652. 2 vols. 4to. Z. 2. 32, 33.

GOTHOFREDUS, JAC. See Theodosius.

GOTOFREDUS, JO. LUD. Archontologia Cosmica, sive Imperiorum, Regnum, &c., omnium per totum Terrarum Orbem, Comm. Franc. ad M. 1628. Fol. Z. 2. 53.

GOTVISUS, DONATUS. Juramentum Pii Papæ IV. continens capita Pontificis Religionis, cum Confutatione ejusdem. Christlingæ, 1573. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 5.

[GOUGH, R.] Sepulchral Monuments in Great Britain, applied to illustrate the History of Families, Manners, Habits, and Arts, from the Norman Conquest to the 17th Century. Lond. 1786–96. Parts I. II. in 3 vols. Fol. (To the end of the 15th century.) W. 1. 40–42.

GOULDMAN, TH. A Copious Dictionary, English and Latin, and Latin and English. 2nd ed. Cambr. 1669. 4to. X. 2. 7.

GRADUALE ad veram et integrum præclaræ Ecclesiæ Sarum consuetudinem, nuper Parisiis excusum. Venund. Lond. a Fr. Byrckman, 1528. Fol. Glazed Case.

GRECUS.

Apologia Græcorum de Purgatorio igne in Concilio Basileensi exhibita, Gr. et Lat. Jo. Hartungo interprete. p. 1376. L. 1. 11.

Græca Grammaticæ Compendium. Lond. 1729. 8vo. Y. 5. 39.

Grammatica Busbeiana, Gr. Lat., in usum Scholæ Westmonasteriensis. Lond. 1732. 8vo. Ibid.

A Dissertation against pronouncing the Greek Language according to Accents. 2nd ed. Lond. 1755. 8vo. T. 5. 30.

GRAMMAIRE Generale et Raisonnée. 2de ed. A Paris, 1664. 8vo. Z. 5. 51.

GRANADA, LOD. DE. Flores ex omnibus ejus Opusculis spiritualibus excerpti, Lat. Col. 1588. 12mo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 12.

GRANT, JOHN. A Dialogue concerning the Liturgy. [Lond. 1630.] 4to. O. 2. 29.

Title-page wanting.

GRASWINCKEL, THEOD. Maris Liberi Vindicis adversus Welwodum. Hagæ Com. 1653. 4to. Z. 4. 40.

GRATIANUS, Monachus Benedictinus. Decretum Aureum, cui titulus talis est, Incipit concordantia discordantium Canonum. Adjiciuntur Canones Pœnitentiales, et Gratiani Vita. Rothom. 1519. 8vo. H. 2. 54.

GRATIUS, ORTHUINUS. *Fasciculus Rerum expetendarum et fugiendarum editus Colonie, A.D. 1535, in Concilii tunc indicendi usum; una cum Appendice Operâ et studio Edwardi Brown.* Lond. 1690. 2 vols. Fol. M. 1. 18, 19.

GRAUNT, JOHN. *Observations upon the Bills of Mortality, with reference to the City of London.* 4th ed. Oxf. 1665. 8vo. Q. 2. 32.

GRAVIUS, JO. *See Ulugh-Beigh.*

GRAY, ROB. *Bampton Lectures for 1796.* Lond. 1796. 8vo. W. 4. 18.

GREENWEY, RICH. *See Tacitus.*

GREENWOOD, JOHN. *See Barrowe, Hen.*

GREGORIUS HEIMBURGENSIS. *See Heimburg.*

GREGORIUS NAZIANZENUS.

- Opera, Lat., cum variorum Comm. et Scholiis Jac. Billii, qui omnia Lat. vertit.* Col. Agr. 1570. Fol. A. 4. 8.
- Opera omnia, Gr. et Lat., cum variorum Comm.* Par. 1630. 2 vols. Fol. A. 3. 7, 8.
- Græca quædam et sancta Carmina, cum Latinâ Jo. Langi interpretatione.* Bas. 8vo. A. 6. 11.

GREGORIUS, Neocæsariensis Episc.

- Opera omnia, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Ger. Vossii.* Par. 1622. Fol. A. 4. 3.
- In Ecclesiasten Comm., Lat.* p. 377. L. 1. 11.
- Gr. Lat., inter Opera Greg. Nazianzeni.*
- De iis qui in captivitate idolis sacraa comedenterunt, Epistola Canonica, Lat.* p. 385. L. 1. 11.
- Gr. Lat. cum Notis.* p. 253. A. 5. 24.

GREGORIUS NYSENUS.

- Opera omnia, Lat. per L. Sifanum.* Bas. 1562. Fol. A. 4. 20.
- Opera, Gr. et Lat., denuo edita, ancta, et Notis, necnon Indicibus ornata.* Par. 1638. 3 vols. Fol. A. 3. 4-6.
- De pauperibus amandis et benignitate complectendis, orationes duas, Lat.* p. 469. L. 1. 11.

GREGORIUS I. Papa, dictus Magnus.

- Operum tomus i.* Par. 1523. Fol. A. 1. 15.
- Ex Operibus ejus Opus super Novum Test. ab Alulpho collectum.* Par. 1516. 4to. A. 6. 4.
- See Jamesius.*

GREGORIUS II. Papa. *Divinum Officium, sive Missa, cum interpretatione Græcâ Geo. Codini.* Par. 1595. 8vo. A. 6. 18.

GREGORIUS VII. Papa, antea dictus Hildebrandus. *Vita et gesta ejus.* p. 78. M. 1. 18.

*See Goldastus.*

GREGORIUS, GREG. *Lexicon Sanctum, ex ipsius S. Scripturæ Explicationibus Nominum Propriorum concinnatum.* Han. 1634. 8vo. F. 2. 20.

GREGORIUS, JAC. *Geometriæ Pars universalis, inserviens Quantitatuum Curvarum transmutationi et mensuræ.* Pat. 1668. 4to. ZC. 2. 14.

GREGORIUS, PET. *Syntagma Juris Universi, atque Legum pœne omnium Gentium.* Franc. ad M. 1611. Fol. Z. 1. 54.

GREGORY, JOHN. *Notes and Observations upon some Passages of Scripture; with other learned Tracts.* Lond. 1649, '50. 4to. P. 5. 3.

GRETSERUS, JAC.

- Versio et Comm. ad Codinum de Officiis et Officialibus Magnæ Ecclesiae et Aulæ Constantinopolitanæ.* Par. 1625. Fol. M. 1. 6.

GRETSEURS, JAC.

Syntagma de Imaginibus manu non factis, deque aliis a S. Lucâ pictis.  
Ibid.

GREY, RIC. Nova Methodus Hebraice discendi. Adjicitur Historia Josephi Patriarchæ literis tam Romanis quam Hebraicis, cum versione S. Pagnini. Lond. 1751. 8vo. F. 2. 21.

GRIFFITH, MATTH. Bethel; or a Form for Families. Lond. 1633. 8vo. Q. 2. 8.

GRIMSTON. See Mayerne, and Mexia.

GRISONS. The Proceedings of the Grisons in the year 1618. 1619. 4to. P. 8. 10.

GROPPERUS, JO. Capita Institutionis ad Pietatem ex SS. Scripturis et Catholice Ecclesiæ doctrinâ et traditione. Ant. 1562. 16mo. ZC<sub>2</sub> 8. 6.

GROSSETEST seu GROSTHEAD, Rob., Episc. Lincolnensis. Opuscula quædam nunc primum edita. p. 244. M. 1. 19.

See Wharton, *Anglia Sacra*. Par. II. p. 325.

GROTIUS, HUGO.

Annot. ad Vetus Test. Par. 1644. 3 vols. in 1. Fol. E. 3. 10.

Annot. in libros Evangeliorum. Amst. 1641. Fol. E. 3. 7.

Annot. in Acta Apost., Epistolas et Apocalypsin. [Par. 1646, '50?] 2 vols. Fol. E. 3. 8, 9.

Explicatio 3 locorum Novi Test. de Fide et Operibus. Amst. 1640., 8vo., et '41, fol. E. 6. 6. E. 3. 7.

Commentatio ad loca quædam Novi Test., quæ de Antichristo agunt, aut agere putantur. Ibid.

Explicatio Decalogi. Ibid.

De veritate Religionis Christianæ, cum notulis Jo. Clerici. Hagæ-Com. 1724. 8vo. N. 6. 22.

Ordinum Hollandiæ ac Westfrisiæ Pietas, vindicata contra Sibr. Lubbertum. Lugd. Bat. 1613. 4to. I. 7. 1.

Dfensio Fidei Catholicæ de Satisfactione Christi, adv. F. Socinum. Lugd. Bat. 1617. 4to. et 8vo. I. 7. 2. K. 1. 15.

Epistola quæ est Resp. ad librum Jac. Laurentii, cui titulus, *Grotius Papizans*, Lat. et Belg. Amst. 1642. 8vo. Z. 5. 48.

Via ad Pacem Ecclesiasticam. Amst. 1642. 8vo. K. 1. 29.

Annotata ad Consultationem Cassandri. Ibid.

Disquisitio de Dogmatibus Pelagianis. Ibid.

Baptizatorum Puerorum Institutio, et De Eucharistiâ. Ibid.

Animadvv. in Animadvv. And. Riveti. Par. 1642. 8vo. K. 1. 11.

Votum pro Pace Ecclesiastica, contra Examen And. Riveti. Ibid.

Rivetiani Apologetici pro schismate contra Votum Pacis facti, Discussio Irenop. 1645. 8vo. K. 1. 8.

Dissertatio de Cœnæ Administratione ubi Pastores non sunt. Item, An semper communicandum per symbola. 1646. 8vo. E. 6. 6.

De Mari Libero. Lugd. Bat. 1633. In-8. H. 2. 29.

On the Authority of the Highest Powers about Sacred Things. Translated by C. Barksdale. Lond. 1651. 8vo. Q. 1. 30.

De Jure Belli ac Pacis libri tres, cum Annotatis Auctoris et Notis J. F. Gronovii. Dissertatio de Mari Libero. Libellus de Aequitate, Indulgentiâ et Facultate, cum Notis Jo. Barbeyracii. Amst. 1735. 2 vols. 8vo. Z. 4. 74, 75.

Apologeticus eorum qui Hollandiæ præfuerunt ante mutationem quæ evenit anno 1618. Par. 1640. 12mo. Z. 5. 12.

De Origine Gentium Americanarum Dissertatio. 1642. 4to. K. 2. 12.

GROTIUS HUGO.

|  |   |                                  |
|--|---|----------------------------------|
| <i>Annales et Historiae de Rebus Belgicis.</i>   | Amst. 1657. Fol.  | Z. 2. 9.                         |
| <i>Dicta Poetarum quæ apud Jo. Stobœum exstant, emendata et Lat. carmine redditæ.</i>                          | Par. 1623. 4to.   | X. 1. 3.                         |
| <i>Poemata omnia.</i>  | Ed. 4. Lugd. Bat. 1645. 12mo. 2 copies.   | X. 1. 28.<br>Y. 6. 30.           |
| <i>H. Grotii et aliorum Dissertationes de studiis instituendis.</i>  | Amst. 1645. 12mo.   | H. 2. 38.                        |
| <i>Philosophorum Sententiae de Fato, et de eo quod in nostrâ est potestate.</i>                                | Amst. 1648. 12mo.   | Z. 5. 18.                        |
| <i>Epistola ad Gallos.</i>   | Ed. 2. Lugd. Bat. 1650. 12mo.   | H. 2. 43.                        |
| <i>GEUTERUS, JANUS.</i>  | <i>Notæ Romanorum veterum quibus Litera verbum facit, Tullii Tyronis Ciceronis Liberti, et Annæi Senecæ.</i>  | Heidelb. 1603. Fol. Y. 2. 23.    |
| <i>GEYNÆUS, SIMON.</i>   | <i>Comm. de ignitis Meteoris, et de Cometarum causis. Observatio Cometæ qui falsit annis 1577-78. De inusitatâ magnitudine et figurâ Veneris annis 1578-79.</i> | Ex offic. L. Ostenii, 1580. 4to. |
|  |   | ZC <sub>1</sub> . 2. 11.         |
| <i>GUALHERUS, MARCUS.</i>  | <i>Dialogi de Scholâ libri ii. Addita conjectanea quædam philologa.</i>   | Franicæ, 1613. 4to.              |
|  |   | N. 6. 36.                        |
| <i>GUALHERUS, RODOLPHUS.</i>   |   |                                  |
| In Evang. secundum Lucam Homiliæ ccxv.   | Tig. 1570. Fol.   | G. 4. 14.                        |
| In Evang. secundum Joannem Homiliæ cxxx.   | Tig. 1565. Fol.   | G. 4. 15.                        |
| In Epist. ad Romanos Homiliæ.  | Tig. 1572. Fol.   | G. 3. 17.                        |
| In Epistolas ad Corinthios Homiliæ.  | Tig. 1572. Fol.   | G. 4. 16.                        |
| In S. Joannis Epistolas Homiliæ.   | Tig. 1562. Fol.   | G. 4. 15.                        |
| Pro Huld. Zuinglio et Operum ejus editione Apologia.   | Tig. 1545. 8vo.   | ZC <sub>2</sub> . 6. 18.         |
| <i>GUIBERTUS DE TOENACO.</i>   | <i>See</i> Gilbertus Tornacensis.   |                                  |
| <i>GUILLERMUS PARISIENSIS.</i>   | <i>See</i> Alvernum.  |                                  |
| <i>GUILLIAUDUS, CLAUD.</i>   |   |                                  |
| In Evang. secundum Matthæum Comm.  | Par. 1562. Fol.   | G. 4. 13.                        |
| In omnes D. Pauli Epistolas Collatio.  | Par. 1550. 8vo.   | C. 3. 1.                         |
| In 7 Canonicas Epistolas Collatio.   | Par. 1548. 8vo.   | Ibid.                            |
| <i>GUITMUNDUS, Archiep. Aversanus.</i>   |   |                                  |
| De Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in Eucharistiâ veritate, libri iii.   | p. 25.  |                                  |
| Lov. 1551. 8vo.  |   | ZC <sub>2</sub> . 6. 2.          |
| De S. Trinitate, Christi humanitate, Corporisque ac Sanguinis veritate, Confessio.                             |   | Ibid.                            |
| <i>GULIELMUS NEUBRIGENSIS.</i>   | <i>Rerum Anglicarum libri v.</i>  | Ant. 1567. 8vo.                  |
|  |   | B. 5. 39.                        |
| <i>GUNNING, PET., Bp. of Ely.</i>  | The Paschal, or Lent Fast, Apostolical and perpetual.   | Lond. 1662. 4to.                 |
|  |   | O. 1. 39.                        |
| <i>GUNTER, EDM.</i>  | Canon Triangulorum, sive Tabb. Sinuum et Tangentium.  | Lond. 1620. 8vo.                 |
|  |   | Z. 4. 5.                         |
| <i>GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, K. of Sweden.</i>  |   |                                  |
| The Reasons for which he was forced to march with an Army into Germany.  | 1630. 4to.  | P. 8. 10.                        |
| The Battle of Lutzen fought between the K. of Sweden, and Wallenstein; with an Abridgement of the King's Life. | 1633. 4to.  | Ibid.                            |
| A true Relation of the Reasons which necessitated his Majesty of Sweden to continue the War with Denmark.      | Lond. 1658. 4to.  | Ibid.                            |
| <i>GUTIERREZ, JO. LAZ.</i>   | Opusculum de Fascino.   | Lugd. 1653. 4to.                 |
|  |   | Z. 4. 90.                        |

GUYARD, BERN. *Discrimina inter Doctrinam Thomisticam et Jansenianam.*  
Par. 1655. 4to. K. 2. 4.

GYLES, MASCALL. *A Defence of a Treatise against superstitious Jesu-Worship.*  
Lond. 1643. 4to. 2 copies. T. 6. 18.

## H.

H., G. *The Grand Prerogative of Human Nature.* Lond. 1653. 8vo. O. 1. 29.

H., J. *A Refutation of Helmont's pernicious Error, that every man is often born, &c.* Oxf. 1694. 4to. Q. 2. 1.

H., R. *Villare Anglicum: or, A View of the Towns of England.* Lond. 1656. 4to. T. 5. 11.

H., W. *Credo Resurrectionem Carnis.* Lond. 1633. 12mo. O. 2. 52.

HABERTUS, Is. *'Αρχιεράτικον. Liber Pontificalis Ecclesiæ Græcæ, ex Regiis MSS., Euchologiis, aliisque probatissimis monumentis collectus, Lat. interpretatione, Notis ac Observatt. illustratus.* Par. 1643. Fol. B. 2. 26.

HACKET, JOHN, Bp. of Lichfield. *A Century of Sermons.* [Lond. 1675.] Fol. R. 1. 18.

HADRIANUS, Tit. S. Chrysogoni Presb. Card. *Ex 4 Doctoribus Ecclesiæ de Verâ Philosophiâ.* Bonon. 1509. 4to. H. 1. 21.

HADRIANUS Papa. *See* Adrianus.

HÆRETICI. *Adversus omnes Hæreticos libellus, cum Annott.* p. 161. A. 5. 27.

HAKEWEL, W. *Modus tenendi Parliamentum; or the old Manner of holding Parliaments in England; with their Privileges.* Lond. 1659, and '60. 12mo. Q. 2. 49. O. 1. 24.

The manner how Statutes are enacted in Parliament by passing of Bills. Lond. 1659. 12mo. 2 copies. Ibid.

HAKEWILL, GEO. *An Apology of the Power and Providence of God in the Government of the World.* Oxf. 1627. Fol. T. 3. 10.

HALES, WM. *A New Analysis of Chronology, explaining the History and Antiquities of the Primitive Nations of the World.* Lond. 1809-12. 3 vols. in 4. 4to. W. 3. 17-20.

HALL, CHARLES HEN. *Bampton Lectures for 1798.* Oxf. 1799. 8vo. W. 4. 20.

HALL, JOHN. *Of Government and Obedience as they stand directed and determined by Scripture and Reason.* Lond. 1654. Fol. T. 3. 34.

HALL, JOSEPH, Bp. of Exeter, afterwards of Norwich.  
His Works. Lond. 1634. Fol. R. 3. 1.

Episcopacy by Divine Right asserted. Lond. 1640. 4to. 2 copies. O. 2. 17. R. 5. 10.

The Great Mystery of Godliness laid forth. Also, *The Invisible World discovered to spiritual eyes.* Lond. 1652. 12mo. Q. 2. 42.

*See* Duræus.

HAMELMANNUS, HERM. *Resolutio 12mi Articuli in Censurâ Theologorum Coloniensium de Catechismo Jo. Monhemii.* 1561. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 9.

*Unanimis omnium Patrum Consensus de verâ Justificatione hominis coram Deo.* Ursellis, 1562. 8vo. L. 6. 24.

## HAMELMANNUS, HERM.

De Traditionibus Apostolicis et tacitis partes iii. Bas. 1568. Fol.  
M. 1. 28.

SS. Patrum Meditaciones ac Sententiae, quibus ordine salutaris Dominicæ  
Passionis mysterium et sacramentum, usus ipse et fructus explicatur.  
Marp. 1569. 8vo. N. 6. 11.

## HAMILTON, Marquis of.

Vindication of himself against three Answers to some General Demands  
concerning the Scottish Covenant. Lond. 1638. 4to. P. 8. 8.

The Lier laid open in a Letter touching a late Pamphlet intituled, 'The  
Manifold Practices and Attempts of the Hamiltons; and, particularly, of  
the present Duke of Hamilton, to get the Crown of Scotland.' Lond.  
1648. 4to. Ibid.

## HAMMOND, HEN.

Vol. I. of his Works, containing a Collection of Discourses chiefly  
Practical. Lond. 1674. Fol. R. 1. 3.

A Paraphrase and Annotations upon the Psalms. Lond. 1659. Fol. R. 3. 5.

A Paraphrase and Annotations upon the New Test. 2nd ed. (Vol. 3 of  
his Works.) Lond. 1659. Fol. R. 1. 4.

A View of the New Directory, and a Vindication of the ancient Liturgy  
of the Ch. of England. 3rd ed. Oxf. 1646. 4to. P. 7. 5.

Of Resisting the Lawful Magistrate, under colour of Religion. Lond.  
1643, and '47. 4to. P. 8. 7. P. 7. 5.

Of Conscience, Scandal, Will-Worship, Superstition, Idolatry, Sins of  
Weakness and Wilfulness, A late, or a Death-bed Repentance. Lond.  
1646. 4to. P. 7. 5.

Of the word *κρίμα* rendered *damnation*, Rom. xiii. Of the Zealots among  
the Jews. Of taking up the Cross. A vindication of Christ's repre-  
hending St. Peter, from the Exceptions of Mr. Marshall. 1647. 4to.  
Ibid.

Of fraternal Admonition or Correption. Lond. 1647. 4to. Ibid.

Of the Power of the Keys; or, Of Binding and Loosing. Ibid.

A Practical Catechism. 5th ed. Lond. 1649. 4to. R. 5. 8.

Some Papers passed at Oxford between the Author of the Practical Cate-  
chism and Mr. C. [Cheynell.] Lond. 1647. 4to. Ibid.

A Vindication of the Practical Catechism. Lond. 1648. 4to. Ibid.

The Christian's Obligation to Peace and Charity; with nine other Sermons.  
Lond. 1649. 4to. 2 copies. Ibid. and T. 4. 20.

A Humble Address to the Rt. Hon. Lord Fairfax, and his Council of War.  
Lond. 1649. 4to. P. 7. 5

A Vindication of his *Address*, etc., from the Exceptions of Eutactus Philo-  
demius; together with a brief Reply to Mr. John Goodwin's  
*Ὑπερτορὸδικαῖ*, as far as concerns Mr. Hammond. Ibid.

Dissertationes iv. quibus Episcopatus jura ex SS. Scripturis et primævæ  
antiquitate adstrauuntur, contra sententiam Blondelli et aliorum. Lond.  
1651. 4to. 2 copies. K. 2. 7. R. 5. 9.

A Vindication of the Dissertations concerning Episcopacy, from the  
Exceptions offered by the London Ministers in their *Jus Divinum  
Ministerii Evangelici*. Lond. 1654. 4to. 2 copies. T. 4. 19, 21.

An Answer to the Animadversions on the Dissertations touching Ignatius's  
Epistles, and the Episcopacy in them asserted. Lond. 1654. 4to.  
2 copies. R. 5. 9. T. 4. 21.

A Letter of Resolution to six Queries, of present use in the Church of  
England. Lond. 1653. 12mo. R. 6. 22.

## HAMMOND, HEN.

Of Schism : a Defence of the Ch. of England against the Exceptions of the Romanists. Lond. 1653. 12mo. Q. 2. 35.

A Reply to the Catholic Gentleman's Answer to the most material parts of the Book of Schism ; with an Account of H. T.'s Appendix to his Manual of Controversies. Lond. 1654. 4to. R. 5. 9.

The Disarmer's Dexterities examined in a second Defence of the Treatise of Schism. Lond. 1656. 4to. T. 4. 19.

A second Defence of H. Grotius. Lond. 1655. 4to. 2 copies. R. 5. 9. T. 4. 21.

A Continuation of the Defence of H. Grotius. Lond. 1657. 4to. T. 4. 21.

The Baptizing of Infants defended from the Exceptions of Mr. Tombes in his Antipædobaptism. Lond. 1655. 4to. T. 4. 19.

An Account of Mr. Cawdrey's *Triplex Diatribe* concerning Superstition, Will-worship, and Christmas Festival. Ibid.

A Parænesis ; or, Seasonable Exhortatory to all true sons of the Ch. of England ; wherein is inserted a Discourse of Heresy, in defence of our Church against the Romanist. Lond. 1656. 12mo. R. 6. 23.

*See* Jeanes.

HAMPDEN, R. D. Bampton Lectures for 1832. Oxf. 1832. 8vo. W. 4. 54.

HAMPOLE, RICH. *See* Rolle.

HANCKIUS, MAET. De Romanarum Rerum Scriptoribus liber. Lips. 1669. 4to. I. 2. 12.

HANERUS, JO.

Prophetia vetus ac nova, h. e., vera Scripturæ interpretatio. Lips. 1534. 4to. I. 7. 6.

De sincerâ cognitione Christi, deque rectâ in illum Fide. Ibid.

HANMER, MEREDITH. The Ecclesiastical Histories of Eusebius, Socrates, Evagrius, &c., translated into English. 4th ed. Lond. 1636. Fol. R. 4. 7.

HARCHIUS, JOD.

De causis Heresis, proqne ejus Exilio, et Concordiâ controversiarum in religione Hæreticorum, Pontificiorum, et Poenitentium, Oratio. Bas. 1573. 4to. L. 5. 32.

De Eucharistî Mysterio, Dignitate, et Usu, libri iii. Vormat. 4to. Ibid.

HARDING, THO. A Rejoinder to M. Jewell's Reply against the Sacrifice of the Mass. Lov. 1567. 4to. O. 1. 12.

HARDY, NATH. The First Epistle of St. John unfolded and applied. Lond. 1656-59. 4to. R. 5. 5.

HARLEIAN MSS. *See* Catalogue.

HARMARUS, JO. Lexicon Etymologicum Linguae Græcæ, junctim cum Scapulâ. Lond. 1637. Fol. Y. 2. 9.

HARPSFELDIUS, NIC.

Historia Anglicana Ecclesiastica cum Historiâ Wickleffianâ. Duaci, 1622. Fol. B. 3. 15.

Sundry Homilies. O. 1. 10, 11.

[HARRINGTON, JAMES.] Some Reflections upon a Treatise called *Pietas Romana et Parisiensis*, to which are added—I. A Vindication of Protestant Charity. II. A Defence of the Oxford Reply to two Discourses there printed, A.D. 1687. Oxf. 1688. 4to. P. 4. 2.

HARRIOTUS, THO. Artis Analyticæ Praxis, ad Æquationes Algebraicas resolvendas. Lond. 1631. Fol. Z. 2. 22.

HARRIS, ROB. His Works. Lond. 1654. Fol. T. 3. 26.

HARTGILLUS, GEO. Calendaria, sive Tabb. Astronomicæ universales. Lond. 1594. Fol. Z. 2. 8.

## HARVEIUS, GUIL.

*Exercitatio Anatomica de Motu Cordis et Sanguinis in Animalibus.* Franc.  
1628. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 5.

*Exercitationes de Generatione Animalium. Quædam de Partu, de membranis ac humoribus Uteri, et de Conceptione.* Lond. 1651. 4to.  
Z. 3. 17.

*See* Primirosius.

[HASCARD, GREGORY.] *A Discourse about the Charge of Novelty upon the Reformed Church of England, made by Papists asking us the Question, 'Where was our Religion before Luther?'* Lond. 1685. 4to. P. 4. 6.

HASTINGS, Sir FR. *See* D., N.

HAWKINS, JOHN. *Discursus de Melancholiâ Hypochondriacâ.* Heidelb. 1633.  
4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 5.

HAWKINS, WM. *Bampton Lectures for 1787.* Oxf. 1787. 8vo. W. 4. 8.

HAYLEY, WM. *A Sermon on Prov. viii. 18.* Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 1. 5.

HAYMO, Episc. Halberstat. *In Psalmos, et Cantica aliquot Explanatio.* Ed. 2. Col. 1533. 8vo.  
D. 5. 13.

*In Esaiam Comm. libri iii.* Col. 1531. 8vo. C. 4. 9.

*In D. Pauli Epistolas Interpretatio.* 1531. 8vo. D. 3. 12.

*De Varietate librorum, sive de Amore coelestis patris, libri iii.* Col. 1531.  
8vo. D. 2. 7.

HAYWARD, EDW. *The Sizes and Lengths of Rigging for all H.M. Ships and Frigates, &c.* Lond. 1660. Fol. W. 3. 22.

HEBER, REGINALD. *Bampton Lectures for 1815.* Oxf. 1816. 8vo. W. 4. 38.

HEBRAICUM. *Alphabetum Heb. Adjectus est et Abdias Propheta,* Heb. Par.  
1534. 8vo. F. 2. 5.

HEDELIN, MONS. *La Pratique du Theatre.* A Paris, 1669. 4to. Z. 3. 61.

HEDEBRICUS, BENJ. *Græcum Lexicon Manuale, auctum curis Patricii, Jo. Hug. Ernesti, et T. Morell.* Lond. 1778. 4to. Y. 3. 24.

HEEMSKERK, J. VAN. *Batavische Arcadia.* 5den druck. T'Amst. 1678. 8vo.  
ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 10.

HEERBRANDUS, JAC. *See* Schweickhardus.

HEER, HEN. AB. *Spadacrene, h. e., Fons Spadanus.* Ed. alt. Lips. 1645.  
12mo. Z. 5. 25.

HEGENDORPHINUS, CHR. *Annott. in Evangelium Marci, in Epistolam ad Hebreos, in Epist. Petri priorem, in Passionem Matthæi et Joannis.* Hagan. 1525.  
8vo. D. 5. 7.

HEGESIPPUS. *Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis.* p. 205. A. 5. 22.

HEIDEGGERUS, JO. HEN. *De Historiâ Sacra Patriarcharum Exercitt. selectæ.* Amst. 1667. 4to. I. 6. 9.

HEIMBURG, GREG. DE. *Appellatio prima pro parte Sigismundi, Ducis Austræ.* p. 114. M. 1. 19.  
*Confutatio Primatus Papæ.* p. 117. Ibid.  
*Appellatio secunda a Papâ ad Concilium.* p. 126. Ibid.

HEINSIUS, DAN. *Orationes.* Lugd. Bat. 1620. 8vo. I. 1. 3.  
*Sacrarum Exercitt. ad Novum Test. libri xx.* Cantabr. 1640. 4to. C. 2. 8.

*Crepundia Siliana. Dissertatio de veræ Criticæ apud veteres ortu, progressu, usuque cum in ceteris disciplinis tum in Sacris.* Cantabr. 1646.  
12mo. Y. 6. 38.

*Exercit. Critica, demonstrans omnem fere Ægyptiorum, Græcorum, et Latinorum Religionem ex Oriente fluxisse.* Ibid.

HEISSIUS, SEB. Ad Aphorismos Doctrinæ Jesuitarum, aliorumque Pontifici-  
orum, Declaratio Apologetica. Ingolst. 1609. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 11.

HELDINGUS, MICH., Sidonius, deinde Merspurgensis Episc.  
Brevis Institutio ad Christianam Pietatem. Ant. 1556. 12mo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 5.  
Sacri Canonis Missæ Explicatio. Ant. 1559. Ibid.

Catechismus Catholicus in Conciones lxxxiv. distributus. Adjectæ sunt  
Conciones xv. de Missæ Sacrificio, et una de Eucharistiâ. Col. 1562.  
Fol. L. 4. 15.

HELIODORUS EMISSenus. His Æthiopian History, done out of Greek by W.  
Barret. Lond. 1622. 8vo. Q. 1. 22.

HELMESIUS, HEN. Homiliæ in Epistolas et Evangelia totius anni. Col. 1556.  
5 vols. 8vo. C. 3. 2-6.

HELVETIA.  
Carissima Helvetica Orthodoxæ Fidei, contra Lutheri, Zniglîi, et Ecolampadii  
dogmata. Lucern. Helv. 1528. 4to. I. 3. 10.

Helvetia Geographice Historiceque Tabb. æneis delineata. Col. Ubiorum,  
1595. Fol. Z. 3. 22.

HELVICUS, CHR. Theatrum Historicum et Chronologicum. Ed. 5. Oxon. 1651.  
Fol. Z. 2. 68.

HEMMINGIUS, NIC.  
Comm. in Epist. ad Romanos. Lips. 8vo. D. 6. 10.  
Comm. in Epistolas ad Corinthios. 8vo. C. 4. 10.  
Comm. in Epist. ad Galatas. Witteb. 1564. 8vo. C. 5. 13.  
Comm. in Epistolas ad Ephesios et Philipp. Witteb. 1564-65. 8vo.  
C. 4. 10.  
Comm. in Epist. ad Colossenses. Witteb. 1566. 8vo. D. 6. 6.  
Comm. in Epistolas ad Thessalonicenses. Witteb. 1566. 8vo. C. 4. 11.  
Comm. in Epistolas ad Timotheum, Titum, et Philemonem. Witteb. 1566.  
8vo. D. 6. 6.  
Comm. in Epist. ad Hebreos. Witteb. 1568. 8vo. E. 6. 26.  
Comm. in S. Petri et S. Judæ Epistolas. Witteb. 1566. 8vo. D. 6. 6.  
Comm. in S. Joannis Epistolas. Witteb. 1569. 8vo. C. 4. 11.  
Enchiridion Theologicum. Lips. 1562. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 6.  
Catechismi Quæstiones concinnatae. Lips. 1563. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 7.  
Pastor, sive Pastoris optimus vivendi agendique modus. Lips. 8vo.  
K. 3. 41.  
De Lege Naturæ. Witteb. 1566, 8vo. Ibid.  
Demonstratio indubitate veritatis de Domino Jesu, vero Deo, et vero  
homine, uno Christo, Mediatore atque Redemptore. 1571. 8vo.  
ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 5.

HENGHAM, RALPH DE. The two Sums commonly called *Hengham Magna*, and  
*Hengham Parva*; with Notes by Jo. Selden. Lond. 1660. 8vo.  
Q. 2. 43.

HENNINGES, Hen. Genealogie aliquot Familiarum nobilium in Saxonâ, etc.  
Hamb. 1560. Fol. N. 1. 13.

HENRICUS IV. Imp. Vita et Epistole aliquot. p. 89.  
M. 1. 18.  
See Goldastus.

HENRY VIII.  
Assertio 7 Sacramentorum, adversus Mart. Lutherum. Lond. 1521. 4to.  
N. 5. 13.  
Epistola Regia ad Saxonie Duces pie admonitoria. Ibid.  
The Institvtion of a Christen Man, conteynyng the Exposytion or Inter-  
pretation of the commune Crede, of the seuen Sacramentes, of the  
x. commandementes, and of the Pater noster, and the Ave Maria, Justy-

fication and Purgatory. [With] The preface of the prelates to the  
kynge's maestie. Lond. 1537. 4to. P. 7. 10.

The same in Latin: Pia et Catholica Christiani Hominis Institutio. Lond.  
1544. 4to. 2 copies. K. 2. 20. P. 5. 8.

**HERACLIDES ALEXANDRINUS.** Liber. qui dicitur Paradisus, seu de Vitis SS.  
Patrum, editus a Jac. Fabro Stapulensi. Par. 1504. Fol. A. 5. 7.

**HERALDUS, DES.** Quæstt. quotidianarum tractatus, et Obss. ad Jus Atticum et  
Romanum. Par. 1650. Fol. Z. 2. 62.

**HERBERT, Lord EDW., of Cherbury.**  
Expeditiō in Ream Insulam. Lond. 1656. 8vo. Z. 4. 4.

The Life and Reign of K. Henry VIII. Lond. 1672. Fol. T. 2. 37.

**HERBORN, NIC.** Postillæ sive Enarrationes in Epistolas et Evangelia totius  
 anni. Par. 1544. 8vo. D. 4. 8.

**HERIGONE, PIEPER.** Cursus Mathematicus, Lat. et Gallice. Par. 1644. 6 vols.  
8vo. Z. 4. 93-98.

**HERMAN, Abp. of Cologne.** A simple and religious Consultation by what means  
a Christian Reformation, and founded on God's Word, may be begun  
among men. Lond. 1548. 8vo. O. 1. 25.

See Colonia.

**HERMAS, S. Pauli Discipulus.** Libri tres qui inscribuntur: Primus, Ecclesia;  
2dus, Pastor; 3tius, Similitudinum. p. 25. L. 1. 11.

**HERMES TRISMEGISTUS.** Ratio judicandi de Morbis et infirmorum decubitu.  
Par. 1555. 4to. Z. 4. 91.

**HERMIAS PHILOSOPHUS.** Gentilium Philosophorum Irrisio, Gr. et Lat., per Raph.  
Seilerum. Par. 1636. Fol. A. 2. 24.

**HERNE, JOHN.** The Law of Charitable Uses, wherein the Statute of 43 Eliz.  
chap. 4 is explained. 2nd ed. Lond. 1663. 8vo. B. 6. 1.

**HERO ALEXANDRINUS.** Spiritalium liber, Lat. per Fed. Commandinum. Apud  
Æg. Gorbinum, 1583. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 16.

**HERODES.** See Oratores Attici. V. 2. 4. 14.

**HERODOTUS HALICARNASSEUS.**  
Libri ix., Musarum nominibus inscripti, Lat., interprete Laur. Vallæ. Item,  
De Vitâ Homeri libellus, Lat. per Cour. Heresbachium. Col. 1526.  
Fol. Y. 3. 19.

Eadem editio recognita ab Hen. Stephano. Franc. 1584. 8vo. Y. 5. 27.

Historia tomus ix., et liber de Vitâ Homeri, Gr. et Lat., ex editione Jac.  
Gronovii. Glasg. 1761. 8vo. Y. 5. 10.

**HEROLD, JO.** See Orthodoxographa.

**HEROLT, JO.** Sermones de Tempore et Sanctis, promptuario exemplorum et  
Quadragesimali addito. Nurnb. 1520. Fol. L. 4. 14.

**HEETELIUS, JAC.**  
Allegoriarum, Typorum, et Exemplorum Vet. ac Novi Test. libri ii., e  
Latinis Operibus Lutheri, cum ejusdem judicio de usu eorum. Bas.  
1561. 8vo. E. 6. 36.

Definitiones ac Descriptiones Theologicae. Bas. 1564. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 13.

**HERVEUS, D.** See Anselmus.

**HERVETUS, GENTIANUS.** Oratio de Ecclesiasticorum disciplinâ restaurandâ.  
p. 651. M. 1. 19.

See Clemens Alexandrinus.

**HESHUSIUS, TILEMANNUS.**  
Explicatio prioris Epistolæ ad Corinthios. Jenæ, 1573. 8vo. D. 4. 6.

De Præsentia Corporis Christi in Coenâ Domini. Item, Aliquot Errorres  
Calvini. Magdeb. 1561. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 8.

## HESHUSIUS, TILEMANNUS.

De verâ Jesu Christi Ecclesiâ ejusque Auctoritate libri ii. Jenæ, 1572.  
8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 3.

Sexcenti Errores quos Romana Pontificia Ecclesia defendit. Franc. 1572.  
8vo. Ibid.

Antidotum contra impium dogma M. Flacii, quo adserit, quod Peccatum  
Originis sit substantia. Jenæ, 1572. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 16.

Gratiarum Actio pro Conversione Edw. Thornei Angli, teste Til. Heshusio.  
Bas. 8vo. K. 2. 16.

HESIODUS. Opera, Gr. et Lat., per Steph. Riccium. Erphord. 8vo. *Imperfect.*  
X. 2. 21.

*See Poetæ.*

HESKYNs, THO. The Parliament of Christ avouching and declaring the enacted  
and received truth of the presence of His Body and Blood in the blessed  
Sacrament, and of other articles concerning the same, impugned in a  
wicked sermon by M. Jewell. Ant. 1566. Fol. T. 3. 1.

HESSELIUS, seu HESSELS, Jo.

In primam B. Joannis Epistolam Comm. Lov. 1568. 8vo. C. 3. 8.

Symboli Apostolici Explicatio. Ed. 2. Lov. 1562. 8vo. *Imperfect.*  
ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 14. I. 1. 5.

Eiusdem ed. 3. Ant. 1566. 8vo. Confutatio Novitiae Fidei, quam vocant Specialem. Tract. de Cathedræ  
Petri perpetuâ protectione et firmitate. Erroris circa Orationem Re-  
futatio. Pro Invocatione Sanctorum, contra Monhemium et Artopœum.  
*Imperfect.* Lov. 1562. 8vo. ZC. 8. 14.

Probatio Corporalis Præsentia Corporis et Sanguinis Dominici in Eu-  
charistiâ. Lov. 1568. 8vo. L. 6. 15.

Confutatio cujusdam Hæreticæ Confessionis Teutonicæ, in quâ [sc. con-  
futatione] ostenditur Eucharistiam esse Sacrifictum propitiatorium. Ed.  
2. Lov. 1567. 8vo. I. 1. 6.

Explicatio Orationis Dominicæ. Ant. 1566. 8vo. I. 1. 5.

Censura de quibusdam Sanctorum historiis. Lov. 1568. 8vo. B. 6. 19.

Catechismus explicationem continens Symboli Apostolici, Orationis Domi-  
nicæ, et Salutationis Angelicæ, Decalogi, Sacramentorum Baptismi,  
Confirmationis, et Eucharistiae. Lov. 1571. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 1.

HESSLANDER, CHRISTIANUS. Refutatio Dogmatis de fictitiâ Carnis Christi omni-  
præsentia, et reali idiomatum in ipsis naturis communicatione; cum  
Theod. Beze præfatione. [Gen.] 1571. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 1.

HESYCHIUS ALEXANDRINUS. Lexicon, cum Notis doctorum virorum. Edidit  
suasque Animadvv. adjecit Jo. Alberti. Lugd. Bat. 1746–66. 2 vols.  
Fol. S. 2. 2, 3.

HESYCHIUS, Presbyter.

Sententiarum Centuriæ ii. ad Theodulum de Temperantiâ et Virtute, Gr.  
p. 296. Par. 1563. 8vo. A. 6. 24.

Lat. p. 418. Par. 1563. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 13.

HEYLE, CHRISTIAEN VAN. De Nederduytsche Spraekonst. De tweede druc.  
Tot Leyden, 1633. 8vo. Z. 5. 48.

HEURNIUS, Jo. Institutiones Medicinæ. Ed. alt. Lugd. Bat. 1609, et '38.  
12mo. Z. 5. 15, 34.

HEYWT, JOHN. His Ghost's Plea and Demurrer to the Jurisdiction and Pro-  
ceedings of the new High-Commission Court. Lond. 1659. 4to. T. 5. 10.

HEY, JOHN, Norrisian Professor. Lectures in Divinity. Cambr. 1796–98. 4 vols  
8vo. W. 5. 44–47.

HEYDON, SIR CHE. A Defence of Judicial Astrology, against Chambers. Cambr.  
1603. 4to. O. 2. 19.

## HEYLIN, PET.

*Antidotum Lincolnense*; or, An Answer to a Book intituled, *The Holy Table, Name and Thing, &c.* Lond. 1637. 8vo., and (2nd ed.) 4to. Q. 1. 20. T. 6. 17.

*Extraneus Vapulans*; or the Observator rescued from the violent but vain assaults of Hamon L'Estrange. Lond. 1656. 8vo. Q. 2. 46.

*Respondet Petrus*: an Answer to part of Dr. Bernard's Book intituled, 'The Judgment of the late Primate of Ireland.' Lond. 1658. 4to. T. 4. 23.

The Parable of the Tares expounded; with three other Sermons. Lond. 1659. 4to. T. 4. 24.

*Cyprianus Anglicus*; or, The Life and Death of Abp. Laud. Lond. 1668. Fol. R. 2. 9.

*Theologia Veterum*; or, The Sum of Christian Theology, contained in the Apostles' Creed, or reducible to it. Lond. 1673. Fol. R. 2. 10.

*Ecclesia Restaurata*: The History of the Reformation of the Church of England. 3rd ed. Lond. 1674. Fol. R. 3. 11.

*Microcosmus*; or, A Little Description of the Great World. Lond. 1621. 4to. T. 6. 48.

## HICKES, GEO.

A Discourse of the Sovereign Power, on Rom. xiii. 4. Lond. 1682. 4to. P. 1. 7.

Jovian; or, An Answer to Julian the Apostate. Lond. 1683. 8vo. R. 5. 15.

*Speculum Beatae Virginis*: A Discourse of the due Praise and Honour of the Virgin Mary. Lond. 1686. 4to. P. 4. 5.

A Sermon on Heb. xiii. 16. Lond. 1684. 4to. P. 1. 4.

An Apologetical Vindication of the Church of England; with an Appendix relating to the Schisms of the Ch. of Rome. 2nd ed. Lond. 1706. 8vo. Q. 2. 5.

Linguarum Veterum Septentrionalium Thesaurus Grammatico-Criticus et Archæologicus. Oxon. 1703. 2 vols. Fol. Z. 1. 56, 57.

HIERONYMUS PRAGENSIS. Tenor Sententiae definitivæ contra eum per Concilium Constantiense. p. 302. M. 1. 18.  
See Poggius, and Sylvius, *Æn.*

## HIERONYMUS STRIDONENSIS.

Opera a Mariano Victorio Reatino emendata. Ant. 1578-79. 9 vols. in 3. Fol. A. 1. 6-8.

In Vitas Patrum. [Auctore incertc.] Lugd. 1515. 4to. L. 4. 31.

Chronicon. p. 84 (tomi 2di). B. 3. 10.

— p. 181. N. 1. 10.

Epistola adversus Pelagium ad Cresiphontem. Lov. 1558. 8vo. B. 6. 16.

Epistole selectæ. Lov. 1596. 12mo. A. 6. 40.

Transitus B. Hieronymi quem præsertim tres Sancti, Sanctus sc. Eusebius, S. Augustinus, et S. Cyrillus composuerunt. Jehan Petit. 8vo. A. 6. 32.

HIERONYMUS TORRENSIS. Confessio Augustiniana . . . ex omnibus Aur. Augustini libris in unum Opus redacta. Diling. 1567. 4to. A. 6. 5.

## HIGHMORE, NATH.

Corporis humani Disquisitio Anatomica. Hagæ-Com. 1651. Fol. Z. 2. 44.

Exercitationes duæ—(1) De Passione Hystericâ; (2) De Affectione Hypochondriacâ. Oxon. 1660. 12mo. Z. 5. 64.

## HILARIOUS ARELATENSIS.

Opuscula. Par. 1675. 4to. A. 5. 9.

## HILARIUS ARELATENSIS.

Epist. ad Augustinum de reliquiis Pelagianæ hæreseos. Col. 1552. 8vo. A. 6. 20.

Epistole ii. ad Augustinum, et Carmen in Genesin ad Leonem I. p. 1197. A. 3. 23.

## HILARIUS PICTAVIENSIS.

Lucubrationes quotquot exstant, per Erasmus et Mart. Lypseum collectæ et recognitæ. Bas. 1550. Fol. A. 4. 20.

Opera, et Vita per Hieronymum et Venantium Fortunatum. Par. 1652. Fol. A. 3. 23.

## HILDEBERTUS, Cenomanensis Episc., deinde Archiep. Turonensis.

Versus de concordia veteris ac novi sacrificii. Par. 1548. 8vo. M. 2. 21.

Epistole tres. Sermo Synodus super illud S. Lucæ xii. 48, *Oui multum datum est ab eo multum queretur. Curiæ Romanæ Descriptio. Epitaphium in Berengarium.* M. 1. 19.

HILDEBRANDUS, FEID. Antiquitates Romanæ e Rosino aliisque in compendium contractæ. Jenæ, 1657. 8vo. Y. 6. 42.

HILDEGARDIS, Abbatissa. Epistolarum liber. Quæstionum 38 Solutiones. Regulæ S. Benedicti Explicatio. Explic. Symboli Athanasii. Vita ejus. Col. 1566. 4to. L. 5. 25.

[HILL, SAM.] The Catholic Balance; or, A Discourse determining the Controversies conc. (1) Tradition; (2) The Primacy of St. Peter and the Bishop of Rome; (3) The Subjection and Authority of the Church in a Christian State. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 3. 5.

HIND, JOHN. The Life of Christ. Lond. 1632. 8vo. Q. 2. 30.

HIPPARCHUS BITHYNUS. Ad Arati et Eudoxi Phænomena Enarrationum libri iii., Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Petavii. p. 171. Z. 1. 87.

HIPPOCRATES COUS.

Libri omnes, Gr., ad vetustos Codd. collati et restaurati [a Jano Cornario]. Bas. 1538. Fol. Z. 2. 10.

Opera omnia, Lat. per Anusium Foesium. Adjecta sunt ad vi. Sectionem Palladii Scholia in lib. de Fracturis. Franc. 1596. 8vo. Z. 4. 11.

De Capitis Vulneribus liber, Gr. et Lat., cum Comm. Fr. Vertuniani. Par. 1578. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 7.

Aphorismi, Gr. et Lat., cum Enarr. ac Interpretatione J. Heurnii. Lugd. 1617 et '38. 12mo. Z. 5. 4. Z. 5. 58.

*See* Mercurialis, and Septalius.

HIPPOLYTUS, Portuensis Episc.

Canon Paschalis, Gr., cum Notis per Scaligerum. p. 721. L. 1. 7.

————— cum Notis Ægid. Bucherii. p. 289. N. 4. 1.

Contra Hæresin Nocti, Gr. et Lat., cum Annott. p. 45. A. 5. 27.

HIRTIUS, A. Comm. de Bello Alexandrino liber i. Amst. 1661. 8vo. X. 1. 15.

HISPANIA. *See* Spain.

HISTORIA. Selectæ e profanis Scriptoribus Historiæ. Lond. 1771. 12mo. Y. 5. 40.

HOADLY, JOHN. The Nature and Excellency of Moderation. A Sermon on Philipp. iv. 5, preached at the Assizes at Salisbury. 2nd ed. Lond. 1707. 8vo. T. 5. 38.

HOADLY, Bp. BENJ.

Tracts and Sermons. Lond. 1715. 8vo. 2 copies. T. 5. 33, 34.

An Answer to the Representation drawn up by the Lower House of Convocation, concerning the Doctrine contained in his Preservative and Sermon. 2nd ed. Lond. 1717. 8vo. T. 5. 36.

The Common Rights of Subjects defended; and the Nature of the Sacramental Test considered. Lond. 1719. 8vo. T. 5. 35.

[HOARD, SAM.] God's Love to Mankind manifested, by disproving His Absolute Decree for their Damnation. 1633. 4to. O. 2. 14.

HOARE, Sir R. C., Bart.  
The Ancient History of Wiltshire. Lond. 1812-19. 2 vols. Fol.  
W. 1. 30, 31.

The Modern History of Wiltshire. Lond. 1822-43. 6 vols. Fol.  
W. 1. 32-37.

Registrum Wiltunense, Sax. et Lat., in Museo Britannico asservatum. Lond. 1827. Fol. W. 1. 38.

Chronicon Vilodunense; sive de Vitâ et Miraculis S. Edithæ, Regis Edgari Filie, Carmen vetus Anglicum. Lond. 1830. Fol. W. 1. 38.

The Hospital of Heytesbury. Fol. No title-page. W. 1. 10.

HOBART, Sir HEN. His Reports. 3rd ed. Lond. 1671. Fol. T. 3. 32.

HOBES, THO.  
Elementorum Philosophiae Sectio prima de Corpore. Lond. 1655. 8vo.  
Z. 5. 112.

Sectio secunda de Homine. Lond. 1658. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 3.

Elementa Philosophica de Cive. Amst. 1669. 12mo. Z. 5. 40.

Examinatio et Emendatio Mathematicæ hodiernæ, 6 Dialogis. Lond. 1660. 4to. Z. 3. 42.

Vita, auctore seipso. Carolop. 1681. 4to. Z. 4. 31.

See Thucydides, and Wallis.

HOFMANNUS, CASP. Institutionum Medicarum libri vi. Lugd. 1645. 4to.  
Z. 3. 82.

HOFMANNUS, CHE.  
Comm. in Epistolam ad Philippenses. Franc. 1541. 8vo. E. 6. 33.

Comm. in posteriorem ad Thessalonicenses. De Christianâ Religione, et de regno Antichristi. Franc. 1545. 8vo. D. 5. 6.

HOFMANNUS, JO. JAC.  
Lexicon Universale. Bas. 1677. 2 vols. Fol. Y. 1. 6, 7.

Lex. Universalis continuatio. Bas. 1683. 2 vols. Fol. Y. 1. 8, 9.

HOFMANNUS, HEN. De Octantis usu. Jenæ, 1612. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 8.

HOFMEISTERUS, JO.  
Comm. in Marcum et Lucam. Lov. 1562. Fol. G. 4. 2.

In 12 priora capita Actuum Apost. Comm. Col. 1567. Fol. G. 3. 9.

In utrasque ad Corinthios Epistolas Homiliæ. Col. 1545. 4to. D. 1. 3.

Verbum Dei Carnem factum, h. e., Jesum Christum Ecclesiæ suæ Unicum propitiatorium ac perpetuum esse Sacrificium, Assertio. Mog. 1545. 4to. 2 copies. L. 5. 8. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 12.

Expositio Precum ac Cæremoniarum, quarum usus in quotidiano Sacro. Ibid.

Canones ad interpretandum SS. Scripturas. Mog. 1545. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 12.

Dialogorum libri ii., quibus aliquot Ecclesiæ Catholicæ Dogmata, Lutheranorum et verbis et sententiis roborantur. 1546. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 1.

Homiliæ in Evangelia Dominicalia et Festivalia. Par. 1555. 8vo. G. 5. 15.

Judicium de Articulis Confessionis Augustanae, quatenus sc. a Catholicis admittendi sint aut rejiciendi. Mog. 1559. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 8.

HOJUS, AND. Antiquitatum Liturgicarum tomii i. iii. [Duaci, 1605.] 8vo.  
Title-page wanting. L. 6. 41, 42.

HOLCOTUS, ROB.  
Super librum Sapientiæ. Bas. 1489. Fol. L. 2. 18.

Super 4 libros Sententiarum Quæstiones. Quædam Conferentia. De imputabilitate peccati quæstio. Determinationes quarundam aliarum quæstionum. Lugd. 1510. 4to. L. 5. 9.

## 152 CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS IN THE [HOL

HOLDEN, GEO. A Dissertation on the Fall of Man. Lond. 1823. 8vo. W. 6. 17.

HOLDER, WM. Elements of Speech: An Essay of Inquiry into the natural production of Letters; with an Appendix concerning Persons Deaf and Dumb. Lond. 1669. 8vo. T. 6. 56.

HOLLAND, PHILEMON. See Camden, and Suetonius.

[HOLLES, DENZIL, Lord.] The Grand Question concerning the Judicature of the House of Peers stated and argued. Lond. 1669. 8vo. R. 6. 30.

HOLLINGWORTH, RICH. Certain Queries propounded to such as affect the Congregational-way. Lond. 1646. 4to. P. 7. 2.

An Account of the Penitence of John Marketman; with a Sermon on 2 Cor. vii. 9. Lond. 1680. 4to. P. 5. 6.

HOLLINGWORTH, RODOLPH. De Justificatione ex solâ Fide Patrum et Protestantum Consensus. Dubl. 1640. 8vo. H. 2. 52.

HOLMES, ROB. Bampton Lectures for 1782. Oxf. 1782. 8vo. W. 4. 3.

Genesis in Codice argenteo-purpureo Bibliothecæ Vindobonensis Cœsareæ, &c. Oxon. 1795. Fol. G. 1. 12.

HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS. Collectio Romana bipartita veterum aliquot Historiæ Ecclesiastice monimentorum. Rom. 1662. 8vo. B. 5. 12.

Annot. in Geographiam Sacram Caroli a S. Paulo, Italianam antiquam Cluverii, et Thesaurum Geographicum Ortelii, quibus acc. Dissertatio duplex de Sacramento Confirmationis apud Græcos. Rom. 1666. 8vo. I. 2. 3.

HOLTHUSIUS, JO. Modus examinandi Sacrorum Ordinum Candidatos, juxta Augustanæ Ecclesiæ morem. 8vo. *Imperfect.* ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 13.

Examen Ordinandorum emendatum et auctum. Diling. 1571. 16mo. K. 3. 31.

HOLYDAY, BARTENIUS. Philosophia Politio-barbaræ Specimen, de Animâ et ejus Habitibus intellectualibus. Oxon. 1633. 4to. Z. 4. 30.

HOMERUS. Ilias, Lat. Apud Jo. Grapheum. 1528. 8vo. *Imperfect.* X. 2. 19.

Ilias et Odyssea. Batrachomyomachia, Hymni, et Epigrammata. Gr. et Lat. Par. 1604. 4 vols. 16mo. Y. 6. 1-4.

Ilias, Gr. et Lat. [cum Scholiis antiquis. Acc. Variæ Lectiones et Annott. H. Stephani. Cantabr. 1689.] 4to. *Title-page wanting.* X. 2. 8.

HOMES, NATH. Enigmatologia Ecclesiastica: Church Cases cleared. 8vo. *Title-page wanting.* R. 6. 8.

HOMILIES to be read in Churches. Lond. 1673. Fol. R. 2. 20.

HONESTUS, CHR. Expositio in Antidotarium Jo. Mesuæ. f. 42. Lugd. 1519. Fol. Z. 2. 50.

HONORATUS MASSIL. Vita Hilarii Arelat. p. 731. A. 5. 9.

HONORIUS, AUGUSTODUNENSIS Presb. De Prædestinatione et Libero Arbitrio Dialogus. Col. 1552. 8vo. A. 6. 20.

HONORIUS, JUL. See Æthicus.

HONORIUS, PH. Thesaurus Politicus, seu Praxis Sapientiæ Politicæ, Ital. ac Lat. Franc. 1617-18. 2 vols. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 3.

HONTSUM, ZEGERUS VAN. Declaratio veridica, quod Begginæ nomen, institutum, ac originem habeant a S. Begga Brabantia Ducissâ. Ant. 1628. 8vo. B. 6. 30.

HOOKER, RICH. His Works; with Life by Is. Walton. Lond. 1666. Fol. R. 1. 11.

His Works; with Life, and an Index. Oxf. 1807. 3 vols. 8vo. W. 2. 1-3.

**HOOPER, or HOPER, Bp. JOHN.**

A Declaration of Christ and of His Office. Zurich, 1547. 8vo. Q. 2. 34.

A Declaration of the ten holy Commandments. 1548. 8vo. R. 6. 20.

**HOORNBEEK, Jo.** Apologia pro Ecclesiâ Christianâ hodiernâ non apostatica; opposita libello, cui tit. *Ad Legem et ad Testimonium, &c.* Amst. 1647. 8vo. E. 6. 38.

*See* Borelius.

**HOPKINS, Bp. EZEK.** An Exposition of the 10 Commandments; with other Sermons. Lond. 1692. 4to. T. 5. 18.

[**HOSEA.** Wynkyn de Worde.] Wants Title-page and pp. 1-7, 14, 37, 39-62, 161, 170, 171, 183, sqq. Compared with the edition attributed to Wynkyn de Worde. (149-?), also with those of 1503 and 1513, by Wynkyn de Worde, and found not to correspond. 4to. L. 5. 15.

**HORANTIUS, Fr.** Locorum Catholicorum S. Scriptura et antiquorum Patrum libri vii.; contra Calvini Institutiones. Par. 1565. 8vo. K. 2. 18.

**HORATIUS FLACCUS, Q.**

Opera cum 4 Comm. Ven. 1495. Fol. Y. 3. 12.

Opera cum Scholiis Jo. Bond. Amst. 1664. 12mo. Y. 6. 33.

Opera ad optimorum Exemplarium fidem recensita. Acc. Variae Lectiones. Cantabr. 1699. 4to. Y. 3. 15.

Opera. [Interpretatione et Notis illustravit Lnd. Desprez in us. Delphini.] 8vo. Title-page wanting. Y. 4. 15.

Eclogæ, una cum Scholiis perpetuis. Edidit W. Baxter. Lond. 1725. 8vo. Y. 4. 21.

Opera. Birming. typis Jo. Baskerville, 1762. 12mo. X. 1. 24.

His Works; with a Translation by D. Watson and S. Patrick. 3rd ed. Lond. 1750. 2 vols. 8vo. Y. 4. 42, 43.

**HORMISDA, Papa.** Ad Possessorem Epistola. p. 708. L. 1. 11.

**HORN, ROB.**, Bp. of Winchester. An Answer to a Book intituled, 'The Declaration of Scruples, and Stays of Conscience, touching the Oath of Supremacy,' by John Feckenham. Lond. 1566. 4to. O. 2. 2.

**HORNE, AND.** The Book called, 'The Mirrour of Justices,' by And. Horne; with the Book called, 'The Diversity of Courts and their Jurisdictions,' translated from the old French by W. H. Lond. 1646. 8vo. O. 2. 56.

**HORNE, THO.** Bampton Lectures for 1828. Oxf. 1828. 8vo. W. 4. 50.

**HORNE, T. H.** A Catalogue of the Library of Queen's College, Cambridge. Lond. 1827. 2 vols. 8vo.

**HORNIUS, GEO.**

De Originibus Americanis libri iv. Hagee-Com. 1652. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 9.

Historiæ Philosophicæ libri vii. Lugd. Bat. 1655. 4to. I. 6. 1.

Orbis Imperans. 12mo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 11.

**HORROCCIUS, JER.** Opera Posthuma, viz. *Astronomia Kepleriana defensa et promota. Excerpta ex Epistolis ad Crabtræum suum. Obs. Cœlestium Catalogus. Lunæ Theoria nova.* Lond. 1673. 4to. Z. 4. 72.

**HORT, JOSIAH, Abp. of Tuam.** Instructions to the Clergy of his Diocese. Lond. 1773. 8vo. R. 6. 31.

**HORTO, GARCIAS DE.** Aromatum et simplicium aliquot Medicamentorum apud Indos nascentium Historia, ex Lusitanicâ lingua in Lat. cum Annott. per Car. Clusium. Ed. 3. Ant. 1579. 8vo. Z. 4. 14.

**HOSIUS, STANISLAUS.** Epistola ad illustrissimum Brunsvici Ducem Henricum [de statu Concilii Tridentini]. Col. 1564. 8vo. B. 6. 41.

*See* Praetorius, Z.

HOSPINIANUS, RODOLPH. De Origine, Progressu, Cœrimoniis et Ritibus Festorum Judeorum, Græcorum, Romanorum et Turcarum libri iii. Tig. 1592.  
Fol. L. 4. 33.

HOSPITALITY, Christian. 4to. *Title-page wanting.* P. 5. 6.

HOWELL, JAMES. *Dendrologia.* Dodona's Grove; or, The Vocal Forest. 2nd ed.; with Parables, reflecting upon the Times; and England's Tears for the present Wars. 1644. 4to. T. 6. 47.

Londinopolis: an Historical Discourse of the City of London, with another of the City of Westminster. Lond. 1657. Fol. T. 2. 50.

A Discourse concerning the Precedency of Kings; with a Treatise of Ambassadors. Lond. 1664. Fol. T. 2. 23.

HUBERINUS, CASP. Homilie Catechisticae. Franc. 1554. 8vo. N. 6. 16.

HUDSON, MICH. The Divine Right of Government: 1. Natural, and 2. Political; more particularly of Monarchy. 1647. 4to. P. 8. 7.

HUES, ROB. Tract. de Globis, Observatt. illustratus ac auctus per Jo. Is. Pontanum. Amst. 1617. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 8.

HUETIUS, PET. DAN. Origeniana. Rothom. 1668. Fol. A. 1. 11.

HUGHES, WM. The Grand Abridgement of the Law continued. Lond. 1660-62. 3 vols. 4to. T. 5. 5-7.

HUGO ETHERIANUS. De Spiritu Sancti Processione libri iii., curâ Jo. Heroldi editi. Bas. 1543. 8vo. L. 6. 22.

HUGO, Lingonensis Episc. Contra Berengarium, De veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Domini. p. 223. Lov. 1551. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 2.

HUGO DE S. CARO. *See* Sancto-Caro.

HUGO DE S. VICTORE. *See* Sancto-Victore.

HULDECUS, Augustensis Episc. Epistola adversus constitutionem de Cleri cælibatu, &c. p. 161. M. 1. 19.

HUMFREDS, LAUR. De Religionis conservatione et reformatio[n]e, deque Primatu Regum, et magistratum liber. Bas. 8vo. L. 6. 12.

Optimates, sive de Nobilitate libri iii. Bas. 1560. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 2.

HUMFREY, RICH. Christian Offices Crystal Glass, in three books, by St. Ambrose; to which is added his Conviction of Symmachus, a Gentile, pleading for the Altar of Victory: translated into English. Lond. 1637. 4to. T. 6. 15.

HUNEAUS, AUG. Dialectica, seu generalia Logices precepta. Ant. 1566. 8vo. Z. 4. 23.

Logices Fundamentum. Ibid.

Erotemata de disputatione, dialectice recteque instituenda. Ibid.

HUNNIUS, HELFRICUS-ULRICUS. Comm. de Privilegiis Studiosorum. Giessse, 1617. 12mo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 17.

HURDIS, JAMES. On the Nature and Occasion of Psalm and Prophecy. Lond. 1800. 8vo. W. 4. 62.

HURST, HEN. The Inability of the highest improved Natural Man to obtain a Sufficient and Right Knowledge of Indwelling Sin. Oxf. 1659. 8vo. Q. 2. 45.

HUSS, JO. Epistole quædam, quæ sole satis declarant Papistarum Pietates esse Satanæ Furias. Witteb. 1537. 8vo. L. 6. 23.

Sententia definitiva per Concilium Constantiense contra Jo. Huss. p. 301. M. 1. 18.

*See* Sylvius, Aen.

HUTCHINS, JOHN. The History and Antiquities of Dorset. The Third Edition, corrected, augmented, and improved by W. Shipp and J. W. Hodson. Westminster, 1861-70. 4 vols. Fol. W. 1. 26-29.

[HUTCHINSON, —.] Of the Authority of Councils, and the Rule of Faith, with an Answer to the eight Oxford *Theses* laid down for the Trial of the English Reformation. By a Person of Quality. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 8. 4

HUTTEN, ULRICUS AB. Cum Erasmo Expostulatio, a priore depravatione vindicata jam. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 9.

In Declamationem Laur. Vallee, contra Constantini Donationem, Præfatio. p. 128. M. 1. 18.

HYDE, THO. Catalogus Impressorum Librorum Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ. Oxon. 1674. Fol. Z. 1. 55.

*See* Ulugh-Beigh.

HYGINUS, C. JUL. Poeticum Astronomicum. Heidelb. 1589. 8vo. Z. 5. 119.

HYMNUS Vespertinus, Gr. et Lat., cum Annott. p. 515. A. 5. 24.

HYPERIUS, AND. De Theologo, seu de Ratione Studii Theologici libri iv. Bas. 1559. 8vo. N. 6. 16.

De formandis Concionibus sacris libri ii. Bas. 1563. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 6.

Elementa Christianæ Religionis. Ibid.

Varia Opuscula Theologica. Bas. 1570. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 6.

## I.

IDATIUS Lemicensis Episc. Chronicon continuans derelicta ab Hieronymo. N. 1. 10.

*See* Scaliger, *Thesaurus Temporum*.

IDIOTA, Vir Sanctus. Contemplationes de Amore Divino, de verâ patientiâ, de continuo conflictu carnis et animæ, de innocentia perditâ, de morte. p. 1145. L. 1. 11.

Regulæ vitam Christianam complectentes. p. 1166. Ibid.

Annott. in Psalmum xv. p. 1167. Ibid.

IGNATIUS, Martyr. Epistolæ, Lat. p. 66. Ibid.

Epistolæ, Gr. et Lat., cum Scholiis Hier. Vairlenii Sylvii. Ant. 1572. A. 6. 29.

8vo.

Opera, Gr. et Lat., cum Mart. Mæstræi Versione emendatâ. Apologia pro Ignatio, cum 12 Exercitationibus in eundem, ac Notis, auctore Nic. Vedelio. Gen. 1623. 4to. A. 5. 12.

Epistolæ, Gr. et Lat., cum Annott. Jac. Usserii ac Dissertatione de Ignatii scriptis. Oxon. 1644. 4to. 2 copies. A. 5. 13, 16.

Appendix Ignatiana in quâ continentur Ignatii Epistolæ genuinæ, cum novâ Versione ac Annott., Ignatii et Polycarpi Martyria, cum Notis atque Annott. in Epistolas etiam Ignatio adscriptas, per Jac. Usserium. Lond. 1647. 4to. A. 5. 16.

Epistolæ genuinæ. Adduntur Epistolæ quales vulgo circumferuntur, Gr. et Lat. Edidit et Notas addidit Is. Vossius. Ed. 2. Lond. 1680. 4to. A. 6. 8.

**IMLERUS, CHR.**

|   |                |      |           |
|---|----------------|------|-----------|
| Liber Jesu Syrach, cum Annott.                    | Franc. [1544]. | 8vo. | D. 3. 6.  |
| In D. Petri 2 Epistolas Scholia.                  | Franc. 1542.   | 8vo. | C. 5. 10. |
| In DD. Joannis, Judæ, et Jacobi Epistolas Annott. | Franc. 1542.   | 8vo. | D. 6. 7.  |

**INCHIQUIN, Lord.** *See Ireland.***INDEPENDENCY.**

|  |       |      |          |
|--|-------|------|----------|
| The History of Independency, with the Rise, Growth, and Practices of that powerful and restless Faction. | 1648. | 4to. | P. 7. 3. |
| Idem, Lat.   | 1649. | 4to. | I. 6. 2. |

**INDEX.**

|  |             |       |                         |
|--|-------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Index Librorum Prohibitorum, cum Regulis confectis per Patres a Tridentinâ Synodo delectos.  | Lugd. 1564. | 4to.  | ZC <sub>2</sub> . 3. 3. |
| Index Expurgatorius.   | Lugd. 1586. | 16mo. | H. 2. 22.               |
| Index Librorum Prohibitorum, . . . auctoritate Pii IV. primum editus, postea a Sixto V. auctus, et demum Clementis VIII. jussu publicatus. | Par. 1599.  | 12mo. | K. 3. 50.               |

**INDEX VILLARIS;** or, An Exact Register of Cities, Market-Towns, Parishes, &c., in England and Wales. [By John Adams.] Lond. 1690. Fol. Z. I. 44.**INFIDELITY UNMASKED.** [By — Knot.] *See Chillingworth.***INJUNCTIONS.** *See Articles.***INNOCENTIUS X., Papa.**

|   |            |      |           |
|---|------------|------|-----------|
| Regulæ Cancelleriæ Apostoliceæ.   | Ant. 1648. | Fol. | B. 1. 21. |
| Constitutio quâ declarantur, et definiuntur quinque Propositiones in materia Fidei. | Par. 1653. | 4to. | P. 5. 8.  |

**IRELAND.**

|   |              |      |          |
|---|--------------|------|----------|
| A Proclamation of the Lords Justices for the apprehension of the chief Rebels; with the last News from Ireland.   | Lond. 1641.  | 4to. | P. 8. 9. |
| A Copy of the Sentence of War pronounced, 12 Dec. 1635, against Sir Fr. Annesley, Baron Mountmorris in the realm of Ireland; together with his Petition against Thomas, Earl of Strafford.                                    | Lond. 1641.  | 4to. | Ibid.    |
| The State of Dublin, 27 Dec., and of other parts of Ireland.  | Lond. 1642.  | 4to. | Ibid.    |
| A Remonstrance of divers Passages concerning the Church and Kingdom of Ireland, . . . presented to the H. of Commons in England.  | Lond. 1642.  | 4to. | Ibid.    |
| An Army for Ireland; being a Vote of both Houses of Parliament for the sending of speedy Aid into Ireland.  | Lond. 1642.  | 4to. | Ibid.    |
| The Expedition for Ireland, proposed by Parliament, and assented unto by his Majesty, vindicated.   | Lond. 1642.  | 4to. | Ibid.    |
| A Declaration of the Commons, concerning the Rise and Progress of the Grand Rebellion in Ireland; with Examinations of Persons of quality, some Letters and Papers of the Earl of Antrim, and also some Letters of Mart, &c.  | Lond. 1643.  | 4to. | Ibid.    |
| The Mystery of Iniquity, yet working in England, Scotland, and Ireland, for the destruction of Religion truly Protestant, discovered . . . by the late Cessation in Ireland, &c.  | Lond. 1643.  | 4to. | Ibid.    |
| Ireland's Misery since the late Cessation.  | Lond. 1644.  | 4to. | Ibid.    |
| Bellum Hybernicale; or, Ireland's War Astrologically demonstrated, &c. By Capt. Geo. Wharton.   | 1647.        | 4to. | Ibid.    |
| Lord Inchiquin's Queries to the Protestant Clergy of the Province of Munster, with their Answer; as also, Sir R. Blague's Speech to the Marquis of Ormond upon signing of the Articles of Peace, and his Excellency's Answer. | Hague, 1649. | 4to. | Ibid.    |

## IRELAND.

Historical Collections of the Church in Ireland, during the reigns of K. Henry VIII., K. Edward VI., and Q. Mary, wherein are several material Passages concerning the manner how that Kingdom was converted to the Protestant Religion, &c., set forth in the Life and Death of Geo. Browne, sometime Abp. of Dublin. Lond. 1681. 4to. P. 5. 8.  
The Farmer's 6 Letters to the Protestants of Ireland. Dubl. and Lond. 1746. 8vo. T. 5. 38.

Reports respecting the Public Records of Ireland. 1813-15. Fol. T. 1. 34.  
IRENEUS, Lugduncensis Episc.

Adversus Hæreses libri v., ex emendatione Des. Erasmi. Bas. 1526. Fol. A. 4. 10.  
Idem Opus, denuo recognitum. Par. 1545. 8vo. A. 6. 27.  
Idem, cum Nic. Gallasii Annott. Gen. 1570. Fol. A. 4. 8.  
Idem omnibus, quæ apud veteres exstant, Fragmentis auctum, cum Annott. Fr. Feu-ardentii. Par. 1639. Fol. A. 3. 22.

Idem, cum Fragmentis aliorum Tractatum deperditorum, Gr. et Lat. Omnia Notis variorum et suis illustravit Jo. Grabe. Oxon. 1702. Fol. 2 copies. A. 1. 13, 14.

IRONSIDE, GILB. Seven Questions of the Sabbath briefly disputed. Oxf. 1637. 4to. 2 copies. P. 7. 1. R. 5. 30.

IRRELIGION. A Discourse addressed to Magistrates, occasioned by the enormous Licence and Irreligion of the Times, &c. 2nd ed. Dubl. 1738. 8vo. T. 5. 38.

ISAAC ex Judæo Christianus. Liber Fidei de S. Trinitate, et de Incarnatione, editus a J. Sirmondo. p. 137. Par. 1630. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 1.

ISAACSON, HEN. Tabula Historico-Chronologica. Lond. 1633. Fol. Z. 1. 60.

ISÆCUS. See Oratores Attici. V. 2. 4, 14.

ISENDOORN, GISBEERTUS AB. Logica Peripatetica. Ed. alt. Daventræ, 1652. 8vo. H. 1. 12.

ISIDORUS, Hispalensis Episc.

De Nativitate Domini, Passione, et Resurrectione, Regno atque Judicio libri ii. Hagan. 1529. 4to. I. 4. 10.

Tract. de vitâ et obitu quorundam utriusque Testamenti Sanctorum. Item, Allegorizæ quædam, ex utroque Test. excerptæ, una cum libro Præmiorum. Ibid.

De Officiis Ecclesiasticis libri ii. Ant. 1534. 8vo. A. 6. 28.

ISOCRATES. Quæ exstant omnia, Gr. et Lat. Annott. variorum et suis illustravit G. S. Dobson. Lond. 1828. 8vo. V. 2. 3, 14.

ITALIAN. Nouvelle Methode pour apprendre facilement la Langue Italienne. 2de ed. A Paris, 1664. 8vo. Z. 5. 51.

IVO CAENOTENSIS. Epistola ad Haymericum de Corpore Domini utrum in Coenâ datum sit Discipulis passibile, quum nos illud sumamus impassibile. Lov. 1551. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 2.

## J.

J., S. The Soul's Sentinel ringing an Alarm against Impiety and Impenitency. Dubl. 1631. 4to. P. 6. 3.

J., W. Obedience active and passive due to the Supreme Power. Oxf. 1643. 4to. P. 8. 7.

**JACKSON, THOMAS,** Dean of Peterborough.

A Collection of his Works not published before. Lond. 1654. Fol.  
T. 3. 30.

His Works. Oxf. 1854. 12 vols. 8vo.

W. 5. 27-38.

**JACOBUS, Apostolus.**

Protevangelion, sive de Natalibus Jesu Christi, et ipsius Matris Virginis  
Mariæ, Sermo historicus, Lat. Bas. 1552. 8vo. E. 6. 23.

Bas. 1555. Fol. p. 3. L. 1. 11.

Liturgia, sive Missa, Lat. Ant. 1562. 8vo. *Imperfect.* ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 15.

**JAMES I., King.**

His Works, edited by James Bp. of Winton. Lond. 1616. Fol. R. 1. 13.

De Antichristo ex Apoc. cap. xx. Commentatio. Lond. 1608. 8vo. Z. 3. 2.

An Apology for the Oath of Allegiance, with a Premonition to all Monarchs,  
&c., of Christendom. Lond. 1609. 4to. P. 6. 6.

An Edict and severe Censure against Private Combats and Combatants.  
Lond. 1613. 4to. P. 6. 9.

Remonstrances made by his Majesty's Ambassador to the French King,  
and the Queen, his Mother, June 1615, concerning the Marriages with  
Spain, and certain Opinions of Cardinal Perron, about the deposing and  
murdering of Kings, &c. Lond. 1615. 4to. P. 8. 10.

Declaratio pro Jure Regio, Sceptrorumque immunitate, adv. Card. Perronii  
Orationem in Comitiis Franciæ generalibus habitam, 18 Cal. Febr. 1615.  
Lond. 1616. 4to. P. 2. 8.

The same in English. Cambr. 1619. 4to. R. 5. 23.  
Lond. 1619. T. 6. 33.

The Court of K. James I. delineated by A. D. B. Lond. 1620. 4to.  
O. 2. 11.

**JAMESIUS, Tho.**

Vindicatio Gregorianæ, seu restitutus innumeris pene locis Gregorius  
Magnus ex variis MSS. Gen. 1625. 4to. I. 8. 7.

Catalogus Anctorum qui scripserunt de Reformatione, vel pro Reformatione  
Ecclesiæ Romanae. p. 794. M. 1. 19.

**JANSENIUS, CORN., Episc. Gandavensis.**

Paraphrases in Psalmos, et Veteris Test. Cantica, cum Annott. Lov. 1569.  
4to. E. 5. 5.

Comm. in Ecclesiasticum. Lov. 1569. 4to. E. 5. 4.

Concordia Evangelica. Ant. 1558. 12mo. E. 6. 19.

Comm. in suam Concordiam ac totam Historiam Evangelicam. Ant. 1613.  
Fol. G. 2. 19.

**JANSENIUS, CORN., Episc. Iprensis.**

Tetrateuchus, sive Comm. in Sancta Evangelia. Lov. 1639. 4to. E. 5. 29.

Augustinus, seu Doctrina S. Augustini de humanae naturæ sanitate, ægri-  
tudine, medicinâ, adv. Pelagianos et Massilienses. Bothom. 1643.  
3 vols. in 1. Fol. N. 1. 11.

**JANSONIUS, JAC.** In librum Job Enarratio. Lov. 1623. Fol. G. 4. 3.

**JANUA, JO. DE.** Summa quæ vocatur Catholicon. Ven. 1497. Fol. Y. 2. 12.

**JASZ-BERENYI, PAULUS P.** Examen doctrinæ Ariano-Socinianæ de Deo, et  
Christo, et Spiritu Sancto. Addita est Orthodoxa S. Trinitatis Defensio,  
una cum veteris Ecclesiæ de Arianis Judicio. Lond. 1662. 8vo.  
N. 6. 28.

**JEANES, HEN.**

The Want of Church Government no warrant for the total omission of  
the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1650. 4to. P. 7. 3.

## JEANES, HEN.

A second Part of the Mixture of Scholastical Divinity with Practical, in several Tractates; with several Letters of the Author and Dr. Jer. Taylor conc. Original Sin, and a Reply to Dr. Hammond's Vindication of his Grounds of Uniformity from 1 Cor. xiv. 40. Oxf. 1660. 4to.  
T. 6. 27.

JEBB, JOHN, Bp. of Limerick. Practical Theology. Lond. 1830. 2 vols. 8vo.  
W. 5. 42, 43.

JEBB, JOHN. The Choral Responses and Litanies of the United Church of England and Ireland. Lond. 1847, '57. 2 vols. Fol. W. 1. 22, 23.

[JENKIN, ROB.] An Historical Examination of the Authority of General Councils. 2nd ed. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 3. 5.

JENKINS, DAVID. Lex Terræ. 1649. 4to. I. 6. 2.

JENKYN, WM. The Busy Bishop: or, The Visitor visited; in Answer to a Pamphlet by Mr. J. Goodwin called, *Sion College visited*. Lond. 1648. 4to.  
P. 7. 2.

## JESUITS.

Fides Jesu et Jesuitarum, cum præfatione Jo. Marbachii. Christlingæ, 1573. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 5.

Regulæ Societatis Jesu. Lugd. 1607. 12mo. B. 6. 36.

Aphorismi Doctrinæ Jesuitarum, ac aliquot Pontificiorum Doctorum. 1608. 12mo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 11.

Copy of a Decree of the Sorbonne for the condemning of the Opinion touching the murdering of Princes, generally maintained by the Jesuits. Lond. 1610. 4to. P. 5. 5.

Serious Considerations for repressing the increase of Jesuits, Priests, and Papists. By Sir R. C. 1641. 4to. Ibid.

Responses aux Lettres Provinciales publiées par le Secrétaire du Port-Royal contre les PP. de la Compagnie de Jesus. A Liege, 1659. 12mo. K. 3. 8.

The New Heresy of the Jesuits, etc. Lond. 1664. 8vo. Q. 1. 37.

The Jesuits' Intrigues, with the private Instructions of that Society to their Emissaries. Lond. 1669. 4to. P. 2. 8.

The Jesuits' Morals. By a Doctor of the Sorbonne. Lond. 1670. Fol. R. 4. 2.

The Jesuits' Loyalty, manifested in Three Treatises lately written by them against the Oath of Allegiance. Lond. 1677. 4to. T. 5. 20.

An Answer to Three Treatises publisht under the title of *The Jesuits' Loyalty*. Lond. 1678. 4to. O. 1. 1.

## JEWELL, JOHN, Bp. of Salisbury.

A Reply unto M. Harding's Answer. Lond. 1565. Fol. 2 copies. T. 3. 3, 4.  
Lond. 1566. Fol. T. 3. 2.

Apologia Ecclesiae Anglicanæ, Lat. et Gr. Oxon. 1639. 8vo. H. 2. 50.

Apologia Eccles. Anglic. Recensuit, et Notas cum Juelli Vitâ Angl. scriptâ addidit A. C. Campbell. Pontefract, 1812. 12mo. H. 1. 17.

A Defence of the Apology. Lond. 1567. Fol. 2 copies. T. 3. 2, 5.

A Sermon on Ps. lix. 9, preached before Q. Elizabeth; with an Answer to some frivolous Objections against the Government of the Church of England. 1641. 4to. P. 6. 3.

See Heskyns, Rastell, and Stapleton.

JEWS. An Act of Parliament, 26 Georgii II., to permit them to be naturalized. Lond. 1753. P. 1. 11.

JOANNES AGRIPPINUS seu DE COLONIA. Quæstiones Magistrales in Scotti volumina Seutentiarum, Quodlibetorum, Metaphysices, De Anima, etc. Bas. 1510. 4to. L. 5. 40.

JOANNES ANTIOCHENUS. Ad S. Cyrillum Alex. Epistola, Gr. et Lat. p. 203. H. 5. 28.

JOANNES ANTIOCHENUS, dictus *Scholasticus*.

- Collectio Canonum, Gr. et Lat. p. 499. B. 3. 5.
- Nomocanon, Gr. et Lat. p. 603. Ibid.
- Capita Ecclesiastica, Gr. et Lat. p. 660. Ibid.

JOANNES, S., Apostolus. In secundam et tertiam Epistolam Joannis Expositio. Impr. per Jo. Byddel, 1536. 8vo. D. 2. 8.

JOANNES, Biclarensis Abbas. Chronicor exicpiens ubi desinit Victor Tununensis. N. 1. 10.

JOANNES XXII., Papa. Articuli contra Monachos. p. 42. M. 1. 19.

JOANNES SCHOLASTICUS, dictus *Climacus*. See *Climacus*.

JOANNES DE WESALIA.

- Paradoxa ejus per Inquisitores Ordinis Prædicatorii Moguntiae condemnata. p. 325. M. 1. 18.
- Examen sex dierum contra eundem per eosdem. p. 327. Ibid.

JOCELIN, NATH. See Charles I.

JOHNSON, RICH. The Pilgrimage of Man. Lond. 1598. 4to. P. 5. 6.

[JOHNSON, SAM.]

- Purgatory proved by Miracles collected out of Roman Catholic Authors; with a Preface conc. the Miracles. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 3. 4.
- The absolute Impossibility of Transubstantiation demonstrated. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 4. 4.
- An Account of the Growth of Deism in England. Lond. 1696. 4to. Q. 2. 1.

JOHNSON, THO.

- Novus Græcorum Epigrammatum et Poematum Delectus, cum Versione et Notis. In usum Scholæ Etonensis. Ed. 3. Lond. 1706. 8vo. Y. 5. 18.
- Etonæ, 1771. 8vo. Y. 6. 67.

JOHNSTONS, THO. See Charles I.

JOHNSTONUS, ROB. Historiarum libri ii., continentes rerum Britannicarum vicinarumque Regionum historias. Amst. 1642. 12mo. Z. 6. 5.

JOLIUS, CLAUD. Traditio antiqua Ecclesiarum Franciæ de verbis Usuardi, quæ in ipsius Martyrologio ad festum Assumptionis B. Mariæ Virg. referuntur, vindicata, etc. Senonis, 1672. 12mo. H. 2. 8.

JONAS, Aurelianensis Episc. Libri iii. de cultu imaginum, contra blasphemias Claudiani Tauriniensis. p. 1199. L. 1. 11.

JONAS, JUSTUS. Annott. in Acta Apost. Bas. 1525. 8vo. D. 2. 6.

JONATHAN, BEN UZZIEL. Chaldea Paraphrasis in 12 minores Prophetas, Lat. per Im. Tremellium. Heidelb. 1567. 8vo. D. 6. 5.

JONES, JOHN. Bampton Lectures for 1821. Oxf. 1821. 8vo. W. 4. 44.

JONES, THO. Prolusiones Academicæ: I. Recitationes in Tit. *De Judiciis*. II. Theses aliquot de origine Domini et Servitutis. Præmittitur Oratio inauguralis. Oxon. 1660. 12mo. H. 1. 33.

JONES, WM. An Answer to the Essay on Spirit. Lond. 1753. 8vo. P. 5. 1.

JONES, W. H., Canon of Sarum.

- Early Annals of the Episcopate in Wilts and Dorset. Lond. 1871. 8vo.
- Fasti Ecclesiæ Sarisberiensis. Part I. Salisb. and Lond., 1879. 4to. W. 3.

JONSON, BEN. Comedies, Masques, and Poems; with an English Grammar, and Discoveries. Lond. 1640-41. Fol. T. 2. 39.

JONSTONUS, JO. Thaumatographia Naturalis. Ed. 2. Amst. 1633. 12mo. Z. 5. 56.

JOERTIN, JOHN. Discourses conc. the Truth of the Christian Religion, and Remarks on Ecclesiastical History. Lond. 1805. 3 vols. 8vo. W. 6. 3-5.

## JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS.

Opera, Lat. Bas. 1540. Fol. L. 2. 23.

Opera, Gr. et Lat. Gen. 1634. Fol. M. 1. 30.

                         cum Notis Jo. Hudsoni. Oxon. 1720. 2 vols. Fol. N. 1. 2, 3.

JOVERIUS, FR. Sanctiones Ecclesiasticae tam Synodicae quam Pontificiae, in 3 B. 3. 9.

classes distinctae. Par. 1555. Fol.

JOVIUS, PAULUS. Vite 12 Vice-Comitum Mediolani Principum. Par. 1549. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4.

4to.

## JUDEX, MATTH.

Quod arguere peccata, seu concionari penitentiam, sit proprium Legis, et non Evangelii, rationes et argumenta. Bas. 1559. 8vo. L. 6. 13.

De vera Pace Ecclesie, et de Seditione, libelli ii. 1566. 8vo. K. 2. 16.

Contra Antichristum libri ii. 1567. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 4.

JULIANUS CESARINUS, Card. S. Angeli. Epistole ii. ad Eugenium IV. Papam conantem dissolvere Concilium Basileense. pp. 54, 63. M. 1. 18.

JULIANUS POMERIUS. See Pomerius.

JULIANUS, Toletanus Archiep. Contra Iudeos libri iii. Hagan. 1532. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 19.                         Imperfect. Bas. 1555. Fol. p. 1029. L. 1. 11.

JULIUS III., Papa. Consilium 3 Episcoporum Bononiæ congregatorum, quod de ratione stabiliendæ Rom. Ecclesie Julio III. datum est. p. 641. M. 1. 19.

JUNILIUS, Africanus Episc. In aliquot Geneseos capita priora Comm. p. 603. L. 1. 11.

## JUNIUS, FR.

Opera Theologica cum Vita. Gen. 1613. 2 vols. Fol. N. 2. 7, 8.

De Test. Veteri Orationes iii. De Psalmorum Exegesi. Heidelb. 1585. I. 2. 7.

4to.

Defensio Catholicæ Doctrinæ de S. Trinitate, adv. Samosatenicos ac alias errores. Heidelb. 1591-92. 4to. K. 2. 1.

Disputatio de Synodis, et Synodalibus judiciis, magistratusque summi in talibus jure atque officio. Franck. 1614. 4to. K. 1. 18.

JUNIUS, HADR. Nomenclator 8 linguis, auctus Herm. Germbergii operâ. Ex typogr. Jac. Stoer, 1619. 8vo. Z. 3. 4.

JUNIUS, PATRICIUS. Versio et Notæ in priorem Clementis Epistolam ad Corinthios. Oxon. 1633. 4to. A. 5. 13. A. 6. 1.

## JUS.

[Dictionarium quorundam terminorum qui in Jure utroque maxime frequentantur. 147-] Fol. Z. 2. 27.

Clarissimorum Jurisconsultorum varii tractatus, partim de Juris studio recte instituendo, partim etiam de utriusque Pontifici et Cæsarei Juris cœconomia. Col. Agr. 1585. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 18.

Thesaurus Juris Executivi, Ecclesiastici, Criminalis, et Civilis, per varios Auctores. Franc. ad M. 1606. Fol. Z. 2. 6.

Syntagma Juris universi, atque Legum pene omnium Gentium, per Pet. Gregorium. Franc. ad M. 1611. Fol. Z. 1. 54.

Corpus Juris Civilis, 4 partibus, D. Gothofredi Notis illustratum. Curâ N. Antonii. Lugd. 1652. 2 vols. 4to. Z. 2. 32, 33.

Corpus Juris Canonici, editum jussu Gregorii XIII., et Notis illustratum. Ant. 1648. Fol. B. 1. 21.

Bibliotheca Juris Canonici veteris, cum Versionibus, et Notis Chr. Justelli ac aliorum. Par. 1661. 2 vols. Fol. B. 3. 4, 5.

**Jus Populi**; or, A Discourse conc. the Rights of Subjects and Princes. Lond.  
1644. 4to. P. 8. 7.

**JUSTELLUS, CHR.**

Codex Canonum Ecclesiae universæ, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. Par. 1610.  
8vo. B. 5. 30.

Bibliotheca Juris Canonici. *See Jus.*

**JUSTIFICATIO.** Sententia Ministrorum in Ecclesiâ Lubecensi, Hamburgensi,  
Luneburgensi et Magdeburgensi, de corruptelis doctrinæ Justificationis.  
Bas. 1553. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 11.

**JUSTINIANUS, FABIANUS.** De S. Scripturâ ejusque Usu ac Interpretibus, Comm.  
Par. 1618. 8vo. E. 6. 4.

**JUSTINIANUS, FLAVIUS, Imp.**

Institutiones, cum Glossis Fr. Accursii. 1555. 8vo. L. 6. 8.

Institutiones. Acc. ex Digestis tituli de verb. signif. et regulis juris.  
Amst. 1664. In-8. K. 3. 14.

*See Jus, and Vulteius.*

**JUSTINUS MARTYR.**

Opera, Gr. et Lat. per Fed. Morellum, cum Notis Sylburgii. Par. 1636.  
Fol. 2 copies. A. 2. 24. A. 4. 4.

Admonitorius Gentium liber, Lat. per Jo. Fr. Pieum. p. 98. L. 1. 11.

**JUSTINUS, M. J.**

De Historiis Philippicis, et totius Mundi Originibus. Interpretatione et  
Notis illustravit Pet. Jos. Cantel in usum Delph. Ed. alt. Lond. 1721.  
8vo. Y. 4. 37.

Historiarum ex Trogo Pompeio libri xliv. In-8. *Imperfect.* Z. 5. 27.

**JUSTUS, Orgelitanus Episc.** Explanatio in Cantica Canticorum. p. 911.  
L. 1. 11.

**JUVENALIS, D. JUNIUS.**

Satyræ. Lugd. 1560. 16mo. Y. 6. 25.

Satyræ cum Notis Th. Farnabii. Amst. 1650. 12mo. Y. 6. 33.

Satyræ. [Curâ Mich. Mattaire.] Lond. 1716. 12mo. 2 copies. Y. 6. 42, 51.

Satiræ. Interpretatione ac Notis illustravit Lud. Pratens in usum Delph.  
Ed. 5. Lond. 1722. 8vo. Y. 4. 45.

[**JUVENCUS, C. VETTIUS AQUILINUS.**] Carmen, *Genesis.* A fragment. A. 1. 9.  
p. 642. A. 1. 10.

## K.

**KAYE, JOHN, Bp. of Bristol.** The Ecclesiastical History of the 2nd and 3rd  
Centuries, illustrated from the Writings of Tertullian. Cambr. 1826.  
8vo. W. 2. 42.

**KECKERMANNUS, BARTE.**

Opera omnia. Gen. 1614. 2 vols. Fol. N. 3. 10, 11.

Gymnasium Logicum. Lond. 1606. 8vo. Z. 5. 58.

Systema Rhetorice. Han. 1612. 8vo. Z. 4. 29

Systema Logicæ, 3 libris, cum resolutione ejusdem in Tabellas. Han. 1620.  
8vo. I. 1. 2.

**KEMPIS, THO. A.** De imitando Christo. Bas. 1563. 8vo. K. 3. 44.

KENDALLUS, GEO. *Fur pro Tribunali: Examen Dialogismi cui inscribitur Fur Prædestinatus.* Acc. Oratio de doctrinâ Neo-Pelagianâ, Twissii Vita et Vindicis a calumniis Fr. Annati, et Dissertatiuncula de novis actibus immanentibus, sintne Deo ascribendi. Oxon. 1657. 8vo. H. 2. 13.

KENT, Petition from. See Charles I.

KEPLERUS, JO. Ad Vitellionem Paralipomena, quibus Astronomicæ pars Optica traditur. Franc. 1604. 4to. Z. 3. 44.

Astronomia Nova, seu Physica Coelestis, tradita Commentariis de motibus Stellæ Martis, ex Observatt Tychonis Brahei elaborata Pragæ. 1609. Fol. Z. 2. 60.

De vero Anno Natali Christi. Franc. 1614. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 8.

Ad Epistolam Calvisii Chronologi Responsio. Ibid.

Ephemerides Motum Coelestium ab anno 1617. Lincii Austriæ. 4to. Z. 3. 65.

Mysterium Cosmographicum de admirabili Proportione Orbium Coelestium, &c. [Franc. 1621.] Fol. Title-page wanting. Z. 2. 36.

Pro suo Opere Harmonices Mundi Apologia, adv. Demonstrationem Analyticam Roberti de Fluctibus. Franc. 1622. Fol. Ibid.

Tabb. Rudolphinæ Tych. Brahei, continuatæ, emendatæ, et absolutæ. Ulmæ, 1627. Fol. Z. 2. 59.

KERCKEINGIUS, THEOD. Comm. in Currum Triumphalem Antimonii Bas. Valentini. Amst. 1671. 12mo. Z. 5. 39.

KETT, HEN. Bampton Lectures for 1790. Oxf. 1790. 8vo. W. 4. 12.

KIDDER, RICH., Bp. of Bath and Wells. The Judgment of Private Discretion in matters of Religion defended, in a Sermon on 1 Thess. v. 21. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 3. 6.

A second Dialogue between a new Catholic Convert and a Protestant, shewing why he cannot believe the Doctrine of Transubstantiation, though he do firmly believe the Doctrine of the Trinity. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 4. 5.

KILIANUS, CORN. Etymologicum Teutonicæ Lingue, sive Dictionarium Teutonico-Latinum, cum auctario Lnd. Potteri. Ed. 5. Ultraj. 1632. 8vo. X. 1. 12.

KIMEDONCIUS, JAC. The Redemption of Mankind, and a Treatise of God's Predestination; translated from the Latin by H. Ince. Lond. 1598. 4to. O. 2. 8.

KINCKIUS, MATTHIAS. Directorium Sacerdotale. Duaci, 1631. In-8. K. 3. 12.

KING. Majestas intemerata; or, The Immortality of the King. 1649. 12mo. R. 6. 4.

KING, HEN. An Exposition upon the Lord's Prayer, delivered in certain Sermons. 2nd ed. Lond. 1634. 4to. O. 2. 23.

KING, JOHN, Bp. of London. Lectures upon Jonas. Lond. 1618. 4to. R. 4. 19.

KING, PETER, Lord Chancellor. An Enquiry into the Constitution, Discipline, Unity, and Worship, of the Primitive Church. Lond. 1713. 8vo. T. 6. 28.

KINTHISIUS, JOD. In Epistolam ad Philippenses Collectanea. Franc. 1544. 8vo. G. 6. 17.

KIECHERUS, ATHANASIUS. Ars Magna Sciendi sive Combinatoria. Amst. 1669. Fol. Z 1. 52.

KIECHERUS, CORN. Concordantie Veteris Test. Græcæ Hebræis vocibus respondentes. Franc. 1607. 2 vols. 4to. F. 2. 36, 37.

KIRCHNERUS, TIM. Thesaurus Explicationum omnium Articulorum Doctrinæ Christianæ, ex Operibus Lutheri collectus. [Franc. ad M. 1566.] Fol. Title-page mutilated. L. 3. 6.

KLEBITIUS, WILH. Resp. ad argumenta Til. Heshusii pro defensione (1) Causae Christianae, (2) Electoris Palatini, (3) Ph. Melanchthonis, (4) Senatus Ecclesiastici. Frib. 1561. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 9.

KLING, MELCH. Matrimonialium Causarum tractatus. Franc. 1553. Fol. L. 2. 7.

KNIGHT, WM. A Concordance Axiomatical, containing a Survey of Theological Propositions. Lond. 1610. Fol. T. 3. 37.

KNOLLYS, HANSERD. A moderate Answer unto Dr. Bastwick's Book called *Independency not God's Ordinance*. Lond. 1645. 4to. P. 7. 3.

KNOPKEN, AND. In Epistolam ad Romanos Interpretatio. Arg. 1525. 8vo. D. 2. 6.

[KNOX, JOHN.] The History of the Reformation of the Church of Scotland, in 5 books. Lond. 1644. Fol. R. 4. 8.

## L.

L., S. See Morocco.

L., W. Merlinus Anglicus Junior: The English Merlin revived; or his Prediction upon the affairs of the English Commonwealth. Lond. 1644. 4to. P. 8. 10.

LABBE, PH. De Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis, quos attigit Card. Bellarminus, Dissertatio. Par. 1660. 2 vola. 8vo. K. 2. 24, 25.

Tridentini Concilii Canones et Decreta. Par. 1667. Fol. B. 2. 27.

Concilia ad regiam editionem exacta, quæ quartâ parte prodit auctior, et ad eadem apparatus; studio Ph. Labbei et Gabr. Cossartii. Par. 1671-72. 17 vola. Fol. B. 1. 4-20.

LA CHASTRE, M. DE. Memoires sur ce qui s'est passé à la fin de la vie de Louïs XIII., et au commencement de la Regence. p. 277. A Col. 1677. 12mo. Z. 5. 37.

LA COURVEE, JO. CLAUD. DE. De Nutritione Fœtūs in utero. 4to. Title-page wanting. Z. 4. 56.

LACTANTIUS FIRMIANUS, L. CÆLIUS. Opera, cum Comm. Xysti Betuleii. Bas. 1563. Fol. A. 4. 25.

Opera, cum selectis variorum Comm. per Servatium Gallœum. Lugd. Bat. 1660. 8vo. A. 6. 10.

Opera recognita ac Comm. illustrata a Tho. Spark. Oxon. 1684. 8vo. A. 6. 6.

Epitome Institutionum divinarum, cum Notis. p. 303. A. 5. 28.

LACUNA, AND. Epitome Galeni Operum, cum Compendio Galeni in Hippocratem. Lugd. 1643. Fol. Z. 1. 50.

LACY, EDM., Bp. of Exeter. Liber Pontificalis. Edited by Ralph Barnes. Exeter, 1847. 8vo. I. 8. 9.

LAET, JO. DE. Notæ ad Dissertationem Grotii de Origine Gentium Americanarum. Par. 1643. 8vo. Z. 4. 16.

De Gemmis ac Lapidibus libri ii. Lugd. Bat. 1647. 8vo. Z. 4. 34.

See Theophrastus.

LETUS, POMP. De Romanis Magistratibus, Sacerdotiis, Jurisperitis, et Legibus. p. 211. Apud P. et Jac. Chouet, 1612. 16mo. Z. 5. 30.

LAKE, EDW. Memoranda touching the Oath *ex officio*, pretended Self-accusation, and Canonical Purgation. Lond. 1662. 4to. P. 2. 8.

LALAMANTIUS, Jo. *Externarum fere omnium Gentium Anni ratio, et cum Romano collatio.* 1571. 8vo. B. 6. 15.

LALOVERA, ANT. *Propositiones Geometricæ sex.* Fol. T. 2. 17.

LAMBAERDUS, GUIL. *Versio ac Notæ ad priscas Anglorum Leges.* Cantabr. 1644. Fol. B. 3. 16.

LAMBERTUS, FR. In *Canticorum Comm.* Norimb. 1524. 8vo. C. 1. 5.

In *Hoseam et Joelem Comm.* Arg. 1525. 8vo. C. 5. 5.

In *Amos, Abdiam, et Jonam Comm.* Norimb. 1525. 8vo. C. 5. 6.

*Comm. in Micheam, Nahum, et Habacuc.* Ibid.

*Exegeseos in Apocalypsin libri vii.* Bas. 1539. 8vo. C. 5. 7.

*Libellus de Arbitrio homini vere captivo.* Arg. 1525. 8vo. C. 5. 5.

*De Causis Excæcationis multorum seculorum.* Norimb. 1525. 8vo. H. 1. 6.

*De Sacro Conjugio Commentarius.* Ibid.

*Antithesis Verbi Dei et inventorum hominum.* Ibid.

*Comm. de Prophetia.* Arg. 1526. 8vo. C. 5. 4.

*Libellus de differentiâ stimuli carnis, Satanæ nuncii, et ustionis.* Ibid.

*De Regno, Civitate, et Domo Dei, &c.* Vormat. 1538. 8vo. Ibid.

LA MILITIERE, M. DE. See Brachet.

LAMY, LE SIEUR. *Recueil de l'Histoire de France.* A Paris, 1647. In-8. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 16.

LANA, FRANCESCO. *Prodromo o vero saggio di alcune inventioni nuove premesso all' Arte Maestra . . . per mostrare li piu reconditi principij della naturale Filosofia.* In Brescia, 1670. Fol. Z. 2. 43.

LANCASTER, THO. W. *Bampton Lectures for 1831.* Oxf. 1831. 8vo. W. 4. 53.

LANCASTER DUCATUS. See Records.

LANDESIUS, AND. FR. *Carmina.* Ed. 2. Lond. 1713. 8vo. Y. 6. 60.

LANFRANCUS, Archiep. Cantuar. *De Eucharistie Sacramento, adv. Berengarium.* Lov. 1551. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 2.

\_\_\_\_\_  
p. 1279. Bas. 1555. Fol. L. 1. 11.

LANGENSTEIN DE HASSIA, HEN. *De animæ conditionibus Soliloquium.* p. 1321. L. 1. 11.

LANGHAM, WM. *The Garden of Health.* 2nd ed. Lond. 1633. 4to. O. 2. 21.

LANGHOENIUS, DAN. *Elenchus Antiquitatum Albionensium, una cum Regum Pictavorum Chronico.* Lond. 1673. 8vo. Z. 6. 1.

LANGLE, M. DE. *Lettre à M. de Saumaise sur son Apologie du Roy d'Angleterre, monstrant que les Presbyteriens sont innocens de la mort du Roy son Pere.* A Quevilly, 1660. 8vo. Z. 5. 98.

*Lettre touchant la religion du Roy d'Angleterre.* Ibid.

LANGUS, JO. *Poemata quædam Christiana, &c.* Bas. 8vo. A. 6. 11.

LANSBERGIUS, PH. *Chronologïæ Sacrae libri iii.* Middelb. 1625. 4to. Z. 4. 73.

*Progymnaæmatum Astronomiæ restitutæ liber unus, de Motu Solis.* Middelb. 1619. 4to. Z. 3. 74.

*Cyclometriæ novæ libri ii.* Middelb. 1628. 4to. Z. 4. 73.

*Comm. in Motum Terræ diurnum et annum, et in verum adspectabilis Cœli typum; ex Belg. sermone in Lat. per Mart. Hortensium.* Middelb. 1630. 4to. Ibid.

*Uranometriæ libri iii.* Middelb. 1631. 4to. Ibid.

*Triangulorum Geometriæ libri iv.* Ed. 2. Amst. 1631. 4to. Ibid.

*Tabb. Motuum Cœlestium perpetuæ.* Middelb. 1632. 4to. Z. 2. 39.

## LANSBERGIUS, PR.

Novæ Motuum Cœlestium Theorice, et Astronomicarum Observationum  
Thesaurus. Z. 2. 39.

## LANSDOWNE MSS. See Catalogue.

## LAOPHILUS MISOTYRANNUS. See Misotyrannus.

## LAPIDE, CORN. CORNELII A.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Comm. in Pentateuchum. Par. 1630. Fol.               | E. 1. 6.  |
| Comm. in Cant. Canticorum. Lugd. 1637. Fol.          | E. 1. 9.  |
| Comm. in 4 Prophetas majores. Par. 1622. Fol.        | E. 1. 7.  |
| Comm. in 12 Prophetas minores. Par. 1635. Fol.       | E. 1. 8.  |
| Comm. in 4 Evangelia. Lugd. 1638. 2 vols. in 1. Fol. | E. 1. 10. |
| Comm. in Acta Apostolorum. Ant. 1647. Fol.           | E. 1. 11. |
| Comm. in omnes D. Pauli Epistolas. Par. 1631. Fol.   | E. 1. 12. |
| Comm. in Epistolæ Canonicas. Ant. 1647. Fol.         | E. 1. 11. |
| Comm. in Apocalypsin.                                | Ibid.     |

LAPIDE, JO. A. Resolutorium Dubiorum circa Celebrationem Missarum. Delf.  
1497. 8vo. K. 3. 47.

LA PLACETTE, JEAN DE. Six Conferences conc. the Eucharist, wherein is shewed,  
that the Doctrine of *Transubstantiation* overthrows the Proofs of the  
*Christian Religion*. [Translated by Dr. Tho. Tenison.] Lond. 1687.  
4to. P. 4. 4.

LA PRIMAUDAYE, PIERRE DE. L'Academie Françoise, en laquelle il est traité de  
l'institution des Mœurs, etc. A Lyon, 1591, '94. 3 vols. in 2. 8vo.  
Z. 4. 9, 10.

## LA ROCHE. See Gassendus.

## LARROQUE, MATTHIEU.

Histoire de l'Eucharistie. 2de ed. A Amst. 1671. 2 vols. 8vo. M. 2. 33, 34.

Observationes in Ignatianas Pearsonii Vindicias, et in Annott. Beveregii  
in Canones SS. Apostolorum. Rothom. 1674. 8vo. A. 6. 12.

## LASCO, JO. A.

Defensio veræ semperque in Ecclesiæ receptæ doctrine de Christi Incarnatione, adv. Mennonem Simonis. Bonnæ, 1545. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 15.

De Sacramentis Ecclesiæ Christi tractatio. Lond. 1552. 8vo. H. 2. 11.

Purgatio ministrorum in Ecclesiis peregrin. Francofurti, adv. eorum  
calumnias, qui ipsorum doctrinam de Christi in Cœnâ suâ præsentia  
dissensionis accusant ab Augustanâ Confessione. Bas. 1556. 8vo.  
L. 5. 17.

Confessio de nostrâ cum Christo communione, et Corporis sui item in  
Cœnâ suâ exhibitione. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 7.

Epistolæ tres de rectâ et legitimâ Ecclesiarum bene instituendarum ratione  
ac modo, ad Regem Poloniæ. Bas. 1556. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 6.

Epistola ad Poloniæ Regem. Arg. 1557. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 7.

LA SERRE, SIEUR DE. Le Secretaire à la Mode, avec Recueil de Lettres morales  
de plus beaux Esprits de ce temps. A Rouen, 1654. 12mo. Z. 5. 9.

LATITUDINARIANS. The Principles and Practices of certain Moderate Divines of  
the Ch. of England, abusively called Latitudinarians, truly represented  
and defended. 2nd ed. Lond. 1671. 8vo. R. 5. 32.

## LATOMUS, BARTH.

Adv. Mart. Bucerum, de controversiis quibusdam, altera Defensio. Col.  
1545. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 12.

Refutatio insectationum Buceri. Col. 1546. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 1.

## LATOMUS, JAC.

Opera quæ præcipue adv. hæreses conscripsit. Lov. 1550. Fol. L. 4. 2.

## LATOMUS, JAC.

De 3 linguarum et studii theologici ratione dialogus, cum Annott. Tho.  
Carini in eundem dialogum. Par. 1519. 8vo. L. 5. 35.

De Primitu Romani Pontificis, adv. Lutherum. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 14.

Resp. ad Elleboron Jo. Ecolampadii, et ad Lutherum. Ibid.

De Confessione secreta. Bas. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 10.

Libellus de Fide et Operibus, et de votis atque institutis monasticis. Ant.  
1530. 8vo. H. 2. 12.

## LAUD, W., Abp. of Canterbury.

An Answer to Mr. Fisher's Relation of a third Conference between a certain  
B. (as he styles him) and himself; edited by R. B. [i.e. Francis White].  
Lond. 1624. Fol. 2 copies. R. 3. 12. R. 4. 1.

A Relation of the Conference between him and Fisher the Jesnit, with an  
Answer to the Exceptions of A. C. 3rd ed. Lond. 1673. Fol. T. 3. 28.

A Speech in the Star-Chamber, June 14, 1657, at the Censure of Bastwick,  
Burton, and Prynne. Lond. 1637. 4to. P. 7. 6.

*See* Heylin, and Prynne.

LAUNAY, PIERRE BOAISTUAU surnommé. *Theatrum Mundi*: The Rule of the  
World. Translated from the Latin. Lond. 1574. 8vo. O. 2. 48.

## LAURENCE, RICH.

The Wolf stript of his Sheep's clothing; or, The Antichristian Clergyman  
turned right side outwards. Lond. 1647. 4to. P. 8. 3.

The Antichristian Presbyter; or, Antichrist transformed, assuming the  
new Shape of a Reformed Presbyter. Ibid.

## LAURENCE, RICH., Archbp.

Bampton Lectures for 1804. Oxf. 1805. 8vo. W. 4. 27.

Tracts, Theological and Critical. Oxf. 1819. 2 vols. 8vo. W. 4. 63, 64.

Ascensio Isaiae Vatis: opusculum pseudepigraphum, Æthiopice, cum Ver-  
sione Lat. et Anglicana. Oxf. 1819. 8vo. E. 5. 13.

Primi Ezræ libri Versio Æthiopica, Lat. Angliceque redditæ. Oxf. 1820.  
8vo. Ibid.

LAURENCE, ROGER. *See* Lay-Baptism.

LAURENTIUS, Sabinensis Episc., Card. Campegius. *Reformatio Cleri Germaniæ*  
ad correctionem vitæ et morum, ac ad removendos abusus, Ratisbonæ  
edita. Lugd. 1544. 8vo. B. 6. 4.

p. 422. M. 1. 18.

LAURENTIUS, JAC. Ant-woord-brief æn Hug. Grotium, met vijfderley by-  
ghevoeghde Toe-gifte. t'Amst. 1642. 8vo. Z. 5. 48.

LAVARENNE. Le Cuisinier François. 2de ed. A Amst. 1653. 8vo. Z. 5. 5.

## LAVATERUS, LUD.

In librum Josuæ Homiliæ lxxiii. Tig. 1565. 4to. G. 5. 26.

In librum Proverbiorum Comm. Tig. 1562. 8vo. G. 5. 1.

Propheta Ezechiel Homiliæ expositus. Gen. 1571. Fol. E. 3. 5.

LAVINHETA, BERN. DE. Opera omnia, quibus tradidit Artis Raymundi Expli-  
cationem, et ejusdem applicationem ad Logica, Rhetorica, Physica, etc.,  
edente Jo. H. Alstedio. Col. 1612. 8vo. Z. 4. 37.

## LAWSON, GEO.

An Exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews. Lond. 1662. Fol.  
R. 4. 14.

Magna Charta Ecclesiæ universalis: The Grand Charter, issued and granted  
by Christ for the plantation of the Christian Faith in all nations.  
Lond. 1665. 8vo. R. 6. 11.

LAX, GASP. *Arithmetica speculativa, et Proportiones.* Par. 1515. Fol. Z. 2. 35.

**LAY-BAPTISM.**

*Lay-Baptism Invalid; with a letter to the author [Roger Laurence]*  
by Geo. Hickes, 2nd ed. Lond. 1710. 8vo. Q. 2. 7.

*A Supplement to the First and Second Parts of Lay-Baptism Invalid, in Answer to the Second Part of Mr. Bingham's pretended Scholastical History of Lay-Baptism.* Lond. 1714. 8vo. P. 5. 1.

**LAYMANNUS, PAULUS.**

*Theologia Moralis, 5 libris.* Par. 1630. Fol. N. 2. 1.  
*Questiones Canonicae, de Prelatorum electione, institutione, et potestate,* in lib. i. *Decretalium, disputatae.* Ibid.

**LE CLERC, JEAN.**

*A Supplement to Dr. Hammond's Paraphrase and Annotations on the New Testament.* Lond. 1699. 4to. R. 4. 23.

*De eligendâ, inter dissentientes Christianos, Sententiâ, et contra Indifferentiam, libri ii.* Hagae-Com. 1724. 8vo. N. 6. 22.

**LEEUS, EDW.**

*Apologia contra quorundam calumnias.* Par. 4to. 2 copies. D. 1. 10.  
L. 5. 35.

*Annotationum libri ii. in Annott. Novi Test. Des. Erasmi.* Ibid.

*Epistola Apologetica ad Erasmus.* Ibid.

**LE FEBVRE, N.** *Traicté de la Chymie.* A Paris, 1660. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Z. 4. 25, 26.

*Legenda Aurea.* See Voragine.

**LEIGH, EDW.**

*A Treatise of the Divine Promises.* Lond. 1633. 4to. T. 4. 47.

*Critica Sacra; or Observations on the Primitive Heb. words of the Old Testament (3rd ed.) and on all the Greek words of the New Testament.* Lond. 1650. Fol. R. 4. 10.

**LELAND, JO.** *Genethliacon illustrissimi Edwardi Principis Cambriae, cum Syllabo ac interpretatione antiquarum dictionum.* Lond. 1543. 4to.  
Z. 3. 16.

**LE MESURIER, THO.** *Bampton Lectures for 1807.* Lond. 1808. 8vo.  
W. 4. 30.

**LEMNIUS, LEVINUS.** *Similitudinum ac Parabolarum, quæ in Bibliis ex Herbis atque Arboribus desamuntur, Explicatio.* Lugd. 1622. 8vo. L. 6. 9.

**L'EMPEREUR, CONSTANTINUS.** *Clavis Talmudica.* Lugd. Bat. 1634. 4to. F. 2. 28.

**LENFANT, DAV.** See Aquinas.

**LENTULUS, HIEROSOLYMITANUS PRÆSES.** *Epistola S. P. Q. Romano.* p. 2.  
L. 1. 11.

**LENTULUS, PAULUS.** *Historia de prodigijs à Apolloniæ Schreieræ Virginis in agro Bernensi inediâ.* Bernæ Helvet. 1604. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 19.

**LEO I., Papa.**

*Opera.* Ant. 1583. 8vo. A. 6. 16.

*Opera omnia, Dissertationibus, Notis, Observationibusque illustrata per Pasch. Quesnellum.* Par. 1675. 2 vols. 4to. A. 5. 9, 10.

*Contra Eutychen Epistola.* p. 654. L. 1. 11.

**LEODIENSES.** *Epistola adv. Paschalem II., Papam.* p. 176. M. 1. 19.

**LEON, SALVATOR DE.** *In Ecclesiasticum Expositio et illustratio.* Ant. 1640 Fol. E. 2. 22.

**LEO-NARDUS, JO.**

*Tabularum duarum Legis Evangelicæ, Gratiae, Spiritus et Vitæ, libri v.: viz. lib. i. de Gladio versatili Deitatis Jesu Christi; lib. ii. de Spiritu Sancto; lib. iii., Expositio Apocalypsis.* Bas. 1553. 8vo. N. 6. 9.

**LEO-NARDUS**, Jo.  
 Lib. iv., *Gladius versatilis Verbi Dei in scutum malæ fidei Nic. Granarii.*  
 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 6. 18.

Lib. v. (de Alcorano) deest.

**LEONTIUS** Mechanicus. *De Constructione Aratæ Sphæræ*, Gr. et Lat. In offic. Sanctandr. 1589. 8vo. Z. 5. 119.

**LEOVITIUS**, CYPR. *Ephemeridum Opus ab A.D. 1556 usque in 1606 supputatum.*  
 Acc. (1) *Eclipsium Typi*, (2) *Ratio constituendi cœlestis themata*, (3)  
*Loca Stellarum fixarum*, (4) *Themata 4 Annii Temporum*, etc. Aug.  
 Vind. 1557. Fol. Z. 1. 39.

**LEPORIUS**, Presbyter. *Libellus emendationis*, editus per Jac. Sirmondum. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 1.

**LESBONAX**. See *Oratores Attici*. V. 2. 4. 14.

**LESCHASSIER**, JACQ. *Les Œuvres*, contenant plusieurs Traitez, tant du Droit Public des Romains, que de celuy des François. Ensemble quelques memoires servans à l'antiquité de l'Eglise, et à l'illustration de l'Histoire de France. A Paris, 1649. 4to. I. 8. 2.

**LESLIE**, CHARLES.  
*A Short and Easy Method with the Deists*. 2nd ed. With a Second Part to the Jews. Lond. 1699. 12mo. R. 6. 28.

*The Socinian Controversy discussed*. Lond. 1708. 4to. T. 5. 42.

*The Case stated between the Ch. of Rome and the Ch. of England.*  
 Lond. 1713. 8vo. Q. 2. 6.

**LESSIUS**, LEON. *Consultatio, Quæ Fides et Religio sit capessenda*. p. 177.  
 Lugd. 1622. 16mo. A. 6. 38.

**L'ESTRANGE**, HAMON. *The Alliance of Divine Offices, exhibiting all the Liturgies of the Ch. of England since the Reformation, as also the late Scotch; with Annotations*. Fol. Title-page mutilated. T. 3. 19.

**L'ESTRANGE**, Sir ROGER. *A Memento, to all those that reverence the Memory of K. Charles the Martyr*. Part I. Lond. 1662. 4to. R. 5. 22.

**LETTERS**.  
*A Letter conc. the present Troubles in England, written to a Minister of the Reformed Church of France*. Lond. 1644. 4to. P. 7. 4.

*Five Letters, viz.:—1. Conc. an eternal Creation. 2. That there was an eternal Fitness and Unfitness in the Nature of things. 3. On the Duties of Man, with remarks on several parts of Holy Scripture. 4. On the Origin of Sacrifice. 5. Conc. the Evidence necessary to ascertain the Divinity of those revelations which require us to do any action.*  
 Lond. 1737. 8vo. T. 5. 38.

**LEUNCLAVIUS**, Jo. See *Balsamon*.

**LEUSDEN**, Jo. J. *Buxtorfii Epitome Grammaticæ Hebrææ*. Ed. 4. Lugd. Bat. 1716. 8vo. F. 2. 12.

**LEXICON**.  
*Lex. Arabico-Latinum*, per Jac. Golium. Lugd. Bat. 1653. Fol. Y. 1. 16.  
*Lex. Chaldaicum, Talmudicum et Rabbinicum*, per Jo. Buxtorfium. Bas. 1639. Fol. F. 2. 41.  
*Lex. seu vocabularium Ecclesiasticum* Jo. Bernardi, cum additamentis Ben. Pucii. Ven. 1626. 8vo. K. 3. 48.  
*Lex. seu Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus*, per Jo. Casp. Suicerum. Amst. 1682. 2 vols. Fol. M. 1. 7, 8.  
*Lex. English and Latin, and Lat. and Engl.*, by Fr. Gouldman. 2nd ed. Cambr. 1669. 4to. X. 2. 7.

## LEXICON.

Lex. *English* and Latin, by Ainsworth; with Additions by T. Morell. Lond. 1773. 4to. V. 2.

Lex. seu Dictionnaire *François-Anglois*, et *Anglois-François*, par A. Boyer. A Londres, 1729. 4to. X. 2. 4.

Lex. or Dict. *French* and English, by R. Cotgrave; and Engl. and French, by Rob. Sherwood. Lond. 1632 and '60. 2 copies. Fol. Y. 3. 18. T. 2. 2.

Lex. seu Dict. *François-Latin*. A Yverdon, 1621. 8vo. Z. 5. 41.

Lex. seu Thesaurus *Geographicus*. See Ortelius.

Lex. *Greek* and Engl. to the New Testament, by John Parkhurst. Lond. 1812. 8vo. W. 3. 33.

Lex. [*Græcum*] Novi Test. et ex parte Veteris, per Jo. Lithocomum. Col. 1552. 8vo. E. 6. 23.

Lex. *Græco-Lat.* in Novum Test., per Geo. Pasor. Gen. 1663. 8vo. G. 5. 19.

Lex. *Græco-Lat.* in Novum Test., per Jo. Fr. Schleusnerum. Ed. 5. Glasg. 1817. 2 vols. 8vo. S. 2. 22, 23.

Lex. *Græcum Hesychii*. Lugd. Bat. 1746-66. 2 vols. Fol. S. 2. 2, 3.

Lex. *Græcum Phavorini*. Bas. 1538. Fol. Y. 3. 31.

Lex. *Græcum Suidæ, Gr. et Lat.*, per Æmil. Portum. Col. Allobr. 1630. 2 vols. Fol. 2 copies. Y. 2. 1, 2. Y. 2. 10, 11.

Lex. seu Thesaurus Linguae *Græca*, per Hen. Stephanum. Par. 1572. 5 vols. Fol. Y. 1. 10-14.

Lex. *Græcum*, seu Hen. Stephani Thesauri Epitome. Ebroduni, 1623. 4to. X. 1. 2.

Lex. Aristophanicum, *Græco-Anglicum*, by James Sanxay. Lond. 1754. 8vo. Y. 4. 47.

Lex. Doricum *Græco-Lat.*, per Æmil. Portum. Franc. 1603. 8vo. X. 1. 11.

Lex. *Græco-Lat.*, per Scapulam. See Scapula.

Lex. *Græcum Manuale Hederici*, post curas Patricii et Ernesti, a T. Morell editum. Lond. 1778. 4to. Y. 3. 24.

Lex. *Græco-Prosodiacum*, per T. Morell; ed. Edw. Maltby. Cantabr. 1815. 4to. S. 2. 6.

Lex. seu Glossarium ad Scriptores mediæ et infimæ *Græcitat*, per Car. du Fresne. Lugd. 1688. 2 vols. Fol. M. 1. 1, 2.

Lex. *Hebrew* and English, without Points, by John Parkhurst. Lond. 1762. 4to. T. 3. 40.

Lex. *Hebrew*, by Sam. Pike. Lond. 1766. 8vo. T. 5. 41.

Lex. *Hebraicum* et Chaldaicum, et breve Rabbinico-Philosophicum, per Jo. Buxtorfium. Lond. 1648. 8vo. F. 2. 16.

Lex. *Heb. Lat. S. Pagnini*, auctum per Jo. Mercernum. Lugd. 1577. Fol. E. 1. 13.

Lexici *Heb. Lat. S. Pagnini* Epitome. Lugd. Bat. 1588. 8vo. F. 2. 15.

Lex. *Heb. Lat.*, per Dan. Schwenter. Norimb. 1628. 18mo. F. 2. 1.

Lex. *Heb. Lat.*, seu Thesaurus Linguae sanctæ, per Guil. Robertson. Lond. 1680. 4to. F. 2. 38.

Lexici *Heb. Syr. Rabb. et Arab.* Epitome, per Herb. Thorndike. Lond. 1635. Fol. F. 2. 39.

Lex. Pentaglotton, *Heb. Chald. Syr. Talmudico-Rabb. et Arab.*, cum Indice Abbreviaturarum Hebræarum, per Val. Schindlerum. Franc. ad M. 1653. Fol. F. 2. 40.

Lex. Heptaglotton, *Heb. Chald. Syr., etc.*, per Edm. Castellum. Lond. 1669. 2 vols. Fol. F. 1. 8, 9.

## LEXICON.

Lex. *Italian* and English, by John Florio. Lond. 1611. Fol. Y. 3. 17.

Lex. *Juridicum*, per Jo. Calvinum Wetteranum. Gen. 1664. Fol. Z. 2. 63.

Lex. seu Dict. utriusque *Juris*. [147-.] Fol. Z. 2. 27.

Lex. *Latinum*, sive Thesaurus Ciceronianus, post Nizolii ac aliorum curas, auctus per Marc. Squarcialupum. Bas. 1576. Fol. Y. 2. 15.

Lex. *Latino-Philologicum*, per Matthiam Martinium. Franc. 1655. Fol. Y. 1. 17.

Lex. *Etymologicon Linguae Latinæ*, per G. Jo. Vossium. Amst. 1662. Fol. Y. 2. 8.

Lex. seu *Glossarium ad Scriptores mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis*, per Car. du Fresne. Par. 1678. 3 vols. Fol. L. 1. 18-20.

Lex. seu Dict. *Latino-Germanicum*, et Germ. Lat., per Pet. Dasypodium. Arg. 1547. 8vo. X. 1. 20.

Lex. seu Dict. *Latino-Græco-Gallicum*. A Rouen, 1647. 8vo. X. 1. 21.

Lex. seu Dict. *Tetraglotton*, Lat. Græc. Gall. Teutonicum. Franek. 1612. 8vo. X. 1. 18.

Lex. seu *Nomenclator octolinguis*, Lat., etc., per Hadr. Junium. Ex typis Jac. Stoer, 1619. 8vo. Z. 3. 4.

Lex. seu *Colloquia et Dictionariolum 8 linguarum*, Lat., etc. Middelb. 1631. 8vo. X. 2. 23.

Lex. seu Dict. *octolingue*, Lat., etc., per Ambr. Calepinum. Lugd. 1647. Fol. Y. 1. 3.

Lex. *Mathematicum*, per Hier. Vitalem. Par. 1668. 8vo. Z. 4. 64.

Lex. seu *Thesaurus veterum Septentrionalium Linguarum*, per Geo. Hickesius. Oxon. 1703. Fol. Z. 1. 56.

Lex. *Etymologicum Teutono-Latinum*, per Corn. Kilianum. Ultraj. 1632. 8vo. X. 1. 12.

Lex. seu *Vocabularius Theologiae*, per Jo. Altenstaig. Hagen. 1517. Fol. Y. 3. 32.

Lex. *Universale*, per Jo. Jac. Hofmannum. Bas. 1677-83. 4 vols. Fol. Y. 1. 6-9.

LEX TALIONIS; or, A Declaration against Mr. Challener, the Crimes of the Times, etc. Lond. 1647. 4to. P. 8. 3.

LEX TALIONIS; or, The Author of 'Naked Truth' stript naked. Loud. 1676. 4to. P. 4. 7.

*See* Croft, H.

LEYDIS, THEOD. A. *Disputatio de Successionibus ab intestato*. Bredæ, 1649. 4to. Z. 4. 40.

LHUYD, HUMPHREDUS. *De Monâ Drnidum Insulâ*. Lond. 1573. 4to. B. 6. 6.

LIBERINUS, ABDIAS. *Syntagma universæ de S. Cœnâ Domini Controversiæ*. 4to. I. 5. 5.

LICETUS, FORTUNIUS. *De Intellectu agente libri v.* Pat. 1627. Fol. L. 2. 6.

LIEBAULT. *See* Estienne.

LIGHTFOOT, JOHN. His Works, with Life, edited by G. Bright and J. Strype. 1684. 2 vols. Fol. R. 1. 15, 16.

LILBURN, JOHN.

London's Liberty in Chains discovered. Lond. 1646. 4to. P. 8. 11.

His defensive Declaration against the Sentence of his banishment by Parliament, in a Letter from Bruges, May 14, 1653, to Cromwell. 4to. P. 6. 6.

His Case and Craft discovered. Lond. 1653. 4to. T. 5. 10.

LIMBOURGH, PH. A. *Theologia Christiana*. Ed. 3. Amst. 1700. Fol. M. 1. 16.

LINACRE, THO. *See* Proclus.

## LINDANUS, WILH. DAM.

Ruewardus, sive de Animi Tranquillitate illorum imprimis qui ab Ecclesiâ discessere Catholica, aut aliquo ab eâdem dissentient Fidei Christianæ Capite. Col. 1567. 8vo. M. 2. 40.

Apologeticum ad Germanos pro Religionis Catholice Pace, atque solidâ Ecclesiarum in vero Christi Jesu Evangelio Concordia. Ant. 1568-70. I. 8. 3.

Oratio Synodica, et Constitutiones Synodales in Dioecesano conventu Ruræmundensi 7 and 8 Oct. publicatae. Col. 1571. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 5.

Catechismi Tridentini Institutiones Scholastice. Ibid.

Ratio quotidiani Sacrificii Christiani meditandi. Ibid.

Dubitantius de verâ certâque per Christi Evangelium Salutis æternæ viâ instructus. Ibid.

Tabulae vigentium nunc Hæresion analyticæ, ex variis ejus Scriptis concin-natæ. Ant. 1559. 12mo. B. 6. 37.

Epistola de perditissimis Cleri moribus et Reformationis mediis. p. 670. M. 1. 19.

## LINDEN, JO. ANTONIDES VAN DEE

De Scriptis Medicis libri ii., cum Manudictione ad Medicinam. Amst. 1637. 8vo. Z. 4. 41.

Medulla Medicinae. Tom. primus. Franek. 1642. 8vo. Z. 5. 44.

Oratio inauguralis, et Manuductio ad Medicinam. Ibid.

LINDIUS, STEPH. Epistole ii. in quibus Religionis curam ad Magistratum pertinere, et quâ ratione Missa in veteri Ecclesiâ celebrata fuerit, ostenditur. 1567. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 4.

LINUS, ROMANUS EPISC. De Passione Petri et Pauli, ex edit. Jac. Fabri Stapulen. pp. 259, 262. Bas. 1527. Fol. G. 4. 7.

LINUS, FR. Tract. de Corporum Inseparabilitate. Lond. 1661. 8vo. Z. 5. 102.

## LIPPOMANNUS, ALOYSIUS.

Catena in Genesin. Par. 1546. Fol. E. 1. 19.

Catena in Exodum. Par. 1550. Fol. *Injured*. G. 1. 13.

## LIPSIUS, JUSTUS.

Opera. Ant. 1595-1610. 4 vols. 4to. Z. 3. 67-70.

Manudictionis ad Stoicam Philosophiam libri iii. Ed. 2. Ant. 1610. 4to. Z. 3. 71.

Tractatus peculiares viii. ad cognoscendam Historiam Romanam utiles. Franc. 1609. 12mo. Z. 5. 60.

Tractatus peculiares vii. Lond. 1692. 8vo. Y. 6. 53.

Epistola deliberativa, an Bellum, Pax, an Induciat, Hispano in Belgia, etc. præsent. Franc. 1609. 12mo. Z. 5. 60.

Epistolarum selectarum Chilias. 1618. 8vo. M. 2. 2.

Monita et Exempla politica. Amst. 1630. In-8. Z. 5. 55.

Politicornum libri vi, cum Notis auctioribus. De Unâ Religione liber. Amst. 1632. In-8. Z. 5. 22.

Roma Illustrata, sive Antiquitatum Roman. Breviarium. Lond. 1692. Y. 6. 53.

LIPSTORPIUS, DAN. Specimina Philosophiae Cartesiana. Copernicus Redivivus. Lugd. Bat. 1653. 4to. Z. 4. 70.

LITHOCOMUS, LUD. Vocabulorum et Exemplorum, quæ per ejus Grammaticam occurunt, interpretatio Belgica. Traj. ad Rh. 1652. 8vo. Z. 5. 49.

LITURGY compared with the Mass-Book. See Bailie.

LIVELIE, EDW. A true Chronology of the times of the Persian Monarchy, and after to the destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans. Also, of the date of Christ's Birth. Lond. 1597. 8vo. O. 2. 42.

## LIVIUS, TITUS.

Historiarum libri qui exstant. Interpretationes et Notis illustravit Jo. Dufatius in usum Delph. Par. 1679-80. 5 vols. in 6. 4to. S. 5. 15-20.

Opera. Lond. 1722. 6 vols. 12mo. Y. 6. 54-59.

LOCENIUS, JO. Dissertationes de Causis Incrementi et Decrementi illustrum Rerum publ. et Monarchiarum, Assyriæ, Persicæ, Macedonicæ, Romanæ. Witteb. 1633. 12mo. Z. 5. 33.

## LOGICA.

Le Logique ou l'Art de Penser. 4me. ed. A Paris, 1674. 12mo. Z. 5. 86.

Artis Logicæ Compendium. Oxon. 1771. 12mo. Z. 5. 54.

Elementa Logicæ. Ed. alt. Oxon. 1776. 8vo. Y. 4. 40.

## LOMBARDICA HISTORIA. See Voragine.

## LOMBARDUS, PET.

Thesaurus Magistri Sententiarum cum plenis Sententiis in Ordinem Alphabeticum redactus. 1495. 4to. L. 5. 38.

Liber Sententiarum, cum Conclusionibus Hen. Gorichemii, ac Concordantiis Bibliæ ac Canonum, necnon singularum Distinctionum summaris. Bas. 1502. Fol. N. 4.

Sententiarum Textus, cuilibetque Distinctioni Hen. Gorichemii Propositiones, Ægidii de Româ Elucubrations, Hen. de Vurimaria Additiones, etc. Bas. 1513. Fol. L. 3. 7.

Sententiarum libri iv. Lugd. 1570. 8vo. L. 6. 31.

Articuli erronei omnium pene Facultatum in Angliâ et Parisiis condemnati. N. 4. L. 3. 7. L. 6. 31.

## LONDON.

A Complaint to the House of Commons, and Resolution taken up by the free Protestant Subjects of the Cities of London and Westminster. Oxf. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 1.

London's Declaration in Defence of the Citizens now in Arms. Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 4.

The City Alarum; with a Treatise of the Excise. Lond. 1645. 4to. P. 8. 11.

The Sectaries anatomized; wherein the City of London's Remonstrance is vindicated, etc. Lond. 1646. 4to. P. 7. 2.

See Charles I.

## LONG, THO.

No Protestant, but the Dissenters' Plot discovered and defeated. Lond. 1682. 8vo. T. 6. 34.

The Unreasonableness of Separation, Part II.; being a Continuation of Stillingfleet's Book on the same subject. With Remarks on the Life and Actions of Rich. Baxter. Ibid.

LONGINUS, DION. De Sublimitate Comm., Gr. et Lat. Edidit Notisque illustravit Zach. Pearce. Ed. 2. Lond. 1732. 8vo. Y. 4. 19.

LONGUS A CORIOLANO, FR. Summa Conciliorum omnium a S. Petro usque ad Gregorium XV., cum Annott. Par. 1639. Fol. B. 2. 25.

## LOPIS STUNICA. See Stunica.

LOQUEZUS, BERTRANDUS. De Verbo Dei et de Coenâ Domini Propositiones P. Kemerii confutatæ. Excid. E. Vignon, 1578. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 5.

## LORICHIUS, GERH.

De Missâ publicâ prorogandâ, racemationum libri tres. 1536. 8vo. M. 2. 11.

Theses Professionis Catholiceæ. Wetzflarii, 1541. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 1.

LORICHIUS, RHEINH. Ψυχοφάρμακον, h.e. Medicina Animæ. Franc. 1564. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 10.

**LORINUS, Jo.**

Comm. in Leviticum. [Lugd. 1619.] Fol. E. 2. 2.

Comm. in Deuteronomium. Lugd. 1625. '29. 2 vols. Fol. E. 2. 3, 4.

Comm. in Ecclesiasten, et Expos. in Ps. lxvii. Mog. 1607. 4to. C. 1. 11.

Comm. in Sapientiam. Mog. 1608. 4to. C. 1. 12.

**LORTIE, ANDRÉ.** Traité de la Sainte Céne, contre Mons. Arnaud. A la.  
Rochelle, 1674. 2 vols. 12mo. M. 2. 31, 32.

**LOSÆUS, NIC.** Tract. de jure Universitatum. Lugd. 1627. 8vo. M. 2. 7.

**LOSSIUS, LUCAS.**

Psalmorum Enarr. Franc. 1570. Fol. G. 4. 1.

Annott. in 4 Evangelia et Epist. ad Romanos. Franc. 1554-62. 3 vols. in  
2. Fol. G. 2. 15, 16.

Annott. in Epistolæ Dominicaleæ et Festivaleæ. Franc. 1552. 8vo.  
D. 3. 3.

Quæstt. in Evangelia Dominicaleæ et præcipuorum Festorum Jesus Christi.  
Witreb. 1561. 8vo. G. 6. 18.

Objectiones in Catechismum Puerorum, cum earum Solutionibus. Franc.  
1552. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 18.

**LOTIUS.** Allocutio ad Regem Carolum II. in nomine Consistorii Hagensis,  
super morte Regis Caroli I. 1649. 4to. K. 2. 12.

**LOUDUN.** See Louis XIV.

**LOUIS I., K. of France.** Reformationis Abusuum Cleri Formula. Col. 1549.  
8vo. L. 6. 22.

**LOUIS XIV.**

Prosopopoeæ de l'Assemblée de Loudun aux pieds du Roy. 8vo. Z. 5. 98.

Lettre escritte à sa Majesté, par le Synode National [des Eglises Reformées  
de France], convoqué à Loudun le 10 Novembre, 1659. Avec la Réponse  
de sa dite Majesté. A Paris, 1660. Ibid.

Declaration of War against England, published 27 Jan. 1666. Lond. 1666.  
4to. P. 8. 6.

**LOWE, PET.** A Discourse of Chirurgery. 3rd ed. Lond. 1634. 4to. T. 6. 53.

**LOWER, RICH.** Diatribæ Tho. Wallisii de Febribus Vindicatio, adv. Edm. de  
Meara. Lond. 1665. 8vo. Z. 5. 107.

**LOWTH, ROB.**

De Sacra Poesi Hebræorum. Ed. 3. Oxon. 1775. 8vo. E. 5. 12.

Idem, necnon Jo. Dav. Michaelis Notæ et Epimetron. Oxon. 1810. 2  
vols. 8vo. F. 2. 31, 32.

**LOWTH, SIMON.** Of the Subject of Church Power; in whom it resides, its  
Force, Extent, and Execution. Lond. 1685. 8vo. Q. 1. 26.

**LOWTH, WM.**

A Vindication of the Divine Authority and Inspiration of the Old and  
New Testament. 2nd ed. Lond. 1699. 8vo. Q. 2. 17.

A Commentary upon Isaiah. Lond. 1714. 4to. R. 4. 21.

A Commentary upon the Prophecy and Lamentations of Jeremiab. Lond.  
1718. 4to. R. 4. 22.

**LUBBERTUS, SIBR.**

De Principiis Christianorum Dogmatum libri vii. Franek. 1591. 8vo.  
N. 6. 24.

Ed. 2. Han. 1605. K. 1. 24.  
De Papæ Romano libri x. collati cum Dispp. Rob. Bellarmini. Franek.  
1594. 8vo. L. 6. 17.

Cur, et quâ ratione Jesus Christus noster Servator fit, libri iv., contra  
Socinum. Franek. 1611. 4to. N. 5. 1.

Responsio ad Pietatem Hug. Grotii. Franek. 1614. 4to. J. 2. 7.

LUBINUS, EILHARDUS. Clavis Græcæ Linguae. Amst. 1647. 12mo. X. 1. 80.

LUCANUS, M. ANNÆUS.  
Pharsalia, cum Notis Grotii et Farnabii. Amst. 1681. 12mo. Y. 6. 34.  
Pharsalia, cum Scholiaste et Notis variorum, curante Fr. Oudendorpio.  
Lugd. Bat. 1728. 4to. S. 2. 21.

LUCAS, FR. Notationes in S. Biblia. Ant. 1580. 4to. C. 2. 12.

LUCAS, RICH.  
The Christian Race: a Sermon on Heb. xii. 1. Lond. 1692. 4to. P. 1. 8.  
The Righteous Man's Support: a Sermon on Ps. cxii. 7. Lond. 1693.  
4to. Ibid.

LUCIANUS ANTIOCHENUS, Presb. et Martyr. Reliquiæ, Gr. et Lat., cum Annott.  
p. 3. A. 5. 25.

LUCIANUS SAMOSATENSIS. Opera, Gr. et Lat. ex versione Jo. Benedicti, cum  
Notis variorum. Acc. inedita Scholia ex Bibliothecâ Is. Vossii. Amst.  
1687. 2 vols. 8vo. X. 1. 9, 10.

LUCIDUS, Presbyter. Epistola errores præteritos revocans. p. 845. L. 1. 11.

LUCIFER, Calaritanus Episc. Opuscula. Par. 1568. 8vo. A. 6. 26.

LUCRETIUS CARUS, T.  
De Rerum Naturâ Libri vi., cum Notis et Lexico Dan. Parei. Franc.  
1631. 8vo. Y. 5. 34.

De Rerum Naturâ libri vi. Lond. 1713. 12mo. Y. 4. 25.  
Birmingh. 1773. 12mo. Y. 5. 25.

LUCY, Wm., Bp. of St. David's. A Treatise of the nature of a Minister; with  
an Answer to Dr. Forbes conc. the necessity of Bishops to ordain.  
Lond. 1670. 4to. T. 4. 15.

LUDLOW. Documents connected with the History of Ludlow and the Lords  
Marchers, by R. H. C. Lond. 1841. 4to. W. 3. 7.

LUDOLPHUS SAXO. Vita Christi. Par. 1536. 8vo. L. 6. 7.

LUDOVICUS I. GALLIARUM REX. See Louis I.

LUGDUNENSIS.  
Fragmentum Epistolæ a Martyribus Lugdun. conscriptæ, Gr. et Lat. cum  
Notis. p. 287. A. 5. 22.

Fragmenta Epistolæ Ecclesiæ Viennensis et Lugdun., Gr. et Lat. cum  
Notis. p. 295. Ibid.

Concilium Lugdun., Gr. et Lat. cum Notis. p. 39. A. 5. 23.

ULLIJUS, RAYMUNDUS.  
Fasciculus aureus, in quo continentur Testamentum novissimum cum  
elucidatione vocabulorum ejus, Vade mecum, Compendium de transmu-  
tatione animæ metallorum, De Compositione gemmarum et lapidum  
pretiosorum, Epistola ad Regem Neapolitanum, Medicina Magna, et  
Dialogus Demogorgon. Franc. 1630. 8vo. Z. 5. 91.

Blaquernæ Anachoretæ Interrogationes et Responsiones de Amico et  
Amato. Par. 1632. 24mo. H. 2. 30.

Arbor Scientiæ. Lugd. 1635. 4to. L. 4. 27.

Rheticorum nova Evulgatio. Par. 1638. 4to. Z. 3. 78.  
See Lavinheta.

LUPI, JAC. Liber de Assertionibus Catholicis Apostoli. Par. 1497. 8vo  
K. 3. 47

LURBEUS, GABR. De illustribus Aquitanis Viris. Burdig. 1591. 8vo. Z. 5. 2

LUTHERUS, MARTINUS.  
Opera Lat. Jenæ. 1600-1612. 4 vols. Fol. M. 1. 20-23.

In Genesin Enarrationum tomus 3., continens historiam Patriarcharum  
Isaac et Jacob. Franc. 1553. 8vo. C. 4. 3.

## LUTHERUS, MARTINUS.

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| In Genesin Enarr. tom. 4., continens historiam Patriarchæ Joseph. Franc.   | E. 6. 87.                |
| 1555. 8vo.   |                          |
| Denteronomion ex Heb. castigatum, cum Annott. Witteb. 1525. 8vo.           | D. 2. 2.                 |
| Summaria in Psalmos. Witteb. 1534. 8vo.                                    | D. 5. 5.                 |
| Lucubratt. in Psalmum xxi. Bas. 1552. 4to.                                 | C. 1. 1.                 |
| Explicatio Psalmorum xxii.-xxiv. Norimb. 8vo.                              | E. 6. 27.                |
| Enarr. Psalmorum li. et cxxx. Arg. 1539. 8vo.                              | D. 5. 2.                 |
| Prælectio in Psalmum cxxvii. Witteb. 1534. 8vo.                            | D. 5. 5.                 |
| Ecclesiastes cum Annott. Halæ, 1536. 8vo.                                  | D. 5. 3.                 |
| In Cant. Canticorum Enarr. Witteb. 1539. 8vo.                              | Ibid.                    |
| De Christo Jesu Puerò nato ex nono Isaiae cap. vaticinium, cum Annott.     |                          |
| Arg. 1527. 8vo.  | E. 6. 29.                |
| In Hoseam Prophetam Enarr. Witteb. 1545. 8vo.                              | D. 5. 1.                 |
| Enarr. in Jonam. Hagan. 1530. 8vo.   | C. 1. 5.                 |
| Enarr. in 3 Prophetas, Joelem, Amos, et Abdiam. Arg. 1536. 8vo.            | D. 4. 3                  |
| Enarr. in v.-vii. capita Matth. Acc. 3 Sermones. Hagan. 1533. 4to          | C. 2. 3.                 |
| Annott. in aliquot capita Matth. Witteb. 1538. 8vo.                        | D. 5. 4.                 |
| In D. Virginis Marie, Zachariæque Odas Comm. Arg. 1526. 8vo.               | D. 5. 2.                 |
| Præfatio in Epistolam ad Romanos. Arg. 1524. 8vo.                          | C. 5. 12.                |
| In cap. vii. primæ Epistolæ ad Corinthios Exegesis. De Matrimonio          |                          |
| Sermo. Duorum de Matrimonio thematum Analytica. Arg. 1525.                 |                          |
| 8vo.   | ZC <sub>2</sub> . 6. 18. |
| Homilie in 1 Cor. xv., de Resurrectione mortuorum, et in cap. xvii. S.     |                          |
| Joannis, de Precatione Christi. Halæ, 1538. 8vo.                           | E. 6. 29.                |
| Cap. vi. Epistole ad Ephesios de Christianorum Panopliâ. Hagan. 1535.      |                          |
| 8vo.   | C. 1. 5.                 |
| Enarr. Epistolarum et Evangeliorum [Adventū]. Witteb. 8vo.                 | L. 5. 34.                |
| Rationis Latomianæ pro incendiariis, Lovaniensis Scholæ Sophistis redditæ, |                          |
| Confutatio.  | Ibid.                    |
| De Libertate Christianæ Dissertatio. 1521. 4to.                            | C. 2. 5.                 |
| De Votis Monasticis Judicium. Witteb. 4to.                                 | Ibid.                    |
| Bas. 1522. 4to.  | C. 1. 1.                 |
| De abrogandâ Missâ privatâ Sententia. 4to.                                 | C. 2. 5.                 |
| Adv. falso nominatum Ordinem Episcoporum libellus. 8vo.                    | ZC <sub>2</sub> . 7. 11. |
| Adv. Bennonem episcopum, nuper apud Misnies in Divorum numerum             |                          |
| referendum, liber.   | Ibid.                    |
| De sublimiore Mundi Potestate. 1525. 8vo.                                  | D. 6. 7.                 |
| De propriâ Justitiâ Sermo. Marp. 1531. 8vo.                                | ZC <sub>2</sub> . 6. 18. |
| Propositiones Lutheri [ac aliorum] ab initio negotii Evangelici tractatae  |                          |
| usque in hunc diem. Witteb. 1538. 8vo.                                     | ZC <sub>2</sub> . 6. 14. |
| Antithesis vera et falsa Ecclesie. 1541. 8vo.                              | H 1. 8.                  |
| Enchiridion piarum precationum cum Passionali, ut vocant; quibus acc.      |                          |
| novum Calendarium cum Cisio vetere et novo, atque aliis quibusdam.         |                          |
| Witteb. 1543. 8vo.   | L. 6. 30.                |
| Catechismus Parvus. (k. 5.) Witteb. 1543. 8vo.                             | Ibid.                    |
| Franc. 1559. 8vo.  | L. 6. 13.                |
| De Judæis et eorum Mendaciis. Franc. 1544. Fol.                            | L. 2. 7.                 |

## LUTHERUS.

Adv. Papatum Romæ. 1555. Fol. L 2. 7.  
 Defensio *τοῦ πνεοῦ* verborum Coenæ, contra fanaticos Sacramentariorum  
 spiritus. Norimb. 1556. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 10.  
 Propositiones Theologicae Lutheri et Melanchthonis, continentes Summam  
 Doctrinæ Christianæ, scriptæ et disputatæ Wittebergæ. Witteb. 1558.  
 8vo. L 6. 12.  
 Missa ad Theologos Norimbergenses Epistola. Lips. 1573. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 5.  
*See* Kirchnerus.

LUTZENBURGO, BERN. DE. Catalogus Hæreticorum. Ed. 2. Col. 1523. 8vo. H. 2. 10.

LYBIUS, CHR. In Canonicas Epistolas D. Joannis Explicatio. Witteb. 1562.  
 8vo. E. 6. 31.

## LYCOPHRON CHALCIDIENSIS.

Alexandra sive Cassandra, Gr., cum Annott. et Versione ad verbum per G.  
 Canterum, alteraque carmine expressâ per Jos. Scaligerum. Acc.  
 Epitome Cassandras Gr. Lat., carmine Anacreontico. Bas. 1566. 4to.  
 X. 1. 13.

Idem, cum Is. Tzetzis Comm. Excid. P. Steph. 1601. 4to. Y. 4. 3.

## LYCOSTHENES, CONR.

Apophthegmatum Loci Communes. Lugd. 1556. 8vo. M. 2. 43.

*See* Gesnerus, and Zuingerus.

LYCURGUS. *See* Oratores Attici.

LYND, Sir HUMPH. A Case for the Spectacles; or, A Defence of *Via Tuta*, in  
 answer to a Book written by J. R. [Rob. Jenison] called, 'A Pair of  
 Spectacles,' etc. Edited by Dan. Featley. Lond. 1638. 4to. R. 5. 6.

LYNDWOOD, GUIL. Provinciale vetus Provincie Cantuar. cum selectioribus ejus  
 Annott., per Rob. Sharrock. Oxon. 1664. 12mo. B. 5. 14.

LYNFOORD, THOS. A Sermon on Ps. cxxvii. 1. [Lond. 1689.] 4to. P. 1. 9.

LYNNICHANUS, ANT. CORN. Oratio quâ ostendit cuiusmodi Ecclesiae Principes,  
 Pontifices, primarii Sacerdotes et Pastores esse debeant. p. 429.  
 M. 1. 18.

LYON, JOHN. Reflective Dialling. Lond. 1658. 4to. T. 6. 54.

LYONNE, MONS. DE. Memoires au Roy, interceptez par ceux de la Garnison de  
 Lille la Campagne passée. 1668. 12mo. Z. 5. 61.

LYEA, NIC. DE. Libellus continens quæst. Judaicam perfidiam improbantes.  
*Ad calcem Biblie Glossatae.* E. 2. 17.

*See* Biblia.

LYSERUS, POLYCAEPUS. *See* Gerhardus.

LYSIAS. Quæ exstant omnia, Gr. et Lat. Annott. variorum et suis illustravit  
 G. S. Dobson. Lond. 1828. 8vo. V. 2. 2, 13.

## M.

M., M. L. D. Memoires. A Cologne, 1675. 12mo. Z. 5. 36.  
 M., T. A Discourse of Trade from England to the East Indies. 2nd ed.  
 Lond. 1621. 4to. P. 8. 5.  
 M., T. An exact Discovery of Romish Doctrine in the Case of Conspiracy and  
 Rebellion. Lond. 1605. 4to. P. 5. 5.

MABILLON, Jo. *De Re Diplomaticâ libri vi.* Par. 1681. Fol. Z. 1. 61.

MACARIUS AEGYPTIUS. *Homiliae I., Gr. et Lat., interprete J. Pico.* Par. 1622. Fol. A. 4. 3.

MACCOVIUS, Jo. *Distinctiones et Regulae Theologicae ac Philosophicae.* Franck. 1653. 12mo. K. 3. 21.

MACDOWELL, Sir Wm. *An Answer to the Propositions made by the English Ambassadors (as they still call themselves) in the Great Assembly of the States General of the United Provinces, etc.* 1651. 4to. P. 8. 10.

MACER, CASP. *Turcico-Lutherus.* Ingolst. 1570. 4to. L. 5. 8.

MACHIAVELLUS, NIC. *Disp. de Republicâ libri iii.* Lugd. Bat. 1643 et '49. 12mo. H. 2. 44, 21.  
*De Principe libellus.* Bas. 1560. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 2.  
*Princeps, cum ejusdem argumenti aliorum quorundam contra Machiavellum scriptis.* Lugd. Bat. 1643 et '48. 12mo. H. 2. 19, 20.  
*Historia Florentina libri viii.* Lugd. Bat. 1645. 12mo. Z. 5. 63.  
*De Migrationibus Populorum Septentrionalium post devictos a Mario Cimbros; et de Ruinâ Imperii Romani.* Franc. 1564. 8vo. B. 6. 16.

MACKENZIE, Sir GEO. *The Antiquity of the Royal Line of Scotland farther cleared and defended, against the Exceptions of Dr. Stillingfleet in his Vindication of the Bp. of St. Asaph.* Lond. 1686. 8vo. T. 6. 59.

MACROBIUS. *Selecta quædam ex Macrobio.* Winton. 1772. 12mo. Y. 5. 44.

MÆCARDUS, Jo. *Homiliae due, quibus Purgatorii figuramentum confutatur. Theses de Invocatione Sanctorum, et Satisfactione.* Arg. 1565. 8vo. K. 3. 41.

MÆSTLINUS, MICH. *Ephemerides novæ ab A.D. 1577 ad annum 1590, suppunctate ex Tabb. Prutenicis.* Tub. 1580. 4to. Z. 3. 37.  
*Appendix de Dimensionibus Orbium et Sphaerarum Coelestium juxta Tabb. Prutenicas ex sententiâ Copernici.* [Franc.] 1621. Fol. Z. 2. 36.  
*Epitome Astronomiæ.* Tub. 1624. 8vo. Z. 5. 93.

MAGDEBURGICA (URBS). *Ecclesiastica Historia, per aliquot studiosos et pios viros in Urbe Magdeburgiæ.* Bas. 1561-74. 8 vols. Fol. B. 4. 1-8.  


---

Bas. 1560-74. 5 vols. (only). B. 4. 9-13.

MAGINUS, Jo. ANT. *Nova Coelestium Orbium Theorice congruentes cum Obss. Copernici.* Ven. 1589. 4to. Z. 3. 88.  
*Comm. in Geographiam et Tabb. Ptolemaei.* Arnh. 1617. 4to. Z. 3. 41.

MAGIRUS, Jo. *Admonitio in Epistolarem Disceptationem Magiri et Dav. Parei.* Mog. 1604. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 4.

MAGIEUS, Jo. *Physiologie Peripateticæ libri vi., cum Comm.* Lond. 1619. 8vo. H. 1. 14.

MAGIUS, HIEB. *See Sirenius.*

MAGIUS, OCTAVIANUS. *De Legato libri ii.* Ven. 1566. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 18.

MAHUSIUS, Jo. *Epitome Annott. in Novum. Test. ex quinta Erasmi editione.* Ant. 1538. 8vo. C. 6. 14.

MAIMBOURG, LOUIS. *Histoire du Lutheranisme.* 2de ed. A Paris, 1681-82. 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. K. 3. 9.

*Histoire du Calvinisme.* A Paris, 1682. 12mo. H. 2. 49.

MAIMONIDES, MOSES. *Dux seu Director dubitantium aut perplexorum, Lat., per Aug. Justinianum Nebiensium Episc. recognitus.* Par. 1520. Fol. A. 4. 10.  
*Porta Mosis, sive Dissertationes in varias Mishnaioth, sive textûs Talmudici*

partes, Commentariis præmissæ, Arab. et Lat., una cum Append. Notarum miscellaneâ, per Ed. Pocockium. Oxon. 1655. 4to. F. 2. 26.

De Sacrificiis Liber. Tract. de Consecratione Calendarum, et de Ratione intercalandi, Lat., cum Notis per Lud. Compiegne de Veil. Lond. 1683. 4to. F. 2. 34.

MAJENDIE, J. J. Address to the Clergy on behalf of the Vaudois Churches. Lond. 1768. 4to. W. 3.

MAJERUS, MICH. Symbola Aureæ Mensæ 12 nationum. Franc. 1617. 4to. Z. 4. 47.

MAJOR, GEO.

- Enarr. Psalmorum xxii., lxviii., et lxxii. Witteb. 1559. 8vo. E. 6. 25.
- Enchiridion Epistolæ ad Romanos. Witteb. 1557. 8vo. D. 6. 2.
- Enarr. 2dæ Epist. ad Corinthios. Witteb. 1558. 8vo. Ibid.
- Enarr. Epist. ad Galatas. Witteb. 1560. 8vo. C. 6. 12.
- Enarr. 2 Epistolæ ad Thessalonicenses, et Epist. primæ ad Timotheum. Witteb. 1563. 8vo. G. 6. 24.
- Enarr. Epist. 2dæ ad Timotheum. Witteb. 1564. 8vo. D. 6. 4.
- Enarr. Epistolæ ad Titum et Philemonem. Witteb. 1565. 8vo. Ibid.
- Enarr. Epist. ad Hebreos. Witteb. 1571. 8vo. C. 6. 13.
- Homiliæ in Epistolas Dominicales, a primâ Dominicâ Adventus usque ad Festum Paschæ. Witteb. 1562. 8vo. G. 5. 21.
- Quinta pars Homiliarum in Epistolas Festivales. Witteb. 1562. 8vo. G. 6. 20.
- Quarta et quinta pars Homiliarum in Evangelia Dominicalia et Dies Festos precipuos a Festo Paschæ usque ad Festum S. Jacobi. Witteb. 1565-66. 2 vols. 8vo. G. 6. 19. E. 6. 21.
- De Origine et Auctoritate Verbi Dei, et quæ Pontificum, Patrum et Conciliorum sit auctoritas, Admonitio. Witteb. 1550. 8vo. ZC<sub>3</sub>. 8. 10.
- Refutatio profanationis Cœnæ Domini, cum præfatione Melanchthonis. Witteb. 1555. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 10.

MAJOR, JO. In primum Sententiarum. Par. 1510. Fol. L. 4. 21.  
*See Richerius, Vindiciae Doctrinæ Scholæ Parisiensis, etc., lib. iv., p. 272.*

MALAVALETE, JOSEPH. Nullité de la Religion pretendue Reformée. A Paris, 1625. 16mo. H. 2. 31.

MALDONATUS, JO. In 4 Evangelistas Comm. Mog. 1622-24. 2 vols. in 1. Fol. G. 2. 13.

MALPIGHIIUS, MARCELLUS. Dissertatio Epistolica de Bombyce. Lond. 1669. 4to. Z. 3. 27.

MAMERTUS, CLAUDIANUS.

- De statu Animæ libri iii. p. 848. L. 1. 11.
- Epistola ad C. Sidonium. p. 899. Ibid.

MANBY, T. *See* Pulton.

MANCHESTER. *See* Charles I.

MANILIUS, MARC.

- Astronomicæ libri v., cum Comm. et Castigatt. Jos. Scaligeri, cumque Lectt. variis ac Notis F. Junii. In Offic. Sanctandr. 1590. 8vo. Z. 5. 118.
- Astronomicæ, cum Castigatt. et Notis Scaligeri. Lugd. Bat. 1599. 4to. Z. 4. 57.

MANLIUS, R. Comm. de Rebellione Anglicanâ, ab anno 1640, ad annum 1685, libri ii. Lond. 1686. 8vo. B. 5. 42.

MANT, RICH. Bampton Lectures for 1812. Oxf. 1812. 8vo. W. 4. 35.

MANUAL of Controversies. *See* T., H.

**MARBACHIUS, Jo.**

Themata de naturâ, officio, proprioque usu illarum rerum, quæ cum Doctrinâ Justificationis sunt conjunctæ: Gratiâ, Peccato, et Lege. Arg. 1570. 4to. L. 5. 15.

Themata de Afflictionibus, earumque causis. Arg. 1573. 4to. L. 5. 32.

**MARCA, PET. DE.**

Dissertationum de Concordiâ Sacerdotii et Imperii, seu de Libertatibus Eccles. Gallicanæ, libri viii., quorum 4 ultimi eduntur per Baluzium. Par. 1663. 2 vols. in 1. Fol. B. 1. 22.

Vita et Diss. posthumæ, Sacrae et Ecclesiastice, quarum quædam Gallicâ Lingua. Acced. 3 Epistole Baluzii occasione harum Diss. scriptæ, cum Responsis D. Faget ad easdem. 1669. 12mo. K. 3. 34.

**MARCEL, G.**

Discours sur ce qui se trouve chez les anciens Autheurs de la Ste. Theodore. A Caen, 1658. 8vo. H. 1. 36.

Le Mouchoir pour essuyer les larmes de S. Pierre. A Caen, 1659. 8vo. Ibid.

**MARCELLINUS, AM.** See Ammianus Marcellinus.**MARCELLINUS COMES.** Chronicon. Amst. 1658. Fol.

N. 1. 10.

**MARCHAIS, ANT.** Description de l'Etat présent de la France. A Blois, 1654. 16mo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 13.**MARCHETTUS, ALEX.** De Resistentiâ Solidorum. Flor. 1669. 4to. Z. 4. 50.**MAECION.** Incerti auctoris adv. Marcionem libri v. Par. 1664. Fol. A. 1. 10.**MARCUS EXERCITOR,** Eremita.

Opera, Gr. Par. 1563. 8vo.

A. 6. 24.

Eadem, Lat. Par. 1563. 8vo.

ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 13.

Capitula de Lege Spirituali, et de his qui putant ex operibus se justificari, Gr. et Lat. pp. 568, 582.

L. 1. 11.

**MARCUS, S., Evangelista.**

Liturgia, seu Missa, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1583. 8vo.

A. 6. 18.

Historia ejus, incerto auctore. Par. 1560. 8vo.

A. 6. 22.

See Bibliander.

**MARESIUS, SAM.** Tract. de afflito statu Studii Theologici in fœderato Belgio. Gron. 1672. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 2.

See Raadt.

**MARIA, B. VIRGO.**

Ad Ignatium Episcopum Epistola. p. 67.

L. 1. 11.

Sermo in Assumptione S. Mariæ, incerto auctore. p. 378.

E. 4. 6.

Fasti Mariani cum Divorum elogiis in singulos anni dies. Lugd. 1652. 12mo.

B. 6. 39.

An Account of the Life and Death of the Blessed Virgin, according to Romish Writers; with the Grounds of the Worship paid to her. [By W. Fleetwood.] Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 4. 5.

**MARIUS, AUG.** De Prædestinatione Divinâ. 1542. 4to.

ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 12.

**MARIUS, HIER.** Eusebius captivus, sive Modus procedendi in Curiâ Romanâ contra Lutheranos. Bas. [1553]. 8vo.

ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 1.

**MARLBOROUGH.** See Charles I.**MARLIANUS, JO.** Questio de Caliditate Corporum humanorum tempore Hyemis et Aëstatis, et de Antiperistasi. Ven. 1501. Fol. Z. 2. 40.**MARLORATUS, AUG.**

Novi Test. Catholica Expositio Ecclesiastica. [Vol. 2dum.] Fol. Title-page wanting. G. 1. 1.

Thesaurus S. Scripturæ propheticæ et apostolicæ in Locos Communes digestus. Gen. 1624. Fol. G. 1. 9.

MAROLOIS, SAM. *Oeuvres Mathematiques traictans Geometrie, Perspective, Architecture, et Fortification.* Hagæ-Com. 1614. Fol. Z. 2. 46.

MARPRIEST. *See* Martin Marpriest.

MARSHALL. *See* Vane.

[MARSHALL, NATH.] *The Penitential Discipline of the Primitive Church.* Lond. 1714. 8vo. Q. 2. 4.

MARSHALL, STEPH. *A Defence of Infant Baptism.* Lond. 1646. 4to. O. 2. 30.

MARSHAMUS, Jo. *Diatriba Chronologica.* Lond. 1649. 4to. K. 2. 12.

*Chronicus Canon Ægyptiacus, Ebraicus, Græcus; et Disquisitiones.* Lond. 1672. Fol. L. 2. 19.

MARSILIUS PATAVINUS. *Tract. de translatione Imperii.* p. 55. M. 1. 19.

MARTEN, ANTH. *A Reconciliation of all the Pastors and Clergy of this Church of England.* Lond. 1590. 4to. T. 6. 5.

MARTEN, HEN., M.P. *See* Scotland.

MARTIAL, JOHN. *A Treatise of the Cross.* Ant. 1564. 8vo. O. 2. 39.

MARTIALIS, Martyr et Episc. Lemovicensis. *Epistolæ ad Burdegalenses et Tolosanos.* pp. 272, 277. L. 1. 11.

MARTIN MARPRIEST. *Martin's Echo.* 4to. P. 7. 2.

MARTIN or MARTYN, WM. *The History and Lives of the Kings of England, from William the Conqueror to the end of the Reign of Henry VIII.; with a Continuation to Q. Elizabeth by B. R.* Lond. 1638. Fol. T. 2. 43.

MARTINI, RAYM. *Pugio Fidei adv. Mauros et Judæos, cum Observatt. Jos. de Voisin.* Par. 1651. Fol. L. 1. 5.

MARTINIUS, MATTHIAS. *Lexicon Philologicum, præcipue Etymologicum et sacrum.* Ed. alt. Franc. 1655. Fol. Y. 1. 17.

MARTINUS, Bracarensis Episc. *Collectio Orientalium Canonum.* p. 7 in Append. B. 3. 4.

MARTINUS V., Papa. *Bullæ quædam adv. Bohemos emissæ.* p. 611. M. 1. 19.

MARTINUS, Jo. *Praxeos populariter concionandi Rudimenta.* Gron. 1651. 8vo. N. 6. 29.

MARTYN, JOHN. *See* Vergilius Maro.

MAETYR FESTUS, PET. *Summarium Constitutionum, Declarationum et Ordinationum, pro regimine Ord. Prædicatorum, et Monialium.* Ant. 1619. 8vo. K. 1. 25.

MARTYR VERMILIUS, PET. *In Genesin Comm.* Tig. 1569. Fol. G. 3. 14.

*Regum libri ii., cum Comm. in primum totum, et secundi priora 11 capita.* Tig. 1566. Fol. G. 3. 15.

*In Epist. ad Romanos Comm.* Bas. 1558. Fol. G. 3. 1.

*In priorem Epist. ad Corinthios Comm.* Tig. 1551. 4to. C. 2. 2.

*De Sacramento Eucharistiæ tract.* Tig. 1552. 8vo. N. 6. 8.

*Defensio ad Ric. Smythæi 2 libellos de Cœlibatu Sacerdotum, et Votis monasticis.* Bas. 1559. 8vo. N. 6. 7.

*Defensio Doctrinæ veteris de Eucharistiæ Sacramento, adv. Steph. Gardineri librum.* [Tig. 1562.] Fol. L. 2. 21.

MARULUS, MARC. *De institutione bene beataque vivendi libri vi., ad normam Vitæ Sanctorum utriusqne Test. digesti.* Saliniagi, 1540. 8vo. N. 6. 4.

MARY, The Blessed Virgin. *See* Maria.

MASKELL, WM. *The Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England according to the Uses of Sarum, Bangor, York, and Hereford, and the Modern Roman Liturgy, arranged in Parallel Columns.* 2nd ed. Lond. 1846. 8vo. W. 2. 37.

**MASKELL, WM.**

*Monumenta Ritnalia Ecclesiae Anglicanae. With Dissertations and Notes.*  
Lond. 1846-47. 3 vols. 8vo. W. 2. 38-40.

*A History of the Martin Marprelate Controversy.* Lond. 1845. 8vo. W. 2. 41.

*Selected Centuries of Books from the Library of a Priest in the Diocese of  
Salisbury.* [Lond.] 1843. 8vo. T. 4. 35.

**MASON, FR.**

*Of the Consecration of the Bishops in the Church of England, with their  
Succession, Jurisdiction, etc.; as also of the Ordination of Priests and  
Deacons.* Lond. 1613. Fol. T. 3. 32.

*Idem Lat. Ed. 2.* Lond. 1638. Fol. B. 4. 17.

*The Validity of the Ordination of the Ministers of the Reformed Churches  
beyond the Seas, maintained.* Oxf. 1641. 4to. O. 2. 35.

**MASSA, NIC.** *Liber Introductorius Anatomiae.* Ven. 1536. 4to. Z. 3. 49.

**MASSÆUS, CHRISTIANUS.** *Chronicorum Historiæ utrinque Test. libri xx.* Ant.  
1540. Fol. Z. 2. 23.

**MASSUTIUS, THO.** *Vita S. Pauli Apostoli.* Lugd. 1633. 4to. N. 5. 9.

**MATTHÆUS PARIS, seu PARISIENSIS.**

*Historia Major. Acc. duorum Offarum Merciorum Regum, et 23 Abbatum  
S. Albani, Vite, una cum libro Additamentorum; editore W. Watts.* Par.  
1664. Fol. — Lond. 1684. Fol. N. 1. 9.

*Antiqua Regni et Ecclesie Anglie Gravamina.* p. 415. M. 1. 19.

**MATTHÆUS WESTMONASTERIENSIS.** *Flores Historiarum, præcipue de Rebus Britan-  
nicis; ab exordio Mundi usque ad A.D. 1307.* Franc. 1601. Fol. Z. 2. 2.

**MATTHIAS, S., APOTOLUS.** *Vita, ex Hebr. lingua.* Par. 1560. 8vo. A. 6. 22.

**MATTHIAS, CHRISTIANUS.** *Theatrum Historicum Theoretico-Practicum, quo  
4 Monarchiæ, omnesque Reges et Imperatores, qui in illis regnârunt,  
describuntur.* Amst. 1648. 4to. Z. 3. 75.

**MATTHIEU, PIERRE.**

*Histoire des derniers Troubles de France, sous Henry III. et IV.; avec un  
Recueil des Edicts et Articles accordez par Henry IV. pour la reunion  
de ses sujets.* 1604. 8vo. Z. 3. 3.

*Histoire des guerres entre les deux Maisons de France et d'Espagne, durant  
le regne des Rois François I., Henry II., François II., Charles IX.,  
Henry III. et IV.; avec la Genealogie de la Maison de Bourbon.* Ibid.

**MAULBRUNNENSE COLLOQUIUM.** See Palatinat.

**MAURICE, Prince of Orange.**

*Necessary Considerations for Prince Maurice touching the Reasons de-  
livered by the Ambassadors, for the better declaration, defence, and  
furthering of their Propositions made touching a Truce, etc.* Gravenhage,  
1621. 4to. P. 8. 10.

*Memoires Mathematiques du Prince Maurice de Nassau, corrigées et aug-  
mentées par Alb. Girard.* A Leyde, 1634. Fol. Z. 2. 1.

**MAURICE, HEN.**

*Doubts conc. the Roman Infallibility.* Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 3. 5.

*A Defence of Diocesan Episcopacy.* Lond. 1691. 8vo. T. 6. 10.

**MAURITIUS DE POETU.** See Scotus.

**MAURITIUS, PET., Abbas Cluniacensis.** *Tract. de Sacrificio Missæ, et veritate  
Transubstantiationis.* p. 193. Lov. 1551. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 2.

**MAURUS, RAB.** See Rabanus Maurus.

**MAXENTIUS, JO.**

*Opuscula.* Hagenau, 1520. Fol. A. 5. 3.  
— p. 673. L. 1. 11.

**MAXIMILIANUS I.**, Imp. Querela contra abusus atque gravamina Romanistarum,  
cum suâ ad calcem Appendix. p. 339. M. 1. 18.

**MAXIMUS.** Fragmentum, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 77. A. 5. 23.

**MAXIMUS, Confessor.**

Opera, ex MSS. Codd. eruta, novâ Versione subactâ, Notisque illustrata,  
studio Fr. Combefis. Par. 1675. 2 vols. Fol. A. 1. 16, 17.

Quatuor Centuriæ Capitulorum de Charitate, Gr. et Lat. p. 508. L. 1. 11.

Comptus Ecclesiasticus, Gr. et Lat. per D. Petavium. p. 313. Z. 1. 37.

Scholia in Opera Dionysii Areopagite, Gr. et Lat., Pet. Lansselio inter-  
prete. Par. 1644. Fol. A. 3. 21.

**MAXIMUS TYRIUS.**

Sermones sive Dispp. xli, Lat., ex C. Pacci interpretatione, ab H. Stephano  
emendatâ. Par. 1557. 8vo. Y. 5. 19.

Dissertationes, Gr. et Lat. Lugd. 1631. 8vo. Y. 5. 20.

**MAYER, JOHN.** The English Catechism explained. 4th ed. Lond. 1630. 4to.  
T. 4. 9.

**MAYERNE, LOUIS DE.** The general History of Spain; translated from the French  
by Edw. Grimston. Title-page mutilated. [Lond. 1612.] Fol. T. 1. 5.

**MAYO, —.** A plain Scripture Argument against Dr. Clarke's Doctrine conc.  
the Trinity. Lond. 1715. 8vo. P. 2. 4.

**MAYO, THEOD.** The Book of the Litany, with various Musical Notations.  
Froome Selwood, 1874. 4to. W. 3. 36.

**MEATH, HEN., Bp. of.** A Sermon on 2 Thess. ii. 3-13. 2nd ed. Lond. 1679.  
4to. P. 1. 7.

**MEDE, JOSEPH.**

Works. Enlarged ed. Lond. 1664. 2 vols. Fol. R. 2. 13, 14.

Daniel's Weeks. An Interpretation of part of his Prophecy. Lond. 1643.  
4to. P. 5. 8.

Clavis Apocalyptic, una cum Commentario in Apocalypsin. Cantabr.  
1649. 4to. H. 1. 1.

*Diatribæ.* A continuation of certain Discourses on sundry Texts of Scrip-  
ture. Part iii. Lond. 1650. 4to. P. 5. 3.

Remains on some Passages in the Revelation; with several Discourses  
conc. the Holiness of Churches. Ibid.

*Diatribæ:* Pars iv. Discourses on sundry Texts of Scripture. Epistles in  
Answer of divers Letters from learned Men; with a short View of the  
Author's Life and Death. Lond. 1652. 4to. P. 7. 7.

Dissertationum Triga: de Sanctitate relativâ, Veneratione sacrâ, Sortitione  
ac Aleâ. Acc. Fragmenta sacra. Lond. 1653. 4to. ZO<sub>2</sub>. 4. 5.

**MEDICIS, MARIE OF.** A Declaration, containing the reasons of her departure out  
of the Low Countries. Lond. 1639. 4to. P. 8. 10.

**MEDIOLANENSIS.** Constitutiones et Decreta condita in Synodo Mediol. sub Car.  
Borromæo Archiep. Mediol. Ven. 1566. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 10.

**MEEK, ROB.** The Church of England a faithful Witness against the Errors and  
Corruptions of the Ch. of Rome. Lond. 1834. 8vo. W. 6. 14.

**MEGANDER, GASPAR.** In Epistolas ad Timotheum et Titum. Bas. 1535. 8vo.  
D. 2. 6.

**MEGAPOLENSES (DUCES).** Liber continens Doctrinam, Administrationem  
Sacramentorum, Ritus Ecclesiasticos, Formam Ordinationis, Consistorii,  
Visitationis, et Scholarum in ditione Jo. Alberti, et Hulderici, Ducum  
Megapolensis, Lat. per Jo. Frederum. Franc. 1562. 8vo. L. 6. 24.

**MEGGOTT, RICH.** An Assize Sermon on James i. 25. Lond. 1682. 4to. P. 1. 7.

**MEISNERUS, BALTH.** Dissertation de Legibus, 4 libris. Witteb. 1616. 8vo.  
N. 6. 18.

**MELA, POMP.**

De Situ Orbis libri iii., cum Annott. Jo. Olivarii. Apud H. Steph. 1577.  
4to. Z. 3. 62.

De Situ Orbis. Par. 1619. 24mo. Z. 5. 23.

**MELANCHTHON, PH.**

Operum Pars 2da continens Enarr. aliquot Librorum Test. Veteris, et nonnulla alia. Witteb. 1562. Fol. L. 2. 3.

Operum Pars 4ta, quæ continet Enarr. Epistolarum ad Romanos, ad Corinthios, ad Colossenses, ad Timotheum, et nonnulla alia. Witteb. 1564. Fol. L. 2. 4.

In Psalmos aliquot Enarr. Hagan. 1528. 8vo. C. 5. 4.

Argumentum in Jeremiam Prophetam. Witteb. 1542. 8vo. C. 5. 8.

In Danielem Prophetam Comm. 1543. 8vo. Ibid.

Conciones explicantes Evangelium S. Matthæi. Witteb. 1560. 8vo. G. 6. 22.

In Evang. Matthæi, inque Passionem Domini Annott. Item, in eundem Evangelistam, et in Lucam eruditu cujusdam [Casp. Crucigeri] brevia Scholia. Hagan. 1531. 8vo. D. 6. 3.

Annott. in Joannem. 1523. 8vo. Ibid.

In Evangelica Dominicalia et Festivalia Annott. Bas. 8vo. C. 5. 11.

Annott. in Epist. ad Romanos. Arg. 1524 et '25. 8vo. C. 5. 12. D. 2. 6.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Witteb. 1540. 8vo. C. 5. 9.

Annott. in Epistolas ad Corinthios. Arg. 1524. 8vo. C. 5. 12.

Comm. in Epist. ad Colossenses. Halæ, 1545. 8vo. C. 5. 10.

Summa Doctrinæ de Cœnâ Domini dictata publice in Acad. Wittebergensi, circa annum 1534. p. 312. K. 1. 27.

Epistolæ aliquot et responsa Melanchthonis ac aliorum de eadem re. Ibid.  
Loci Communes Theologici. 1536. 8vo. L. 6. 18.

Idem Opus postremum recognitum et auctum. Acc. Definitiones multarum Appellationum, quarum in Ecclesiâ usus est. Bas. 1561. 8vo. L. 5. 19.

Epitome præcipue doctrinæ, quæ in Locis Theologicis ejus de singulis Articulis traditur, per Jo. Majerum. Witteb. 1562. 8vo. L. 6. 19.

Brevis discendæ Theologiae ratio. Marp. 1537. 8vo. D. 6. 7.

Concio de Petrâ, Matth. xvi. 1555. Fol. L. 2. 7.

Defensio de Conjugio Sacerdotum, missa ad Regem Angliæ. Scripta quædam de usu integri Sacramenti, et Missâ Theatrica, de potestate Pontificis ac Episcoporum, etc. Wesal. 1543. 8vo. L. 6. 11.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Witteb. 1560. 8vo. K. 3. 38.

De Ecclesiâ, et Auctoritate Verbi Dei. Doctrina de Poenitentiâ. Ibid.

Scriptum in conventu Smalcaldensi, contra Schwenckfeldium et alios, anno 1537. Resp. de Controversiis Stancari. Ibid.

Disp. de causis Certitudinis Doctrinæ Ecclesiæ, desumpta ex præfatione in Locis Communes. Tub. 1556. 4to. L. 5. 7.

Symboli Nicæni Enarratio. Acc. priori editioni plures Symboli partes. Bas. 8vo. B. 5. 34.

Responsiones ad Articulos Bavaricæ Inquisitionis. Witteb. 1559. 8vo. L. 6. 13.

Appendix Disputationis de Conjugio. Bas. 1561. 8vo. L. 5. 19.

Adv. Anabaptistas Judicium. Franc. 1562. 8vo. K. 1. 7.

Methodus discendi Sacras Literas. De officiis Concionatoris. De modo et arte concionandi. Witteb. 1564. 8vo. D. 6. 4.

Initia Doctrinæ Physicæ, dictata in Acad. Wittebergensi. Witteb. 1550. 8vo. L. 6. 20.

## MELANCHTHON, PH.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| De Animâ liber. p. 494. Bas. 8vo.  | Z. 5. 110. |
| _____ Lugd. 1555. 8vo.   | Z. 5. 121. |
| Selectissimarum Orationum tomus 3. Erphordiæ, 1551.  | ZC. 6. 16. |
| Annott. in Officia Ciceronis. Witteb. 1562. 8vo.   | L. 6. 19.  |
| Epistolarum Farrago. Bas. 1565. 8vo.   | K. 1. 28.  |
| Alter libellus Epistolarum. Witteb. 1570. 8vo.   | L. 6. 21.  |
| Chronicon Carionis expositum et auctum a Melanchthonne et Casp. Peucero; una cum Narratione historiæ de Electione et Coronatione Caroli V. Imp. Witteb. 1580. Fol. | Z. 2. 57.  |

*See Faventinus.*

MELITO, Sardensis Episc. Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 113. A. 5. 22.

MELVIL, Sir JAMES. Memoirs, containing an Account of the most remarkable Affairs of State not mentioned by other Historians, more particularly relating to Scotland. Lond. 1683. Fol. T. 2. 15.

## MENASSEH, BEN ISRAEL.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| De Creatione Problemata xxx. Amst. 1635. 8vo.                 | K. 1. 30. |
| De Resurrectione Mortuorum libri iii. Amst. 1636.             | Ibid.     |
| Dissertatio de Fragilitate humanâ ex Lapsu Adami. Amst. 1642. | Ibid.     |
| Spes Israelis. Amst. 1650.                                    | Ibid.     |

*See Mishna.*

## MENCELIUS, HIER.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Resp. ad Calumnias Stan. Hosii. Ursellis, 1562. 8vo. | L. 6. 25. |
| Disp. de Conjugio Sacerdotum. p. 152.                | Ibid.     |

MENIUS, JUSTUS. In Samuelis librum priorem Enarr. Witteb. 1532. 8vo. E. 6. 32.

MENOCHIUS, JO. STEPH. De Republicâ Hebræorum libri viii. Par. 1648. Fol. 2 copies. N. 2. 2, 3.

MERCATOR, GERARDUS. Atlas, sive Cosmographicæ Meditationes de Fabricâ Mundi. Ed. 5. Amst. 1623. Fol. Z. 1. 63.

MERCATOR, MARIUS. Opera, 2 partibus, studio Jo. Garnerii qui Notas etiam ac Dissertationes addidit. Par. 1673. Fol. N. 1. 8.

## MERCATOR, NIC.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Hypothesis Astronomica nova. Lond. 1664. Fol.       | T. 2. 17. |
| In Geometriam Introductio brevis. Lond. 1678. 12mo. | Z. 5. 62. |

## MERCERUS, JO.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| In Genesin Comm. Gen. 1598. Fol.                                       | E. 2. 21. |
| Comm. in Proverbia, Ecclesiasten, et Cant. Canticorum. Gen. 1573. Fol. | G. 3. 4.  |
| Tabb. in Chaldaeam Grammaticen. Par. 1550. 4to.                        | F. 2. 30. |

*See Pagninus.*

## MERCURIALIS, HIER.

Comm. in Hippocratis Prognostica, Prorrhœtica, De Victùs ratione in morbis acutis, et Epidemicas Historias. Franc. 1602. Fol. Z. 2. 26.

Tract. de Homini Generatione, de Vino et Aquâ, Balneisque Pisanis, a M. Cornacchino editi. Ibid.

MERITON, JOHN. Curse not the King. A Sermon on Eccles. x. 20, preached on the 30th Jan. 1660. 4to. P. 6. 3.

MERIVALE, CHARLES, Dean of Ely. Summary of Proceedings, with Sermons and Address, at the Bissexcentenary Festival of St. Etheldreda, at Ely, Oct. 1873. Ely. 8vo. W. 4.

**MERMANNIUS, seu MERMANNUS, ARNOLDUS.**

Catechismus Pœnitentium, instar Dialogi quo ratio Pœnitentie ineundæ declaratur. Lov. 1564. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 14.  
 De Exomologesi Sacerdoti facienda Elucubratio. Ibid.  
 De Pœnitentiâ publicâ et solemni liber. Ibid.  
 De fugiendâ Consuetudine Hæreticorum, et de Hæreticis deferendis et accusandis, Oratio. Ibid.  
 De Rogationibus ac Peregrinationibus, et Hymnis, etc., libri iii. Lov. 1566. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 6. 11.  
 Libellus de Sanctâ Cruce, ejusque religiosâ adoratione et cultu. Ibid.

**MERSENNE, MARIN.**

La Verité des Sciences, contre les Septiques ou Pyrrhoniens. A Paris, 1625. 8vo. Z. 4. 36.  
 Harmonicorum libri viii., et Harmonicorum Instrumentorum libri iv. Par. 1636. Fol. Z. 2. 15.  
 Universæ Geometriæ, mixtæque Mathematicæ, Synopsis, et bini Refractionum demonstratarum tractatus. Par. 1644. Fol. Z. 3. 88.  
 Novarum Observationum Physico-Mathematicarum tomus iii. Par. 1647. Ibid.

**MERULA, PAULUS.**

Cosmographiæ generalis libri iii. Item, Geographiæ particularis libri iv. Ant. 1605. 4to. Z. 2. 12.  
 Dissertatio de Maribus. Lugd. Bat. 1633. In-8. H. 2. 29.  
 De Statu Reipublicæ Batavice Diatriba. Hagæ-Com. 1650. 12mo. Z. 5. 16.

**MESUE, JO.**

Opera, cum Expositione Mondini super Canones universales, et Christophori de Honestis in Antidotarium ejusdem, f. 42. Lugd. 1519. Fol. Z. 2. 50.  
 Canones universales. Antidotarium. Liber Medicinarum particularium. Lugd. 1523. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 10.  
 Receptarium Antidotarii emendatum. Lugd. 1546. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 1.  
 METENSES MINISTRI. Ad Calumnias et criminationes Fr. Belcarii Responsio. Gen. 1566. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 8.  
 METHODIUS. Revelationes. p. 387. L. 1. 11.  
 METIUS, ADR.

Institutionum Astronomicarum tomi iv. Franck. 1608. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 11.  
 Opera omnia Astronomica, 4 tomis. Amst. 1633. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 7.

**MEXIA, PERO.**

The History of all the Roman Emperors, from C. J. Cæsar to Rudolph II.; translated into English by W. Traheron. Fol. Title-page mutilated. T. 2. 22.  
 The same, corrected and continued to the death of Maximilian II. by Edw. Grimston. Lond. 1623. Fol. T. 2. 11.

**MEYERUS, SEB.**

In utramque Epist. ad Corinthios Comm. Franc. 1546. 8vo. D. 2. 8.  
 Annott. in Epist. ad Galatas. Ap. Bernam, 1546. 8vo. E. 6. 26.  
 In Apocalypsin Comm. Tig. Fol. E. 3. 6.

MEZRAY, SIEUR DE. A general Chronological History of France; translated into English by J. Bulteel. Lond. 1683. Fol. T. 2. 10.

MICHAEL, Episc. Sidoniensis, deinde Merspurgensis. See Hellingus.

MICHAELIS, Jo. Dav. Notæ et Epimetra ad Praelectiones Roberti Lowth. Oxon. 1810. 8vo. F. 2. 32.

MICROLOGUS, Jo. De Ecclesiasticis Observationibus; operâ Jac. Pamelii. Ant. 1655. 8vo. M. 2. 21.

## MIDDLETON, CONYERS.

A free Enquiry into the Miraculous Powers which are supposed to have subsisted in the Church from the earliest Ages through several successive Centuries. Lond. 1749. 4to. W. 3. 30.

An Examination of the Bp. of London's Discourses conc. the Use and Intent of Prophecy. Lond. 1750. 4to. W. 2. 44.

MIDDLETON, T. F., Bp. of Calcutta. The Doctrine of the Greek Article applied to the Criticism and Illustration of the New Testament; revised by J. Scholefield. Cambr. 1828. 8vo. W. 5. 48.

MIGON, ESTIENNE. La Perspective speculative et pratique. A Paris, 1643. 4to. Z. 3. 24.

MILDEET. See Van Mildert.

MILIUS, ABR. De Origine Animalium, et Migratione Populorum. Gen. 1667. 12mo. H. 2. 51.

MILLER, JOHN. Bampton Lectures for 1817. Oxf. 1817. 8vo. W. 4. 40.

MILLES, THO. The Catalogue of Honor. Lond. 1610. Fol. T. 2. 12.

MILLIUS, JO. See *Testamentum Novum*.

MILMAN, H. H. Bampton Lectures for 1827. Oxf. 1827. 8vo. W. 4. 49.

MILTON, JOHN.

Prose Works, with Life and Critical Remarks by Chas. Symmons. Lond. 1806. 7 vols. 8vo. W. 4. 71-77.

Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's Defence against Smectymnus. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 7. 2.

Areopagitica: A Speech for the Liberty of Unlicensed Printing, to the Parliament of England. Lond. 1644. 4to. T. 5. 10.

Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio, contra Cl. Anonymi, alias Salmasii, Defensionem Regiam. Lond. 1651. 12mo. Z. 5. 20.

Resp. ad Apologiam Anonymi pro Rege et Populo Anglicano. Lond. 1652. 12mo. Z. 5. 11.

Of True Religion, Heresy, Schism, Toleration, and what best means may be used against the growth of Popery. Lond. 1673. 4to. P. 7. 3.

## MINISTERIUM.

Enchiridion Candidatorum Sacri Ministerii. Groning. 1645. 8vo. B. 5. 32.

Jus Divinum Ministerii Evangelici; or, The Divine Right of the Gospel Ministry. Published by the Provincial Assembly of London. Lond. 1654. 4to. R. 5. 16.

## MINISTERS.

A Defence of the godly Ministers against the Slanders of D. Bridges. 1587. 4to. P. 6. 4.

The Second Part of the Defence of the Ministers' Reasons for refusal of Subscription and Conformity to the Book of Common Prayer; against Tho. Hutton, W. Covel, Tho. Spark, and Fr. Mason. 1608. 4to. Ibid.

Certain Arguments to persuade and provoke Parliament to promote and advance the sincere Ministry of the Gospel, as also to speak for the Ministers thereof now degraded and deprived. 1606. 4to. T. 6. 5.

A Disputation proving that it is not convenient to grant to Ministers secular Jurisdiction, and to make them Lords and Statesmen in Parliament. Lond. 1679. 4to. P. 5. 9.

Hints from a Minister to his Curate for the Management of his Parish. 2nd ed. Lond. 1776. 12mo. R. 6. 31.

## MINUCIUS FELIX, M.

Octavius, cum Notis variorum. Par. 1666. Fol. A. 1. 18.

Idem, cum integris Observatt. Rigaltii et selectis aliorum. Recensuit, suasque Notas adjecit Jo. Davisius. Cantab. 1707. 8vo. A. 6. 15.

**MIRÆUS, AUBERTUS.**

Origines Cartusianorum Monasteriorum per Orbem. Col. 1609. 8vo.  
B. 6. 30.

Notitia Episcopatum Orbis Christiani. Ant. 1613. 8vo. B. 6. 7.

**MISHNA.** Part ii., containing the three Orders, Nezikin, Kiddushim, Tahoroth, with short Glosses; edited by Menasseh Ben Israel. Amst. 1621. 8vo. F. 2. 9.

**MISOTYRANNUS, LAOPHILUS.** Mene Tekel; or, The Downfal of Tyranny. 1663. 4to. *Imperfect.* P. 8. 7.

**MISSA.**

S. Marci Evangelistæ Divina Liturgia, seu Missa; et Clementis Romani de Ritu Missæ, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1585. 8vo. A. 6. 18.

Missæ Apostolica S. Apostoli Petri; cum Canone Lat. Ecclesiæ Rom. et Notis, Willelmo Lindano auctore. Par. 1595. 8vo. Ibid.

Gregorii II. Papæ Divinum Officium, sive Missa, cum interpretatione Græcâ Geo. Codini. Ibid.

Liturgiæ sive Missæ SS. Patrum, Jacobi Apostoli, Basilii Magni, Jo. Chrysostomi, De Ritu Missæ et Eucharistiâ ex libris variorum auctorum, Lat. per Cl. de Sanctes. Ant. 1562. 8vo. *Much injured.* ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 15.

Brevis in Missæ Canonem Exegesis, ex priscis Scriptoribus collecta. Par. 1548. 8vo. M. 2. 21.

Versus de mysterio Missæ. p. 112. Ibid.

Expositio Missæ Romanæ. Lov. 1563. 12mo. B. 6. 35.

Missæ Sacrificiæ ex Sanctis Patribus, contra Fr. Stancari scriptum, Assertio, jussu Jac. Uchanski Gnesnensis Archiep. Col. Agr. 1577. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 11.

**MISSALE.**

Missale ad usum Ecclesiæ Sarib. Rothom. 1519. Fol. N. 4. 13.

Missale ad usum ac consuetudinem Sarum. Par. 1527. Fol. Glazed Case.

Missale Parvum pro Sacerdotibus in Angliâ, Scotiâ, et Hiberniâ itinerantibus. Ordo etiam baptizandi, aliaque Sacraenta ministrandi, etc., ex Pontificali et Rituali Romano extractus. 1626. 4to. K. 2. 10.

Missale Romanum, ex decreto Concilii Tridentini restitutum, Pii V. jussu editum, et Clementis VIII. primum, nunc denuo Urbani VIII. auctoritate recognitum. Par. 1670. 8vo. Chest.

Missale secundum usum Ecclesiæ S. Andreæ in Scotiâ. Burntisland, 1664. 4to. N. 4. 16.

The Sarum Missal in English. [By A. H. Pearson.] Lond. 1868. 8vo. W. 3. 32.

**MIZALDUS, ANT.** Nova Articia comparandorum fructum, olerum, radicum, etc., et methodus componendorum vinorum. Par. 1564. 8vo. H. 1. 15.

**MOCHINGERUS, GEO.** Compendium Institutionum Medicarum Dan. Sennerti, 17 Disputationibus propositum. Par. 1631. 12mo. Z. 5. 45.

**MODENA,** A Discourse of the Dukedom of. Lond. 1674. 4to. P. 8. 6.

**MOGUNTINUM.** Constitutiones Concilii Provincialis Moguntini, A.D. 1549 celebrati. His acc. Institutio ad Pietatem Christianam. Par. 1550. 8vo. B. 5. 16.

**MOLINÆUS, CAR.**

Collatio et Unio 4 Evangelistarum, cum Annott. 1565. 4to. C. 2. 14.

Comm. ad Edictum Henrici II., contra parvas datas et abusus Curiae Romanæ. [Lugd.] 1552. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 1.

**MOLINÆUS, LUD.** Parænesis ad Ædificatores Imperii in Imperio; in quâ defenduntur jura Magistratûs adv. Mosem Amyraldum. Lond. 1656. 4to. I. 7. 5.

## MOLINÆUS, PET.

De Monarchiâ Temporali Pontificis Romani. Lond. 1614. 8vo. B. 5. 37.  
 De Cognitione Dei tractatus. Lond. 1624. 12mo. K. 3. 15.  
 An Apology for the Holy Supper of the Lord, against the Corporal Presence, Transubstantiation, etc.; translated from the French by Edw. Skipworth. Lond. 1612. 4to. O. 2. 6.  
 The Waters of Siloe, to quench the Fire of Purgatory; translated by J. B. Oxf. 1612. 8vo. O. 2. 43.  
 The Novelty of Popery, opposed to the Antiquity of true Christianity. Against Card. Du Perron. Lond. 1664. Fol. T. 3. 36.  
 A Vindication of the Sincerity of the Protestant Religion in the point of Obedience to Sovereigns. Lond. 1667. 4to. T. 4. 31.  
 La Philosophie divisée en trois Parties, scâvoir: Elements de la Logique, La Physique ou Science Naturelle, L'Ethique ou Science Morale. A. Rouen, 1655. 12mo. Z. 5. 6.  
 Regii Sanguinis Clamor ad Cœlum adv. Parricidas Anglicanos. Hages. Com. 1652. 12mo. Z. 6. 3.

*See* Corvinus, J. A., and Walseus.

## MOLLERUS, HEN.

Enarr. Concionum Hoseæ. Witteb. 1567. 8vo. D. 6. 5.  
 Enarr. Psalmorum i-l. Witteb. 1573. 8vo. D. 1. 7.  
 Enarr. Psalmorum ci-cl. Witteb. 1574. 8vo. G. 5. 6.  
 Enarr. Psalmorum [omnium]. Gen. 1619. Fol. E. 2. 5.

## MONACDI, NIC.

Simplicium Medicamentorum, ex Novo Orbe delatorum, Historia; ex Hispan. in Lat. cum Annott. per Car. Clusium. Ed. alt. Ant. 1579. 8vo. Z. 4. 14.  
 Ejusdem Historiæ lib. tertius, Lat. cum Notis per Clusium. Ant. 1582. 8vo. Ibid.

## MONCK, GENERAL.

A Letter to the Speaker to be communicated to the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. Lond. 1659. 4to. P. 8. 3.  
 A Letter to Parliament from him, and his Officers, and the Soldiers under them. Lond. 1660. Ibid.

MONDINUS. *See* Mesue.MONMOUTH, HEN. EARL OF. *See* Bentivoglio.

## MONNERUS, BAS. Orationes tres de Legum dignitate et utilitate, de Restitutione, etc. Franc. ad M. 1560. 4to. I. 3. 9.

## MONTACUTIUS, MONTAGU, or MOUNTAGU, Bp. RICH. Diatribæ upon the First Part of the late History of Tithes. Lond. 1621. 4to. 2 copies.

O. 2. 5. and T. 6. 8.

A Treatise of Invocation of Saints. Lond. 1624. 4to. 3 copies.  
 P. 6. 2. R. 5. 12. T. 4. 37.

A New Gag for an Old Goose; or An Answer to the late Gagger of Protestants. Lond. 1624. 4to. 2 copies. P. 6. 2. T. 4. 37.

Apello Cæsarem. A Just Appeal from two unjust Informers. Lond. 1625. 4to. 2 copies. O. 2. 33. P. 6. 2.

Apparatus ad Origines Ecclesiasticas. Oxon. 1635. Fol. 2 copies.  
 B. 4. 16. N. 4. 10.

Originum Ecclesiasticarum libri. ii. Lond. 1636, '40. Fol. 2 copies.  
 N. 4. 10, 11.

*See* Photius, and Yates.

MONTAGU, WALTER. *Miscellanea Spiritualia*, or Devout Essays. Lond. 1648, 1654. 4to. T. 4. 1.

MONTAIGNE, MICH. DE. Essays Moral, Politic, and Military; done into English by John Florio. Lond. 1603. Fol. T. 2. 51.

MONTALTUS, LUD. [i.e. Blaise Pascal.] *Litteræ Provinciales de Morali et Politicæ Jesuitarum Disciplinæ*. Ed. 5. Col. 1665. 8vo. M. 2. 51.

MONTANUS. *See* Arias Montanus.

MONTE-REGIO. *See* Regiomontanus.

MONTISBELGARDENSE (Colloquium). *See* Beza, and Valentia.

MORE, HEN. *Epistola ad V.C. quæ Apologiam complectitur pro Cartesio.* Lond. 1664. 8vo. ZC. 3. 17.

A brief Discourse of the Real Presence; againt the Bp. of Meaux, etc. 2nd ed. Lond. 1686. 4to. 2 copies. P. 4. 4. T. 4. 34.

His Apology; a fragment. Fol. T. 2. 17.

MORE, Sir THO. *See* Rossens.

MORELIUS, GUIL. De Verbis anomalis Comm. Par. 1566. 8vo. A. 6. 29.

MORELL, THO. Lexicon Græco-Prosodiacum. Edidit Edw. Maltby. Cantabr. 1815. 4to. S. 2. 6.

MORGAN, HECTOR DAVIES. Bampton Lectures for 1819. Oxf. 1819. 8vo. W 4. 42.

MORICE, Wm. *Cœna quasi Kouřή: The Common Right to the Lord's Supper asserted.* 2nd ed. Lond. 1660. Fol. T. 3. 35.

MOEIN, SIEUR. *See* Gassendus.

MORINUS, JO. *Exercitationum Ecclesiasticarum libri ii.: de Patriarcharum et Primate origine, primis Orbis Terrarum Ecclesiasticis divisionibus, atque antiquâ et primigeniâ Censurâ in Clericos Naturâ et Praxi.* Par. 1626. 4to. K. 2. 6.

*Comm. de Sacris Ecclesiæ Ordinationibus, secundum antiquos et recentiores Latinos, Græcos, Syros, et Babylonios.* Par. 1655. Fol. M. 1. 5.

MORISON, or MORYSON, FYNES. An Itinerary, containing 10 years Travel on the Continent, and in Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. 1617. Fol. T. 1. 8.

MORISON, ROB. *Plantarum Umbelliferarum Distributio nova, per Tab. Cognitionis et Affinitatis.* Oxon. 1672. Fol. Z. 1. 58.

MORISOTUS, CLAUD. BARTH. *Orbis maritimi, sive rerum in Mari et litoribus gestarum Historia.* Divione, 1643. Fol. Z. 1. 43.

MORLEY, GEO., Bp. of Worcester, afterwards of Winchester. *A letter in Vindication of himself from Mr. Baxter's Calumny.* Lond. 1662. 4to. P. 7. 6.

Vindication of himself from divers false, scandalous and injurious Reflections made upon him by Mr. R. Baxter. Lond. 1683. 4to. T. 5. 19.

MORNATUS, PH. *Mysterium Iniquitatis, seu Historia Papatûs.* Salmurii, 1611. Fol. L. 1. 6.

A work conc. the Trueness of the Christian Religion; translated by Sir P. Sidney, and Arth. Golding. 4th ed. Lond. 1617. 4to. T. 4. 12.

MORNING EXERCISE, THE. *See* Sermons.

MOROCO. A Letter dated at Fez, Nov. 1, 1669, touching the present state of the Countries under the power of Taffaletta, Emp. of Morocco. By S. L. Lond. 1670. 4to. P. 8. 6.

MORRES, ROB. Bampton Lectures for 1791. Oxf. 1791. 8vo. 2 copies. W. 4. 13, 57.

MORSHEMIUS, J. MERCURIUS. *Explicatio cujusdam Quæstionis de Præsignificationibus atque judiciis Astrologicis.* Bas. 1559. 8vo. Z. 5. 83.

## MOESHEMIUS, J. MERCURIUS.

Disputatio de Partitione Animæ apud Platonem. p. 93. Z. 5. 83.  
 Disp. Juridica de rebus Mathematicis, ac alia quædam. p. 114. Ibid.  
 Claudii Ptolemæi vita. p. 78. Ibid.

## MORTON, Bp. THO.

A full Satisfaction conc. a double Romish Iniquity: Rebellion, and Equivocation. Lond. 1606. 4to. O. 2. 1.  
 The Encounter against M. Parsons, by a Review of his *Sober Reckoning*, and his Exceptions urged in the Treatise of his *Mitigation*. Lond. 1609. 4to. O. 2. 9.  
 A Catholic Appeal for Protestants. Lond. 1610. Fol. T. 3. 20.  
 The Episcopacy of the Church of England justified to be Apostolical, from the Authority of the Primitive Church, and from the Confessions of Divines of the Reformed Churches. Lond. 1670. 8vo. R. 6. 44.  
*See Dureus.*

## MOEBUS, ALEX.

De Scripturâ Sacra Exercitationes. Medioburgi, 1653. 4to. C. 2. 6.  
 Calvinus. Oratio in quâ H. Grotius refellitur. Acc. Calvini ad Lutherum Epistola. Apud Ph. Gamonetum, 1648. 4to. Ibid.

MOEBUS, HEN. *See More.*MORZILLUS. *See Foxius.*MOSCHUS. *See Bion, Musæus, and Theocritus.*

## MOSSOM, ROB.

Sion's Prospect in its First View, presented in a Summary of Divine Truths. Lond. 1653. 4to. O. 1. 41.  
 An Apology in the behalf of the sequestred Clergy. Lond. 1660. 4to.  
 MOTIONS, An Answer to the New. Lond. 1641, 4to. P. 7. 2.  
 MOYSHY, C. A. Bampton Lectures for 1818. Oxf. 1818. 8vo. W. 4. 41.  
*MULERIUS, NIC. See Copernicus.*

## MÜLHUSINUS, i.e. SPITZNASIUS, Jo. De SS. Scripturarum Auctoritate, adv. Jesuitarum imposturas, Disputatio prima Dav. Parei Notis et Animadvv. illustrata. Mog. 1604. 4to. ZC. 4. 4.

## MUN, THO. England's Treasure by Foreign Trade. Lond. 1664. 8vo. Q. 2. 27.

## MUNSTERUS, SEB.

Versio et Note ad Biblia Hebraica. Bas. 1534-35. Fol. E. 3. 11.  
 Chaldaica Grammatica. Item, Abbreviaturæ Hebraicæ Explicatæ. Bas. 1527. 4to. F. 2. 30.  
 Heb. Grammaticæ illa pars quæ est de Verborum conjugationibus, et eorum affixis. Bas. 1536. 8vo. F. 2. 3.  
 Institutio elementalis in Heb. linguam ex Eliæ variis libellis concinnata. Item, Grammatica Eliæ Levitæ ex Heb. in Lat. versa et Scholiis illustrata. Bas. 1537. 8vo. F. 2. 19.  
 Opus Grammaticum consummatum ex variis Elianis libris concinnatum. Additus est Liber Tobie, Heb., cum Versione ac Annott. Bas. 1542. 4to. F. 2. 29.  
 Evangelium sec. Matthæum, Heb., cum Versione atque Annott. Bas. 1557. 8vo. F. 2. 8.  
 Epistola ad Hebreos, Heb. et Lat. Ibid.  
 MURATORIANUM FRAGMENTUM. p. 393. A. 5. 22.  
 MUSE. Musarum Anglicanarum Analecta. Oxon. 1717. 12mo. Y. 5. 54.  
 Musæ Anglicanæ. Lond. 1761. 2 vols. 12mo. Y. 5. 52, 53.  
 Musæ Sacrae. *See Ailmer.*

## MUSEUS.

Musei, Moschi, et Bionis, quæ exstant omnia, quibus accessere quedam selectiora Idyllia Theocriti, Gr. et Lat., ed. Dav. Whitfordo. Lond. 1655. 4to. Y. 4. 4.

See Theocritus.

## MUSCULUS, AND.

Loci Communes Theologici ex Scripturâ S. atque ex orthodoxis Ecclesiæ Doctoribus. Erphord. 1563. Fol. L. 2. 7.

Precationes ex veteribus orthodoxis Doctoribus, ex Ecclesiæ Hymnis, et Canticis, ex Psalmis denique collectæ. Lips. 1581. 8vo. K. 3. 49.

## MUSCULUS, WOLFG.

In Genesin Comm. Bas. 1554. Fol. G. 3. 11.

In Isaiam Comm. Bas. 1557. Fol. G. 3. 13.

In Evangelistam Matthæum Comm. Bas. 1556. Fol. G. 3. 12.

In Evangelium Joannis Comm. Bas. 1554. Fol. G. 3. 10.

In Epistolas ad Galatas et Ephesios Comm. Bas. 1561. Fol. G. 4. 19.

In Epistolas ad Philipp., Coloss., Thessal., et primam ad Timotheum, Comm. Bas. 1565. Fol. Ibid.

Loci Communes in usus Sacrae Theologie Candidatorum. Bas. 1560. Fol. L. 3. 20.

Adv. libellum Jo. Cochlaei de Sacerdotio ac Sacrificio Novæ Legis editum, Anticochlaeus primus. Augustæ, 1544. 4to. I. 4. 4.

In Decalogum Præceptorum Dei Explanatio. Bas. 1553. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 11.

MUSSIS, PET. DOMINICUS DE., Formularius Instrumentorum. Ven. 1557. 4to. Z. 3. 15.

## MYREPSUS, NIC., Alexandrinus.

Antidotarium, Lat., cum Expositionibus Plateariorum, f. 243 b., et Joannis de Sancto-Amando, f. 271 b. Lugd. 1519. Fol. Z. 2. 50.

Antidotarium, Lat. Lugd. 1523. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 10.

Medicamentorum Opus, in 48 Sectiones digestum, a Leonh. Fuchsio e Gr. in Lat. conversum ac Annott. illustratum. Lugd. 1549. 8vo. Z. 4. 28.

## N.

N. N. Les Complimens de la Langue Françoise. A Rouen, 1654. 12mo. Z. 5. 9.

N. N. Reflexions sur l'Usage de l'Eloquence de ce Temps. A Paris, 1671. 12mo. Z. 5. 96.

N. N. The Politician's Catechism, for his instruction in Divine Faith and moral Honesty. Antw. 1658. 8vo. O. 2. 38.

N. N., The Sentiments of, touching the Roman Consistory's Designs and Practices. Lond. 1679. 4to. P. 4. 7.

NABOD, VAL. Enarr. Elementorum Astrologie. Col. 1560. 4to. Z. 4. 65.

## NACLANTUS, JAC.

Opera. Ven. 1567. 2 vols. in 1. Fol. G. 3. 18.

Enarr. in Epist. ad Romanos. Ven. 1557. 4to. E. 5. 28.

## NANNIUS, PET.

Sapientia Salomonis una cum Scholiis. Bas. 1552. 4to. C. 2. 9.

In Cant. Canticorum Paraphrases et Scholia. Lov. 1554. 4to. Ibid.

NANUS, DOMINICUS, Mirabellius. Polyanthea. Saone, 1503. Fol. L. 2. 14.

NAOGEORGUS, THO.  
In primam D. Joannis Epist. Annott. 1544. 8vo. D. 2. 8.  
De Infantum ac Parvulorum Salute Conclusiones. Bas. 1556. 8vo.  
ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 11.

NAPIER, NAPEIR, or NEPERUS, JOHN.  
A plain Discovery of the whole Revelation of St. John. Lond. 1594. 4to.  
O. 2. 15.  
Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio, ejusque usū Explanatio.  
Edin. 1614. 4to.  
Z. 4. 44.  
*See* Briggius.

NARES, EDW. Bampton Lectures for 1805. Oxf. 1805. 8vo. W. 4. 28.

NARES, ROB. A View of the Prophecies relating to the Christian Church.  
(Warburtonian Lectures.) Lond. 1805. 8vo. W. 2. 43.

NASEBY. *See* Charles I.

NASMITH. *See* Tanner.

NASSAU. *See* Maurice.

NAUSEA, FEID.  
Homiliarum Centuriæ iv. Col. 1540. Fol. N. 3. 16.  
In Catholicum Catechismum libri v. Ant. 1544. 8vo. N. 6. 6.

NAVARE. L'Histoire du Royaume de Navarre, par l'un des Secrétaires du Roy  
de France. A Paris, 1596. 8vo. Z. 5. 122.

NAYLOR, WM. A Commemoration Sermon on 2 Sam. iii. 38. Lond. 1675. 4to.  
P. 6. 3.

NELSON, ROB. Analysis of Bp. Bull on Justification. Bath, 1827. 8vo.  
(Missing.) T. 4. 36.  
*See* Wells.

NEOCESARIENSE CONCILIO. Canones, Gr. et Lat., cum Annott. p. 181. A. 5. 25.

NEPERUS, JO. *See* Napier.

NEPOS, CORN. Les Vies des grands Capitaines de la Grece, traduites en  
François avec le Latin à costé. 5me ed. A Paris, 1666. 12mo. Y. 6. 61.

NERVIUS, BARTH. Responsio ad Calumnias quibus Geo. Cæsander in libello  
Vicæ Commonstratio inscripto, impeditur. Col. 1564. 4to. K. 2. 26.

NESEKIUS, NATH. [i.e. BEZA.] Adv. Sacramentariorum errorem pro verâ Christi  
præsentia in Coenâ Domini Homiliæ dñæ. Theop. 1574. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 4.

NESTORIUS. Homiliæ, Epistolæ, et Fragmenta, inter Mercatoris Opera. N. 1. 8.

NETHERLANDS.  
An Oration of the Right and Lawfulness of the Netherlandish War against  
Philip, K. of Spain. Englished by Tho. Wood. Lond. 1624. 4to.  
P. 8. 10.  
An Adjoinder of sundry other wicked Plots and Practices of the Spaniards,  
chiefly against the 17 Provinces of the Netherlands. Translated by S. O.  
1624. 4to. Ibid.

NETTLES, STEPHEN. An Answer to the Jewish Part of Selden's History of  
Tithes. Oxf. 1625. 4to. P. 6. 10.

NEVE, TIM. Bampton Lectures for 1781. Oxf. 1781. 8vo. W. 4. 2.

NEVILLE, ROB. The Christian's best Protection. A Sermon on 1 St. Pet. iii. 13.  
Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 1. 8.

NEVILLUS, ALEX. Kettus, sive de furoribus Norfolciensium Ketto Duce. Lond.  
1582. 8vo. Z. 6. 2.

NEVRÉ, Sieur de. *See* Gassendus.

NEWARK, Viscount. Two Speeches conc. the Right of Bishops to sit in Parliament,  
May 21, 1641. 4to. P. 7. 4.

NEWBURY. *See* Charles I.

N[EWMAN], S[AMUEL]. A Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. 3rd ed. Cambr. 1682. Fol. T. 3. 38.

NEWTON, JOHN.

- Institutio Mathematica. Lond. 1654. 12mo. O. 2. 55.
- Tabb. Mathematicæ. Lond. 1654. 12mo. Q. 2. 52.
- Trigonometria Britannica. With Tables of Logarithms. Lond. 1658. Fol. T. 2. 16.
- Geometrical Trigonometry. Lond. 1659. 12mo. Q. 2. 52.

NEWTON, THO. A History of the Saracens. Lond. 1575. 4to. P. 5. 4.

NICENUM CONCILIIUM.

- De primitivâ Ecclesiâ et Synodo Nicenâ. p. 214. 8vo. *Title-page wanting.* B. 6. 5.
- Canones et Symbolum, Lat. p. 223. *Ibid.*
- Gr. Lat., cum Annott. pp. 365, 400. A. 5. 27.
- Ad Ecclesiam Alexandrinam Epistola Synodica, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 189. A. 5. 28.

NICEPHORUS CHAETOPHYLAX, Constantinop. Patriarcha. De ligandi et solvendi potestate, fragmentum. p. 936. L. 1. 11.

NICEPHORUS GREGORAS, Constantinop. Patriarcha. Romanæ, h. e., Byzantinæ Historie libri xi., Lat. per Hier. Wolfium. Par. 1567. Fol. Z. 2. 19.

NICEPHORUS, Constantinop. Patriarcha.

- Chronologia, Lat. versa et explicata a Joach. Camerario. Bas. 1561. Fol. B. 3. 19.
- Gr. Lat. Chronographiæ Syncelli subnexa, cum Annott. Jacobi Goar. Par. 1652. Fol. B. 1. 23.

NICETAS ACOMINATUS CHONIATES. LXXXVI. annorum Historia, ab anno 1118 ad an. 1203, Lat. per H. Wolfium. Par. 1567. Fol. Z. 2. 19.

NICHOLSON, E. B. The Gospel according to the Hebrews. Lond. 1879. 8vo. W. 3. 50.

NICHOLSON, WM., Bp. of Gloucester. Exposition of the Catechism of the Church of England. Lond. 1661. 4to. T. 6. 31.

NICODEMUS. De Christi Passione et Resurrectione Evangelium. p. 9. L. 1. 11.

NICOLAUS.

- Rescriptum missum ad Marcum Exercitorem, Gr. p. 234. Par. 1563. A. 6. 24.
- Lat. p. 336. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 13.

NICOLAUS ALEXANDRINUS. *See* Myrepsus.

NIEREMBERGIUS, JO. EUSEB. De Origine S. Scripturæ libri xii. Lugd. 1641. E. 2. 8.

*Nil probas.* *See* Gillespie.

NILUS, Abbas. Gnomæ, Lat. p. 414. L. 1. 11.

NILUS, Metropolita Rhodius. De Sanctis et Ecumenicis Synodis Enarratio Synoptica, Gr. et Lat. p. 1155. B. 3. 5.

NIZOLIUS, MARIUS. Thesaurus Ciceronianus, auctus per Bas. Zanchum, C. S. Curionem, et Marc. Squarcialupum. Bas. 1576. Fol. Y. 2. 15.

NOETUS. Concilium contra Noetum, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 243. A. 5. 25.

NOLAN, FRED. Bampton Lectures for 1833. Oxf. 1833. 8vo. W. 4. 55.

NONCONFORMIST's Plea for Uniformity. Lond. 1674. 4to. P. 5. 9.

NONNUS. In Evangelium S. Joannis Paraphrasis, Lat. per Chr. Hegendorphum. Par. 1542. 8vo. N. 6. 11.

NOPPUS, HIER. De Summâ Christianæ Religionis quædam axiomata, versibus illigata a Matth. Collino Gurimeno. Norimb. 1564. 8vo. M. 2. 35

NORMANDIE. *Costumes du Pays Normandie; augmentées de plusieurs Règlements et Arrests de la Cour de Parlement.* A Rouen, 1656. 24mo. Z. 5. 24.

NORRIS, JOHN.

*Poems and Discourses.* Lond. 1684. 8vo.

R. 6. 31.

*A Letter to Mr. Dodwell, conc. the Immortality of the Soul.* Lond. 1709.

8vo.

Q. 2. 9.

NORTH, Sir THO. *Plutarch's Lives, with the Lives of many others; translated from the French of Amiot and L'Escluse.* Lond. 1603. Fol. T. 1. 16.

NORTON, JOHN.

*Resp. ad totam Quæstionum Syllogen a Guil. Apollonio propositam, ad componendas Controversias circa Politiam Ecclesiasticam.* Lond. 1648. 8vo.

H. 2. 16.

*The Orthodox Evangelist.* Lond. 1657. 4to.

T. 6. 25.

NORTON, THO. *See* Calvinus.

NORWICH, JOHN, Bp. of. *Of Religious Melancholy. A Sermon on Ps. xlvi.* 6. Lond. 1692. 4to.

P. 1. 9.

NORWOOD, RICH. *Fortification, or Architecture Military.* Lond. 1639. 4to.

T. 6. 51.

NORWOOD, THO. *See* Charles I.

NOTT, GEO. FRED.

*Bampton Lectures for 1802.* Oxf. 1803. 8vo. 2 copies. W. 4. 25, 79.

*An Ordination Sermon preached in Salisbury Cathedral.* Oxf. 1812. 8vo.

W. 2. 21.

*See* Surrey.

NOTTINGHAM. *A Petition to Parliament from the Co. of Nottingham, complaining of Grievances under the Ecclesiastical Government by Abps., Bps., etc.* 1641. 4to. 2 copies.

P. 6. 8. P. 7. 4.

NOVATIANUS. *Tract. de Trinitate, et cibis Judaicis, cum Notis ut editione Pamelii.* Par. 1664. Fol.

A. 1. 10.

NOVICAMPANIUS, ALBERTUS. *Scopus Biblicus Vet. ac Novi Test., cum Annott. Summam Doctrinæ Christianæ complectentibus.* Ant. 1555. 12mo.

ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 8.

NOWELL, ALEX.

*The Reproof of M. Dorman's 'Proof of certain Articles in Religion denied by M. Jewell,' continued.* Lond. 1566. 4to.

O. 1. 16.

*A Confutation, as well of M. Dorman's last Book intituled *A Disproof*, etc., as also of D. Sander's causes of *Transubstantiation*.* Lond. 1567. 4to.

T. 6. 3, 4.

NUISEMENT, Sieur de.

*Traitez de l'Harmonie, et Constitution generalle du Vray Sel, Secret des Philosophes, et de l'Esprit universel du monde.* A la Haye, 1639. 12mo.

Z. 5. 46.

*Poëme Philosophic de la Verité de la Physique Minerale.* Ibid.

NYE, STEPHEN. *The Explication of the Articles of the Divine Unity, the Trinity, and Incarnation, commonly received in the Catholic Church, asserted and vindicated.* Lond. 1715. 8vo.

T. 5. 37.

## O.

O., D. *A Persuasion to Loyalty; or, The Subjects' Duty, wherein is proved that resisting or defacing of Kings is unlawful.* Lond. 1642. 4to. P. 8. 7.

## OATH.

God and the King; or, A Dialogue [on the Oath of Allegiance], formerly compiled by command of K. James. Lond. 1663. 4to. T. 6. 33.

The Anti-Quaker; or, An Answer to a pamphlet intituled, *A Treatise of Oaths.* By Misorcus. Lond. 1676. 4to. P. 5. 9.

A seasonable Discourse on the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy. By W. B. Lond. 1679. 4to. Ibid.

## OBENHIN, CHER.

Enchiridion Theologicum. Ursellis, 1563. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 6.

Virtutum et Vitiorum Exempla. Ex offic. Jac. Stoer, 1600. 8vo. G. 5. 7.

## OCCAMUS, OCKAM, seu de OCKHAM, GUIL.

Tract. de Sacramento Altaris. Par. 1513. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 9.

Defensorium contra Joannem XXII. Papam. p. 436. M. 1. 19.

## OCHINUS, BERNARDINUS.

De Purgatorio Dialogus. Tig. 1555. 8vo. L. 6. 13.

Dialogi xxx. de Messia, et de rebus variis, potissimum de Trinitate. Bas. 1563. 2 vols. 8vo. H. 2. 3, 4.

Labyrinthis, h. e., de Libero aut Servo Arbitrio, de divinâ Prænitione, Destinatione, et Libertate, Disputatio. Bas. 8vo. A. 6. 33.

OCLANDUS, CHR. Anglorum Prælia, ab A.D. 1327 ad annum 1558, carmine per stricta. Item, de pacatissimo Angliæ statu, imperante Elizabethâ, Narratio. Lond. 1582. 8vo. Z. 6. 2.

## ŒCOLAMPADIUS, JO.

In librum Job Exegemata. Bas. 1532. 4to. C. 1. 2.

In Psalmos lxxiii.-lxxvii., et cxxxvii., Conciones. Bas. 1544. 8vo. 2 copies. C. 1. 4. D. 2. 1.

In Isaiam Comm. libri vi. Bas. 1525. 4to. C. 1. 10.

In Jeremiam et Threnos Comm. Arg. 1533. 4to. G. 5. 2.

In Ezechielem Comm. Arg. 1534. 4to. C. 1. 9.

In Danielem libri ii. Bas. 1530. 4to. C. 1. 2.

Annott. in Hoseam, Joelem, Amos, Abdiam, Jonam, Micheam. Bas. 1535. 8vo. C. 1. 5.

In Haggaeum, Zachariam, et Malachiam Comm. Bas. 1527. 4to. E. 5. 31.

In Epist. ad Romanos Annott. [Norimb. 1524.] 8vo. C. 1. 3. Bas. 1526. 8vo. C. 1. 6.

In Epist. ad Coloss. Conciones. Apud Bernam, 1546. 8vo. E. 6. 26.

In Epist. ad Hebræos Explanaciones. Arg. 1534. 8vo. C. 1. 6.

In Epist. Joannis Catholicam primam Demegoriæ xxi. Norimb. 1524. 8vo. C. 1. 3.

Quod non sit onerosa Christianis Confessio, Paradoxon. Bas. 1521. 4to. C. 1. 1.

Elleboron pro Jac. Latomo. Bas. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 10.

Ejus et Zuinglii Epistolarum libri iv. Bas. 1536. Fol. N. 4. 8.

## ŒCUMENIUS.

Comm. in Acta Apost., in omnes Pauli Epistolæ, et in Epistolæ Catholicæ, interprete Jo. Hentenio. Par. 1631. 2 vols. Fol. A. 4. 13, 14.

In Pauli Epistolæ Comm. tomus 2dus, Lat. . 8vo. C. 4. 12.

OGIER, ROLAND. Inventaire des Particules Françoises, et Esclaircissement de leurs divers usages reduits au Parallelle de la langue Latine. 3me ed. A la Fleche, 1637. 8vo. Z. 5. 3.

OGILVIE, CHAS. Bampton Lectures for 1836. Oxf. 1836. 8vo. W. 4. 56.

OLLYFFE, JOHN. A Funeral Sermon on Job xiv.14. Lond. 1707. 4to. P. 1. 10.

OLYMPIODORUS. In Ecclesiasten Salomonis Enarratio, Zen. Acciaiolo interprete.  
p. 937. Bas. 1555. Fol. L. 1. 11.

OMPHALIUS. See Sadoletus.

OPTATUS MILEVITANUS.  
Libri vii. de Schismate Donatistarum, cum Annott. ex Fr. Baldunini Comm.  
rerum Ecclesiasticarum. Par. 1569. 8vo. B. 6. 14.

Opera, cum Observatt. ac Notis Gabr. Albaspinæ. Par. 1631. Fol. A. 4. 18.

OEATIONES.  
Orationes ex Græcis Latinisque Historicis excerptæ. H. Steph. 1570. Fol. Y. 3. 20.

Orationes ex Historicis Latinis excerptæ. Amst. 1672. 12mo. Y. 6. 37.

Orationes ii.: altera, a Legato Leonis X., pro colligendis Decimis, altera, a Germano quopiam, illis denegandis, coram Maximiliano I. Imp., anno 1519. p. 72. M. 1. 18.

ORATIONIS Dominicæ Versiones ferme C. 4to. P. 5. 2.

OREATORES Attici et quos sic vocant Sophistæ, operæ et studio Guil. Dobson.  
Lond. 1828. 16 vols. 8vo. V. 2. 1-16.

ORBELLIS, NIC. DE.  
Super Sententias Compendium elegantiora Doctoris Subtilis dicta complectens. Par. 1515. 8vo. L. 6. 34.  
Rothom. 8vo. L. 6. 3.

ORDALII Officium. p. 903. M. 1. 19.

ORESIESIS, Monachus. Regulæ de institutis monasticis divino sale conditæ.  
8vo. Title-page wanting. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 9.

ORESMIUS, NIC. Sermo coram Papâ. p. 487. M. 1. 19.

ORIGANUS, DAVID. Thematographia. Franc. Marchionum, 1614. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 8.

ORIGENES ADAMANTIUS.  
Opera, Lat. ed. Jac. Merlino. Par. 1512-19. 4 vols. in 2. Fol. A. 4. 1, 2.  
In S. Scripturas Comm., Gr. et Lat., cum Notis per P. D. Huetium. Idem  
præfixit Origeniana, tripartitum Opus de Vitâ, Doctrinâ, et Scriptis ejus.  
Rothom. 1668. 2 vols. Fol. A. 1. 11, 12.

Fragmentum Comm. in Evangelium sec. Mattheum, Erasmo interprete.  
Jo. Frob. [1527.] 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 16.

De rectâ in Deum fide, et de Resurrectione, Dialogi, Lat. per Jo. Picum.  
Par. 1556. 4to. A. 6. 1.

Contra Celsum libri viii., et Philocalia, Gr. et Lat. Guil. Spencerus  
ntriusque Operis Versionem [per Gelenium et Tarinum] recognovit, et  
Annott. adjectit. Cantab. 1658. 4to. A. 5. 11.

Dialogus contra Marcionitas, sive De rectâ in Deum fide: Exhortatio ad  
Martyrium: Resp. ad Africani Epistolam de historiâ Susanne. Gr. et  
Lat., cum Notis per Jo. Rod. Wetstenium. Bas. 1674. 4to. A. 6. 2.

Hexaplorum quæ supersunt. Post Flaminium Nobilium, Drusium, et  
Montefalconium, adhibitâ etiam Versione Syro-Hexaplari, concinnauit,  
emendavit, et auxit Frid. Field. Oxon. 1867-75. 2 vols. in 5.  
A. 5. 17-21.

ORLEANS, LOUIS D'. Remerciment au Roy. A Troyes, 1605. 8vo. H. 2. 46.

OROSIUS, PAULUS.  
Adv. Paganos Historiarum libri vii. Col. 1526. Fol. Y. 3. 19.  
cum Annott. Fr. Fabricii. Col. 1561. 8vo. B. 6. 16.

Liber Apologeticus, contra Pelagium, de Arbitrii libertate. Lov. 1558.  
8vo. Ibid.

## ORTELIUS, ABR.

*Itinerarium per nonnullas Gallieæ-Belgiæ partes, per Ortelium et Jo.  
Vivianum. Ed. alt. Ant. 1584. 18mo.* K. 3. 10.

*Thesaurus Geographicus. Han. 1611. 4to. 2 copies. X. 1. 6. Z. 4. 80.*

ORTHODOXOGRAPHA: *Theologie Sacro-sanctæ ac sincerioris Fidei Doctores,  
numero LXXVI., Auctores partim Græci, partim Latini, ob vetustatem  
ac eruditioñem venerandi; cum præfatione per Jo. Heroldum. Bas.  
1555. Fol.* L. 1. 11.

Osiander, AND. *Harmonia Evangelica, Lat. Fol.*

G. 4. 4.

Osiander, Lucas. *See Biedembachius.*

OSORIUS, HIER., Episc. Sylvensis.

*Epistola ad Elisabetam, Angliæ Reginam. Ven. 1563. 4to. B. 5. 5.*

*De Justitiâ libri x. Ven. 1564. 4to. Ibid.*

*In Gualterum Haddonum de Religione libri iii. Diling. 1569. 8vo.* M. 2. 40.

*De Regis Institutione et Disciplinâ libri viii. Olyssipp. 1571. 4to.  
I. 2. 10.*

*Os Ossorianum, or a Bone for a Bishop to pick: against Gr. Williams, Bp. of  
Ossory. Lond. 1643. 4to. P. 8. 7.*

OSTENDE. *Brieve Description de la Ville et Havre d'Ostende, et de ce que  
Mich. Florencio Van Langren a représenté dez l'an 1627 pour rendre la  
dite Ville plus forte, etc. A Brux. 1659. Fol.* Z. 2. 40.

OTHO ET OTHOBONUS, Sedis Rom. in Angliâ Legati. *Constitutiones, ex edit.  
Robert. Sharrock. Oxon. 1664. 8vo.* B. 5. 14.

OUGHTRED, GUIL. *Trigonometria collecta ex chartis ejus per Rich. Stokesium  
et Arth. Haughton; una cum Tabb. Sinuum, etc. Lond. 1657. 4to.  
Z. 4. 39.*

OUTRAM, GUIL. *De Sacrificiis libri ii.; quorum altero explicantur omnia Judæo-  
rum, nonnulla Gentium profanarum Sacrificia; altero Sacrificium  
Christi; contra Socinum. Lond. 1677. 4to.* N. 5. 12.

OVERALL, JOHN, Bp. *Convocation Book MDCVI. conc. the Government of  
God's Catholic Church, and the Kingdoms of the whole World. Lond.  
1690. 4to.* T. 4. 43.

OVIDIUS NASO, P.

*Opera, cum variorum Commentariis. Franc. 1601. 3 vols. in 2. Fol.  
Y. 2. 5, 6.*

*Opera, accurante Nic. Heinsio. Ed. nova. Amst. 1717. 3 vols.  
Y. 6. 16-18.*

*Opera, cum integris Micylli, Ciofani, et D. Heinsii, et Nic. Heinsii curis  
secundis. Curâ et studio Pet. Burmanni qui et suas in omne opus  
Notas adjecit. Amst. 1727. 4 vols. 4to.* S. 2. 11-14.

*Metamorphoses, cum Comm. Raph. Regii ac Annott. Jac. Micylli. Bas.  
1543. Fol.* Y. 3. 26.

*Metamorphoses, cum Notis. 8vo. Title-page wanting.* Y. 4. 34.

*Le Metamorfosi di Ovidio ridotte da Gio. Andrea dell' Anguillara in ottava  
rima; con le Annotationi di G. Horologgi, e gli Argomenti e Postille di  
Fran. Turchi. In Vin. 1584. 4to.* Y. 4. 1.

*Metamorphoses, Englished by Geo. Sandys. Lond. 1626. Fol.* T. 5. 2.

*De Tristibus libri v. 8vo. Title-page wanting.* X. 2. 31.

*Sententiae puriores, cum dictis festivioribus, in usum pueritiae ex Ovidio  
excerptæ. Rothom. 1603. 4to.* X. 1. 23.

*Operum tom. tertius. Amst. 1717.* Y. 6. 19.

## OWEN, JOHN.

Diatriba de Justitiâ Divinâ. Oxon. 1653. 8vo. K. 3. 43.  
 Vindiciae Evangelicæ; or, The Mystery of the Gospel vindicated, and  
 Socinianism examined. Oxf. 1655. 4to. T. 6. 23.  
 Of Schism. Oxf. 1657. 8vo. Q. 2. 47.

## OXFORD, UNIVERSITY OF.

Petition to Parliament in behalf of Episcopacy and Cathedrals. 1641.  
 4to. P. 8. 11.  
 Judicium de 1. Solenni Ligâ et Fœdere. 2. Juramento negativo. 3.  
 Ordinationibus Parlamenti circa Disciplinam et Cultum. 1649. 4to.  
 I. 6. 2.  
 The same in English. Lond. 1660. 4to. O. 2. 12.  
 Academæ Oxoniensis Notitia. [Auctore Guil. Fulman.] Oxon. 1665.  
 4to. N. 6. 36.  
 Epicedia in Obitum Georgii Duci Albemarlie. Oxon. 1670. Fol.  
 Z. 3. 21.  
 Epicedia in Obitum Principis Henriettæ Mariæ Ducissæ Aurelianensis.  
 Oxon. 1670. Fol. Y. 3. 29.  
 Epicedia in Obitum Principis Annæ Ducissæ Eboracensis. Oxon. 1671.  
 Fol. Ibid.  
 Carmina in Natalem Principis Wallie. Oxon. [1686.] Fol. Ibid.  
 Excerpta e Corpore Statutorum Univ. Oxon. Acced. Articuli Religionis  
XXXIX., necnon Juramenta Fidelitatis ac Suprematûs. Oxon. 1671.  
 8vo. H. 2. 55.  
 —————— Oxon. 1771. 8vo. B. 6. 43.  
 OXONIENSIS. Catalogus Plantarum Horti Medici Oxon. Oxon. 1648. 8vo.  
 Z. 5. 65.

---

## P

P., L. B. *See* Popery.P., T. Elementa Opticæ. Lond. 1651. 8vo. Z. 5. 67.  
*PACHYMERES, GEO.* *See* Dionysius Areopagita.PAGITT, EPHRAIM. Christianography; or, The Description of the sundry sorts  
 of Christians in the World not subject to the Pope, etc. 2nd ed. Lond.  
 1636. 4to. T. 5. 17.PAGLIAEI, GIORGIO. Osservazioni sopra i primi 5 libri degli Annali di Corn.  
 Tacito. In Milano, 1612. 4to. X. 2. 35.

PAGNINUS, SANCTES.

Thesaurus Linguae Sanctæ, sive Lex. Heb., auctum ac recognitum per Jo.  
 Mercerum. Lugd. 1577. Fol. E. 1. 13.Epitome Thesauri, cum Append. dictionum Chaldaicarum. Ed. 4. Lugd.  
 Bat. 1588. 8vo. F. 2. 15.PALÆPHATUS. De Fabulis supra fidem confictis, Lat. Bas. 1536. 8vo  
 Y. 5. 48.

PALATINATE, and PALATINE.

Epitome Colloquii inter Friderici Palatini Electoris, et Christophori, Duci  
 Wirtenbergensis, Theologos, de Majestate hominis Christi, deque verâ  
 ejus in Eucharistiâ præsentia, per Wirtenbergenses Theologos perscripta.  
 1564. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 9.Protocollo, sive Acta Colloquii inter Palatinos et Wirtebergicos Theologos,  
 de Ubiquitate Corporis Christi, anno 1564 Maulbrunnæ habiti. Item,

Wirtebergicorum Theologorum de hoc ipso Colloquio eodem anno edita Epitome, cum Palatinorum Theologorum Responsione. Heidelb. 1566. 4to. I. 4. 5.

A Declaration of the Causes for which Frederick, Count Palatine of the Rhine, accepted of the Crown of Bohemia. Middleburg, 1620. 4to. P. 8. 10.

Votivæ Angliae; or, The Desires and Wishes of England, contained in a Discourse presented to the King, to persuade him to draw his sword for the restoring of the Palatinate. By S. N. R. I. Utrecht, 1624. 4to. P. 8. 6.

A Declaration of the Pfalzgrave [i.e. Count Palatine], conc. the Faith and Ceremonies professed in his Churches. 1637. 4to. P. 7. 4.

The Manifest of Prince Charles Lodowick, Count Palatine of the Rhine, conc. the Right of his Succession to the Palatinate, etc. Lond. 1637. 4to. P. 8. 10.

PALEA, ANG. In Antidotarium Mesuae Censura per Ang. Paleam et Barth. ab Urbeveterum. Lugd. 1546. et '50. 2 copies. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 1, 2.

PALEARIUS, AONIUS. De Animorum Immortalitate libri iii. Franc. 1631. 8vo. Y. 5. 34.

PALLEY, W. Works. Lond. 1825. 7 vols. 8vo. W. 2. 22-28.

Advice to the Young Clergy of the Dio. of Carlisle, in a Sermon on 1 Tim. iv. 12. Lond. 1782. 8vo. R. 6. 31.

PALINGENIUS, ELIAS. Dipnosophistæ Tragœdiæ Procatastrophe. 1569. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 6.

PALLADIUS, Evagrii Discipulus. Lausiaca quæ dicitur historia, G. Herveto interprete. Par. 1555. 4to. B. 5. 3.

PALMERIUS, MATTH., Florentinus. Chronicon ab anno 449 ad annum 1449. Tomi 2di p. 94. B. 3. 10.

PALMERIUS, MATTH., Pisanus. Chronicon ab anno 1450 ad annum 1481. Tomi 2di p. 136. Ibid.

PAMELIUS, JAC. Argumenta ac Annott. in Tertulliani Opera. Par. 1635. Fol. A. 2. 23.

PAMPHILUS CÆSARIENSIS. De ejus pro Origene Apologiâ, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 487. A. 5. 24. Apologiæ pro Origene liber primus, Gr. et Lat., interprete Rufino. p. 339. A. 5. 25.

PANCIBOLUS, GUIDUS. Notitia Dignitatum utriusque Imperii, et in eam Comm. Gen. 1623. Fol. Z. 2. 18.

De Magistratibus municipalibus, rebusque bellicis, et tam novæ, quam veteris Romæ libellus. Ibid.

PANDOCHEUS, ELIAS. Compositio omnium Dissidiorum circa æternam veritatem aut verisimilitudinem versantium. 8vo. ZC<sub>3</sub>. 6. 4.

PANTENUS. Paucula quædam, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 375. A. 5. 22.

PANTALEON, Ecclesie Constantinop. Diaconus. De luminibus sanctis, i.e., de Domino Christo et S. Joanne ejus præcursori, Sermo, Gr. et Lat. L. 1. 19. p. 411.

PANTALEON, HEN. Chronographia Christianæ Ecclesie. Bas. 1561. Fol. B. 3. 11.

PANVINIUS, ONUPHRIUS. See Platina.

PAPA. Antilogia Papæ; h.e., de corrupto Ecclesiæ statu, scripta aliquot veterum Auctorum. p. 9. M. 1. 19.

L'Homme du Pape et du Roy. A Rouen, 1635. 8vo. Z. 5. 98.

PAPATUS. *Reformatio Papatūs, juxta Confessionem Augustanam, studio cajusdam J.Cti concinnata, cum præfatione Joannis Arndten.* Goslarie, 1621. 8vo. B. 5. 36.

PIPLAS. *Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat. cum Notis.* p. 3. A. 5. 22.

PAPIST.

- A Papist misrepresented and represented; or, A Twofold Character of Popery. By J. L[uellin]. 1685. 4to. P. 4. 8.
- Reflections upon the Answer [by Dr. Stillingfleet] to 'A Papist misrepresented,' etc. [1686]. 4to. Ibid.
- Papists Protesting against Protestant Popery, in Answer to a Discourse [by Dr. Sherlock] intituled, 'A Papist not misrepresented by Protestants;' being a Vindication of 'A Papist misrepresented,' etc. Lond. 1686. 4to. P. 3. 6.
- An Amicable Accommodation of the Difference between the Representer and the Answerer, in return to his last Reply against the 'Papist Protesting against Protestant Popery.' Lond. 1686. 4to. Ibid.
- A Reply to the Answer [by Dr. Sherlock] of the 'Amicable Accommodation,' etc. Ibid.

PAPPUS, JO. *Historiæ Ecclesiasticae de Conversionibus Gentium, Persecutionibus Ecclesiæ, Hæresibus, et Conciliis Cœcumenicis, Epitome.* Arg. 1584. 8vo. B. 5. 31.

PARADISO, JAC. DE. *De 7 Statibus Ecclesiæ in Apocalypsi descriptis; et de Auctoritate Ecclesiæ et de ejus Reformatione.* p. 102. M. 1. 19.

PAREUS, AMBR. *Medical Works;* translated by Tho. Johnson. Lond. Fol. *Title-page wanting.* T. 2. 13.

PAREUS, DAN. *Lexicon Lucretianum.* Franc. 1631. 8vo. Y. 5. 34.

PAREUS, DAV. *Opera Theologica Exegetica.* 1628. 2 vols. Fol. E. 3. 1, 2.

*De S. Scripturæ Præstantiâ, Dignitate, Auctoritate, etc., Dissertatio.* Tig. 1571. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 3.

*Oratio Chronologica altera, de quæstione Utrum Chronologia integra ab Adamo ad Christum ex solâ Historiâ Sacrâ haberi possit?* Lugd. Bat. 1607. 4to. B. 5. 21.

*See* Mülhusinus, Scaliger (J. J.), and Ursinus.

PAREUS, J. PH. *Artis Logicæ libri ii.* Han. 1607. 8vo. H. 1. 11.

PARIS, MATTH. *See* Matthæus Parisiensis.

PARIENSIS.

- Scriptum Scholæ Paris. de periculis Ecclesiæ, cum præfatione Matth.* Paris. p. 17. M. 1. 19.
- Articuli Scholasticorum Paris. contra monachos.* p. 42. Ibid.
- Determinatio Universitatis Paris. in causâ Schismatis, sc. illius inter Clementem Antipapam etc., ac Urbanum VI.* p. 541. Ibid.
- Ad futurum Concilium contra Leonem X. Appellatio Universitatis Paris.* p. 68. M. 1. 18.
- Determinatio Facultatis Theologæ in Scholâ Parisiensi super quam plurimis Assertionibus Des. Erasmi, et super doctrinâ Lutheranâ.* Par. 1531. Fol. N. 3. 18.
- Articuli a Facultate S. Theologæ Paris. determinati super materiis fidei hodie controversis, cum Antidoto.* 1544. 8vo. H. 1. 8.
- Decreta Scholæ Paris. de Potestate Ecclesiastica.* *See* Richerius.

PARKER, MATTH., *Archbishop of Canterbury.*

[*A Defence of Priests' Marriages, established by the Imperial Laws of the Realm of England, against a Civilian naming himself Tho. Martin, D.C.L.] Book I.* 1555. 8vo. *Title-page and A 1 wanting.* R. 6. 21.

PARKER, MATTH.

De antiquitate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ, et nominatim de privilegiis Ecclesiæ Cantuar., et de Archiepiscopis ejusdem LXX., Historia. Han. 1605.  
Fol. B. 2. 15

PARKER, SAM. Tentamina Physico-Theologica de Deo: sive Theologia Scholastica ad Normam novæ et reformatæ Philosophiæ concinnata, 2 libris. Lond. et Oxon. 1665. 4to. I. 6. 3.

PARKER, THO. Methodus Gratiae Divinæ in traductione hominis peccatoris ad Vitam 70 Thesibus explicata. Lond. 1657. 8vo. H. 2. 52.

PAKHURST, JOHN.

A Hebrew and English Lexicon, with a Heb. Grammar, without points. Lond. 1762. 4to. T. 3. 40.

A Greek Lexicon to the New Testament. 6th ed. Lond. 1812. 8vo. W. 3. 33.

PARKINSON, JOHN. *Theatrum Botanicum*; or, An Herbal. Lond. 1640. Fol. T. 1. 6.

PARLIAMENT.

Ephemeris Parliamentaria; or, A Register of the Transactions in Parliament in the 3rd and 4th years of the reign of Charles I. By T. F. Lond. 1654. Fol. T. 2. 49.

Speeches and Passages of this great and happy Parliament, from Nov. 1640 to June 1641. Lond. 1641. 4to. Q. 1. 18.

*See* Charles I.

PARLIAMENTARY Returns. *See* Education, Poor, Population, Records.

PARE, ELNATHAN. Works. 3rd ed. Lond. 1632. Fol. T. 3. 15.

PARR, RICH. The Life of James Usher, Abp. of Armagh. Lond. 1686. Fol. R. 2. 12.

PARR, SAM. Works; with Memoirs of his Life and Writings, and a selection from his Correspondence, by J. Johnstone. Lond. 1828. 8 vols. 8vo. W. 6. 19-26.

PARRESIastes, PHILIPPUS. *Enthusiasmus Triumphatus*; or, A Discourse of the nature, causes, kinds, and cure of Enthusiasm, prefixed to Alazonomastix's Observations [upon *Anthroposophia Theomagica*, and *Anima Magica Abscondita*] and Reply. Lond. 1655, '56. 8vo. R. 6. 32.

PARRY, H. *See* Ursinus.PARSONS, ROB. *See* D., N., Morton, and Philopater.

PAETHENIUS NICÆNENSIS. De Amatoriis Affectionibus, Gr. et Lat. per Janum Cornarium. Bas. 1531. 8vo. Y. 5. 48.

PAETIBUS, JAC. DE. Summula super plurimis remediis ex Mesuæ libris excerptis. Lugd. 1523. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 10.

PASCAL, BLAISE.

Pensées sur la Religion. A Paris, 1678. 12mo. M. 2. 9.

Litteræ Provinciales. *See* Montaltius.

PASCHA. Anonymi Fragmentum de Paschate, Gr. p. 396. Z. 1. 37.

PASCHAL CYCLE of 532 years; with other Tables used in the Church of England. Lond. 1718. 8vo. P. 2. 4.

PASCHALIS, PET. Ad Chr. Lubienicci Sociniani Epistolam de statu Christi, postquam resurrexit ex mortuis, Responsio. Lugd. Bat. 1638. 12mo. K. 3. 23.

PASCHASIUS RADBERTUS. De Sacramento Corporis et Sanguinis Domini ad Placidum liber. Ed. Job Gast. Hagan. 1528. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 10.

PASOE, GEO.

Lexicon Graeco-Lat. in Novum Test. Gen. 1633. 8vo. G. 5. 19.

Etyma Nominum Propriorum; itemque Analysis Hebræorum, Syriacorum, et Latinorum vocabulorum in Novo Test. Ibid.

PATERCULUS. *See* Velleius Paterculus.

PATRIARCHE.

Testamentum 12 Patriarcharum per Rob. Lincolnensem Episc. e Gr. in Lat. versum. Hagan. 1532. 8vo.

ZC<sub>3</sub>. 6. 19.

p. 1440. Bas. 1555. Fol. L. 1. 11.

The same translated into English by Rich. Day. Lond. 1681. 8vo.

Q. 2. 48.

PATRICIUS, FR. De Regno et Regis Institutione libri ix. Par. 1567. 8vo.

ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 4.

PATRICK, S. *See* Horatius.

PATRICK, SIMON, Bp. of Ely.

A Discourse about Tradition. Lond. 1683 and '85. 4to. 2 copies.

Q. 2. 1. P. 4. 6.

A Treatise shewing that the Roman Church falsely claims to be *that* Church, and the Pillar of *that* Truth, mentioned in 1 Tim. iii. 15. Lond. 1687. 4to.

P. 4. 3.

A Sermon on Acts vii. 59, on St. Stephen's Day. Lond. 1676. 4to.

P. 1. 5.

A Sermon on Matth. xvi. 18, on St. Peter's Day. Lond. 1687. 4to.

P. 3. 6.

A Sermon on Is. xi. 6. Lond. 1689. 4to.

P. 1. 4.

PATTERN of Catechistical Doctrine. *See* Andrewes.

PAULI, SIMON.

Methodi aliquot Locorum Doctrinæ Ecclesiæ illustratæ Exordiis ac aliis partibus Orationis. Rostoch. 1565 et '69. 8vo. 2 copies.

ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 7. M. 2. 26.

Dispositio in partes Orationis rhetoricae, et brevis Textus Enarratio Evangeliorum Dominicalium et Festivalium. Rost. 1567. 8vo. G. 6. 5.

Ejusdem Operis Pars 2da continens explicationem præcipuarum Controversiarum de Religionis Doctrinâ. Ibid.

PAULINUS, Aquileiensis Episc. Adv. Felicem Urgelitanum et Eliphandum Toletanum Episcopos. p. 1122. L. 1. 11.

PAULINUS, Nolanus Episc. Opera omnia, Hen. Gravii studio. Col. 1560. 8vo. A. 6. 21.

PAULO, Car. a Sancto. *See* Sancto-Paulo.

PAULUS, S., Apostolus.

Epistola ad Laodicenses, et Epistolæ ad Senecam sex, cum Comm. Jac. Fabri Stapulensis. p. 180. G. 4. 7.

Comm. in omnes S. Pauli Epistolæ, incerto auctore. *Inter Opera Hieronymi*. Ant. 1578. Fol. A. 1. 8.

Comm. in Epist. S. Pauli ad Romanos, et ad Galatas. Lugd. 1544. 8vo. C. 4. 14.

Annott. in Epist. S. Pauli ad Ephesios, incerto auctore. Cantabr. 1653. 8vo. C. 3. 9.

PAULUS BURGENSIS. *See* Biblia, and Sancta Mariâ.

PAULUS III., Papa. Consilium delectorum Cardinalium, etc., de emendandâ Ecclesiâ Românâ, jussu Pauli III. conscriptum. p. 231. M. 1. 19.

PAUSANIAS. Decem Regionum veteris Græciæ Descriptio, Romulo Amaseo interprete. Lugd. 1559. 2 vols. 16mo. Y. 6. 23, 24.

PAVINIS, JO. FRANC. DE. Baculus Pastoralis, ad dirigendos in viam pacis pedes visitantium et visitatorum. Par. 1514. 4to. L. 5. 37.

PAVISIUS, JO. JAC. Disceptatio Peripatetica de accretione. Apud M. A. Ulmum, 1558. 4to. Z. 3. 49.

PAVONIUS, FR. Summa Ethicæ, sive Introductio in Aristotelis et Theologorum Doctrinam Moralem. Lugd. 1620. 8vo. Y. 5. 1.

## [PAYNE, Wm.]

A Discourse conc. the Adoration of the Host, as it is taught and practised  
in the Church of Rome. Lond. 1685. 4to. P. 4. 6.

A Discourse of the Communion in one kind. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 4. 3.

A Discourse of the Sacrifice of the Mass. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 3. 4.

## PAYVA ANDRADIUS, DIEGHUS sive JAC.

Orthodoxarum Explicationum libri x.; viz. de Origine Soc. Jesu, de  
S. Scripturâ, de Peccato, etc., maxime adversus Mart. Chemnitium.  
Ven. 1592. 4to. I. 3. 7.

Col. 1564. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 2.

Defensio Tridentinæ Fidei Catholice, adv. Hæreticos, et præsertim M.  
Chemnitium. Col. 1580. 8vo. B. 6. 13.

## PEARSON, A. H. See Missale.

PEARSON, JOHN, Margaret Professor of Divinity, afterwards Bp. of Chester.  
An Exposition of the Creed. 3rd ed. Lond. 1669. Fol. T. 3. 12.

Vindiciae Epistolaram S. Ignatii. Cantabr. 1672. 4to. A. 5. 14.

Annales Cyprianici. Oxon. 1682. Fol. A. 1. 9.

PEDEMONTIUM, FR. DE. Additiones ad Antidotarium Jo. Mesue. f. 125 b.  
Lugd. 1519. Fol. Z. 2. 50.

PEDREZANO, GIOVAN BATTISTA. Libro di Consolato, nel quale sono scritti capitoli  
e statuti ed ordinationi per li casi di mercantia e di mare e mercanti, e  
marinari. In Vin. 1539. 4to. Z. 3. 12.

PEERS, A Catalogue of. See England.

PEIERCE, THO. See Pierce.

PELAGIUS. Disquisitio an Pelagiana sint ea Dogmata quæ nunc sub eo nomine  
traducuntur. Par. 1640. 12mo. H. 2. 25.

PELBARTUS DE THEMESWAR. See Themeswar.

PELEGRINUS, Laureacensis Archiep. Symbolum. p. 1257. L. 1. 11.

PELETARIUS, JAC. De Conciliatione Locorum Galeni. Par. 1564. 8vo.  
ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 15.

PELLICANUS, CHUONE. In omnes Apostolicas Epistolas Comm. Tig. 1539. Fol.  
E. 3. 6.

PELLING, EDW. Antiquity of the Protestant Religion; with an Answer to  
Mr. Sclater's Reasons, and the Collections made by the Author of *Nubes  
Testium*. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 1. 4.

PEMBLE, WM. Works. 3rd ed. Lond. 1635. Fol. T. 3. 25.

*Vindiciae Gratia*. A Plea for Grace, more especially the Grace of Faith.  
Lond. 1627. 4to. T. 4. 30.

Tractatus de Formarum Origine (Cantabr. —), de Providentiâ Dei (Lond.  
1631), de Sensibus Internis (Oxon. 1647). 12mo. K. 3. 20.

Oxon. 1669. 12mo. Z. 5. 57.

## PENAL LAWS.

An Ignoramus found upon the last Article of the Humble Presentment and  
Desires of the Grand Jury of the Co. of Devon [for the Execution of  
the Penal Laws against Recusants], at the Assizes held at Exon,  
26 March 1661. 1661. 4to. P. 5. 5.

A Letter about the Odiousness of Persecution, wherein the Rise and End  
of the Penal Laws for Religion are considered. 1687. 4to. P. 2. 3.

A Collection of several Treatises conc. the Reasons and Occasions of the  
Penal Laws. 2nd ed. Lond. 1688. 4to. Ibid.

PENDILTON. See Bonner.

PENKETH, THO. See Scotus.

PENROSE, JOHN. Bampton Lectures for 1808. Oxf. 1808. 8vo. W. 4. 31.

PERALDUS, GUIL., Episc. Lugd. Summa Virtutum ac Vitiorum. Bas. 1497.  
4to. L. 5. 31.

PEREGRINUS, Aquileiensis Patriarcha. Epistola de electione et consecratione  
Octaviani. p. 552. M. 1. 19.

PERERIUS, BENED. Comm. et Dispp. in Genesin tom i v. Col. Agr. 1606. E. 1. 3.

PEREZ, JAC., de Valentia. Psalmi Davidici, Cantica Officialia, et Cant. Canticorum, cum Expositione.  
Par. 1515. Fol. G. 3. 16.

Tract. contra Judæos. Ibid.

PERGAMO, PH. DE. Cato Moralizatus, alias Speculum Regiminis quoad utriusque  
hominis reformationem. Lugd. 1497. 4to. L. 5. 1.

PERONIUS, JOACH. Topicorum Theologicorum libri ii. Par. 1549. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 3.

Oratt. ii., in Petrum Aretinum, et de Vitâ D. Joannis Baptiste. Col. 1561.  
8vo. N. 6. 12.

PERKINS, WM. De Prædestinationis Modo et Ordine; et de Amplitudine Gratiae Divinae  
Disceptatio. Cantabr. 1598. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 13.

Problema de Romanæ Fidei ementito Catholicismo. Cantabr. 1604. 4to.  
K. 2. 19.

The whole Treatise of the Cases of Conscience distinguished into three  
Books. Edited by T. Pickering. Lond. 1619. 4to. T. 4. 6.

See Twissius.

PERLINUS, STEPH. De variis Morborum generibus. Par. 1558. 4to. Z. 4. 91.

PERREAU, JEAN. Sermon sur ces paroles de S. Matth. i. 22, 23. A Bonne,  
1660. 8vo. H. 1. 36.

PERROT, ROB. Helps to understand and improve the Holy Scriptures for our  
spiritual Profit, Comfort, and Stability. Lond. 1658. 8vo. R. 6. 14.

PERSIUS FLACCUS, A. Satyræ. Lugd. 1560. 16mo. Y. 6. 25.

——— cum Annott. Tho. Farnabii. Amst. 1650. 12mo. Y. 6. 33.

——— Curâ M. Mattaire. Lond. 1716. 12mo. 2 copies. Y. 6. 42, 51.

——— Interpretatione ac Notis illustravit Lud. Prateus in usum Delph.  
Ed. 5. Lond. 1722. 8vo. Y. 4. 45.

PETAVIUS, DIONYSIUS. Opus de Doctrinâ Temporum. Par. 1627. Fol. L. 1. 13.

Uranologion, sive Systema variorum Auctorum qui de Sphærâ, ac Sideribus,  
eorumque Motibus Græce commentati sunt. Access. Dissertationum ad  
Uranologion, sive Auctarium Operis de Doctrinâ Temporum, libri viii.  
Par. 1630. Fol. Z. 1. 37.

Rationarium Temporum. Par. 1641. 2 vols. 8vo. Z. 4. 12, 13.

PETIT, PETER. The Hebrew Guide; or, An English-Hebrew Grammar. Lond.  
1752. 4to. P. 1. 11.

PETITUS, SAM. Leges Atticæ, cum libro Commentario. Par. 1635. Fol.  
Z. 1. 53.

PETRONIUS ARBITER, T. Satyricon, cum Comm. Jo. Bourdelotii. Par. 1618. 12mo. X. 1. 26.

Ex ejus Satyrico Fragmentum, Jo. C. Tilebomeni præfixo Judicio de Styli  
ratione ipsius. Par. 1661. 8vo. Y. 4. 31.

See Statileius.

PETRUS, Alexandrinus Archiep. De Pœnitentiâ Canones, Lat. p. 406. L. 1. 11.

Reliquiæ, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 21. A. 5. 25.

PETRUS, Apostolus. *Missa Apostolica; seu Divinum Sacrificium*, Gr., cum Canone Latino Ecclesiae Rom., ac Notis. Par. 1595. 8vo. A. 6. 18.

PETRUS, Cluniacensis Abbas. *See Mauritius, Pet.*

PETRUS Diaconus et alii, qui in Causâ Fidei ex Oriente a Græcis Romam missi fuerant, *De Incarnatione et Gratia D. N. J. Christi*. Lov. 1555. 8vo. A. 6. 28.

PETRUS LOMBARDUS. *See* Lombardus.

PETTUS, Sir JOHN. *Essays on Metallic Words*. Lond. 1683. Fol. T. 2. 1.  
*See* Ercker.

PEUCERUS, CASP. *Tertia Pars Chronicarionis, a Carolo-Magno, ubi Ph. Melanchthon desit, usque ad Fridericum II., exposita et aucta*. Witteb. 1562. 8vo. B. 6. 18.  
*Liber v. Chronicarionis ejusdem, a Friderico II. ad Carolum V., expositus et auctus*. Franc. ad M. 1566. Ibid.

PFEFFINGFRUS, JO. *Dispp. de præcipuis capitibus Doctrinæ Christianæ*. Bas. 1559. 8vo. L. 6. 13.

PHEDRUS. *Fabularum Æsopiarum libri v.* Recensuit et Notas addidit Rich. Bentleius. Cantabr. 1726. 4to. X. 2. 3.  
\_\_\_\_\_*cum Append. Fabularum, Gr. et Lat.* Etonæ, 1741. 12mo. Y. 6. 64.

PHALARIS, Tyrannus Agrigentinorum. *Epistolæ, Gr. et Lat.* Heidelb. 1597. 8vo. X. 1. 22.

PHARMACOPEIAE Collegii Regalis Londini Remedia. Curâ J. S. Lond. 1678. 12mo. Z. 5. 43.

PHAVORINUS, VARINUS. *Dictionarium, totius Linguae Græcae Commentarius*, Gr. Bas. 1538. Fol. Y. 3. 31.

PHILADELPHUS, IREN. *See* Charles I.

PHILAGATHUS. *See* Conformist.

PHILEAS, Thmunitanus Episc. *Reliquiæ, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis*. p. 85. A. 5. 25.

PHILIPPUS, Presbyter. *In Historiam Job Comm. libri iii.* Bas. 1527. Fol. N. 4. 5.

PHILIPPUS, Jo. [i.e. Jo. Milton.] *Resp. ad Apologiam Anonymi cujusdam [sc. Salmasii] pro Rege et Populo Anglicano*. Lond. 1652. 8vo. Z. 5. 11.

PHILIPS, Father. *See* Charles I.

PHILO, Carpatherius Episc. *In Cant. Canticorum interpretatio, Lat. per Steph. Salutatum*. Par. 1537. 8vo. C. 5. 3.

PHILO JUDÆUS. *Opera, Gr. et Lat., ex interpretatione Sig. Gelenii ac aliorum, partim ab Adr. Turnebo, partim a Dav. Hoeschlio edita et illustrata*. Par. 1640. Fol. M. 1. 31.  
*Quæstiones cii., et Respp. morales super Genesin, Lat.* Par. 1520. Fol. A. 5. 3.  
*De Nobilitate liber, Gr. et Lat., L. Humfredo interprete*. Bas. 1560. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 2.

PHILOPATER, AND. [sc. R. Parsons.] *Elizabethæ Reginæ Edictum promulgatum 29 Nov. 1591, et ad idem edictum Resp.* 1598. 8vo. H. 1. 10.

PHILOSTORGIIUS. *Ecclesiasticæ Historiæ libri xii., cum Versione ac Dissertationibus per Jac. Gothofredum*. Gen. 1642. 4to. B. 5. 18.  
*Ex Ecclesiasticis ejus Historiis Epitome, Gr. et Lat., Hen. Valesio interprete*. Par. 1673. Fol. B. 3. 13.

PHOCYLIDES. *See* Poemata, and Poetæ.

**PHOCYLIDES, JO.**, Holwarda.

Dissertatio quæ occasione ultimi Lunaris anni 1638 Deliquii Manuductio sit ad cognoscendum (1) Statum Astronomiæ, præsertim Lansbergianæ, (2) Novorum Phænomenon exortum ac interitum. Franek. 1640. 12mo. Z. 5. 35.

Philosophia Naturalis, seu Physica vetus-nova. Franek. 1651. 8vo. Z. 5. 73.

**PHOTIUS, Patriarcha Constantinop.**

Nomocanon, cum Theod. Balsamonis Comm., Gr. et Lat. per G. Hervetum. Par. 1561. Fol. B. 8. 9.

Par. 1620. Fol. B. 8. 3.

per Chr. Justellum. p. 789. B. 3. 5.

Opusculum de 7 Synodis Ecumenicis, Gr. et Lat. p. 1141. Ibid.

Epistole, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis per Rich. Montacutum. Lond. 1651. Fol. A. 5. 6.

Myriobiblon sive Bibliotheca, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis D. Höschelii et Scholisi And. Schotti. Rothom. 1653. Fol. L. 1. 16.

**PHREISLEBIUS, CHR.** Calendarium Ecclesiasticum pro Christi Membrorumque ejus Sanctorum Memoriâ diebus anni singulis agendâ. Vien. Austriae. 8vo. B. 6. 40.

**PICOLHOMINEUS, ALEX.** De Sphærâ libri iv. Compendium de cognoscendis Stellis fixis; et de magnitudine Terræ et Aquæ liber unus. Bas. 1568. 4to. Z. 4. 84.

**PICUS, JO.** Opera. Bas. 1557. Fol. L. 1. 10.

**PICUS, JO. FR.** Ad Leonem X. de reformandis moribus Oratio. p. 417. M. 1. 18.

**PIE, THO.**

An Hour-Glass, containing (1) A Computation from the beginning of time to Christ by 10 Articles; (2) A Confirmation of the same for the times controverced before Christ. Lond. 1597. 4to. P. 6. 6.

A Scholastical Determination of Usury; with an Answer to a Treatise in Defence of Usury. Lond. 1604. 4to. P. 6. 8.

**PIERCE, THO.**, Dean of Sarum, A.D. 1675.

Some Notes conc. God's Decrees. Oxf. 1671. 4to. T. 4. 38.

The Divine Philanthropy defended, in Vindication of some Notes conc. God's Decrees. 1657. 4to. O. 1. 37.

The New Discoverer discovered: by way of Answer to Mr. Baxter's pretended Discovery of the Grotian Religion. Lond. 1659. 4to. T. 6. 26.

A Collection of Sermons upon several Occasions. Oxf. 1671. 4to. T. 4. 38.

A Vindication of the King's Sovereign Rights, together with a Justification of his Royal Exercises thereof, . . . over all ecclesiastical Bodies Corporate and Cathedrals; more particularly applied to the King's free Chapel and Church of Sarum. 8vo. Printed for Private Circulation. R. 5. 35.

**PIERIUS ALEXANDRINUS.** Excerptum, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 425. A. 5. 24.

**PIERIUS, JO., Valerianus.** Hieroglyphica, seu de Sacris Ægyptiorum aliarumque gentium literis Comm. Lugd. 1586. Fol. L. 1. 17.

**PIGHIUS, ALBERTUS.**

De libero Hominis Arbitrio et Divinâ Gratia, libri x. Col. 1542. Fol. N. 4. 6.

Apologia adv. Mart. Buceri calumnias. Par. 1543. 8vo. I. 1. 6.

Controversiarum in Comitiis Ratisbonensis tractatarum Explicatio. Par. 1549. 8vo. 2 copies. M. 2. 5, 6.

**PIGOT, JOHN.** Abner's Plea for accommodation. A Sermon on 2 Sam. ii. 26. Lond. 1643. 4to. P. 6. 3.

PIKE, SAM. A Compendious Hebrew Lexicon. Lond. 1766. 8vo. T. 5. 41.

PIKE, WM. Observations, Censures, and Confutations of divers Errors in the 12, 13, and 14 chap. of Hobbes' Leviathan. Lond. 1656-57. 12mo. O. 2. 54.

PILATUS, PONTIUS, Præses Syriæ. De Christo Testimonium. p. 2. L. 1. 11.

PILGRIMAGE of Kings and Princes. Lond. 1653. 4to. *Begins at sign.* B. O. 1. 36.

PILKINGTON, JAMES, Bp. of Durham. A godly Exposition upon certain chapters of Nehemiah. Cambr. 1585. 8vo. O. 1. 40.

PINDAR, WM. A Sermon on Prov. xvii. 27. Lond. 1677. 4to. P. 2. 8.

PINDARUS THEBANUS. Olympia, Pythia, Nemea, Isthmia, Gr. et Lat. cum Scholiis Graecis. P. Steph. 1599. 4to. X. 1. 5.

PINSSONIUS, FR. Historia Pragmaticæ Sanctionis. Par. 1666. Fol. N. 1. 5.

PINTUS, HECTOR.

Opera Latina [in Isaiam, Threnos, Ezechielem, Danielem et Nahum, Comm. compreh.]. Par. 1617. 4 vols. in 1. Fol. E. 2. 12.

In Ezechielem Comm. Ant. 1570. 4to. E. 5. 1.

PIRKHEIMERUS, BIBALDUS. De verâ Christi carne, et vero ejus sanguine, adv. convicia Ecolampadii Resp. 2da. Norimb. 1527. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>, 6. 6.

PISANUS, ALPH. See Concilia.

PISCATOR, JO.

Bibliotheca Studii Theologici ex plerisque Doctorum prisci seculi monumentis collecta. [Cum Continuatione Jo. Crispini.] Apud Jo. Crispinum, 1565. 2 vols. Fol. L. 2. 9, 10.

Idem Opus. Apud Ægid. Radœum, 1581. Fol. L. 2. 8.

Exercit. Logicarum libri ii. 1585. 8vo. Z. 5. 1.

M. T. Ciceronis Paradoxorum ad M. Brutum Analysis Dialectica. Spiræ, 1585. 8vo. Ibid.

PITATUS, PET. Veræ Solaris atque Lunaris Anni Quantitatis, aliarumque rerum ad Calendarii Romani Emendationem pertinentium; de ortu item atque occasu Stellarum fixarum, Explicatio. Bas. 1568. 4to. Z. 4. 84.

PITHÆUS, PET. Notæ in Mosaicarum et Romanarum Legum collationem. Heidelb. 1656. 8vo. M. 2. 13.

PITISCUS, BARTH. Trigonometriæ libri v. Problematum variorum libri xi. Canon Triangulorum. Ed. 3. Franc. 1612. 4to. Z. 3. 51.

PITSEUS, JO. Relationum Historicarum de rebus Anglicis tomus primus. Par. 1619. 4to. Z. 2. 13.

PITT, MOSES. The English Atlas. Oxf. 1680-83. 4 vols. Fol. S. I. 1-4.

PIUS II., Papa. See Sylvius, Æneas.

PIUS IV., Papa. Bulla super Formâ Juramenti professionis Fidei. Amst. 1642. 8vo. K. 1. 29.

PLACÆUS, JOS. Theses Theologicas in Academiâ Salmuriensi disputatae. Salm. 4to. N. 5. 8.

PLACIDUS PAEMENSIS. Psalmorum Interpretatio. Ven. 1599. 4to. E. 5. 8.

PLACUS, AND. Lexicon Biblicum Sacrae Philosophiae. Col. 1543. Fol. N. 3. 13.

PLANTATIONS. The Planter's Plea; or, The Grounds of Plantations examined, etc. Lond. 1630. 4to. P. 6. 6.

PLATEARIUS, JO. Expositiones in Nic. Myrepsi Antidotarium. f. 243 b. Z. 2. 50.

PLATINA, BAPT. Historia de Vitis Pontificum Romanorum a Christo ad Paulum II., cum Supplemento Pontificum, primum per Onuphrium Panvinium ad Pium V., et deinde per Ant. Cicarellam porro ad Urbanum VIII. Col. Agr. 1626. 4to. B. 4. 18.

## PLATO.

Opera, Gr. et Lat., Mars. Ficino interprete, cum ejusdem argumentis et  
Comm. Franc. 1602. Fol. Y. 1. 1.

Opera, ex Lat. Mars. Ficini Versione emendatâ, cum Notis per Steph.  
Tremulænum. Apud Jac. Stoer, 1592. 16mo. 3 vols. Vol. 3 *wanting*.  
Y. 6. 8, 9.

Platonis Gemmæ, Lat. Par. 1556. 16mo. Y. 6. 10.

An Virtus doceri possit, Dialogus incerti auctoris, etsi vulgo Platoni  
inscribatur. p. 628. Z. 2. 58.

Dialogus de Justo, Lat., Platoni falso adscriptus. p. 630. Ibid.

PLATO Redivivus; or, A Dialogue conc. Government. Lond. 1681. 8vo. R. 6. 27.

## PLAUTUS, T. MACCIUS.

Comœdias xx., ex recensione Dousica. Ingd. Bat. 1594. 16mo. Y. 6. 39.

— Amst. 1650. Y. 6. 11.

— cum Notis Jo. Ph. Parei. Neap. Nemetum, 1619. 4to. X. 2. 12.

PLINIUS SECUNDUS, C. Historiæ Mundi libri xxxvii., curâ Dalecampii; cum  
Notis variorum. Gen. 1631. Fol. Y. 2. 4.

PLINIUS CÆCILIUS SECUNDUS, C.

Epistolæ et Panegyricus. 12mo. *Title-page wanting*. Y. 5. 28.

Panegyricus cum Lipsii Comm. Z. 3. 68.

## PLUTARCHUS.

Omnia quæ exstant Opera, cum Lat. Interpretatione Cruserii et Xylandri,  
et doctorum virorum Notis, et libellis variantium Lectt., et Indicibus.  
Item, liber de Fluviorum Montiumque Nominibus, cum Versione ac  
Notis Mausaci. Acc. Plutarchi Vita a Jo. Rualdo collecta, et ejusdem  
Animadvv. ad insignia Plutarchi σφάλματα, etc. Par. 1624. 2 vols.  
Fol. Y. 1. 20, 21.

Opera, Gr. et Lat. Castigavit, virorumque doctorum suisque Annott. in-  
struxit Jo. Jac. Reiske. Lips. 1774-82. 12 vols. 8vo. V. 2. 17-28.

De vitiosâ verecundiâ, Erasmo interprete. Bas. 1526. 8vo. L. 6. 4.

Libellus quo deridet Stoicos, Lat. per Hier. Wolfium. p. 394. Y. 4. 28.

Liber quomodo Juveni audienda sint Poemata, Gr. et Lat., per H. Grotium.  
Par. 1623. 4to. X. 1. 3.

Les Vies des Hommes illustres Grecs et Romains comparees l'une avec  
l'autre, translatees per Jacques Amiot. A Lyon, 1587. 2 vols. 8vo.  
X. 1. 7, 8.

The same, with the Lives of many others, translated into English by Sir  
Tho. North. Lond. 1603. Fol. T. 1. 16.

Les Œuvres Morales de Plutarque translatees de Grec en François. A  
Lyon, 1594. 2 vols. 8vo. X. 1. 16, 17.

## POCKLINGTON, JOHN.

Sunday no Sabbath. A Visitation Sermon on Acts xx. 7, 8. Lond. 1636.  
4to. P. 2. 5.

Petition and Articles exhibited against him in Parliament, 1641. Lond.  
1641. 4to. P. 8. 4.

## POCOCKE, EDW.

A Commentary on the Prophecy of Hosea. Oxf. 1685. Fol. R. 3. 3.

A Comm. on the Prophecy of Joel. Oxf. 1691. Fol. R. 3. 2.

A Comm. on the Prophecy of Micah. Oxf. [1676.] Fol. R. 3. 4.

Specimen Historiæ Arabum, Arab. et Lat. cum Notis. Oxon. 1650. 4to.  
Z. 4. 54.

Porta Mosis, Arab. et Lat., cum Append. Notarum miscellaneâ. Oxon.  
1655. 4to. F. 2. 26.

See Abulfaragius.

POCOCKE, EDW., Filius. *Philosophus autodidactus; sive Epistola Abi Jaafer, ebn Tophail, de Hai ebn Yokdhan, Arab. et Lat.* Oxon. 1671. 4to.  
Z. 4. 71.

## POEMATA.

*Vetustissimorum Auctorum Georgica, Bucolica, et Gnomica Poemata quæ supersunt, Gr. et Lat. cum Annott.* Apud Jo. Vignon, 1612. 16mo.  
Y. 6. 7.

*Selecta Poemata Italorum qui Latine scripserunt, accurante A. Pope.* Lond. 1740. 2 vols. 8vo. Y. 5. 42, 43.

*Selecta Poemata Anglorum Latina, accurante Edw. Popham Bathoniæ, 1774-76.* 3 vols. 12mo. Y. 5. 49-51.

## POETÆ ET POETICUS.

*Carminum Poetarum novem, lyricæ poesews principum, fragmenta, et nonnulla etiam aliorum, Gr. et Lat., per H. Stephanum.* Apud H. Steph. 1586. Y. 6. 6.

*Heroicæ Poeseos Deliciæ, ex summis Poetis, Sannazario, Buchananio, Vida, Bembo . . . aliisque.* Selegit P. Labbé. Par. 1646. 12mo. Y. 6. 47.

*Poetes Minores Græci, Gr. et Lat.* Lond. 1739. 8vo. Y. 5. 3.

*Sententiae singulis versibus contentæ, ex diversis Poetis.* Par. 1575. 8vo. Y. 5. 46.

*Synopsis Communium Locorum, ex Poetis Latinis.* 12mo. Y. 5. 58.

*Index Poeticus.* Lond. 1634. 12mo. Y. 6. 48.

*Reflexions sur la Poétique d'Aristote, et sur les ouvrages des Poetes anciens et modernes.* A Paris, 1674. 12mo. Z. 5. 74.

## POGGIUS FLORENTINUS.

*De Hieronymi Pragensis obitu et supplicio.* p. 304. M. 1. 18.

*Dialogus contra Hypocrism.* p. 570. M. 1. 19.

## POLANUS A POLANSDORF, AMANDUS.

*Partitiones Theologicae, 2 libris, (1) de Fide, (2) de Bonis Operibus.* Ed. 5. Bas. 1607. 8vo. K. 1. 36.

*Syntagma Theologæ Christianæ.* Han. 1610. 2 vols. 4to. N. 4. 17, 18.

POLLANUS, VALERANDUS. *Antidotus adv.* Joach. Westphalum. 1557. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 7.

POLONIA. *Acta Conventus Thoruniensis anno 1645, pro ineundâ ratione compонendorum Dissidiorum in Religione per Regnum Poloniae.* Varsav. 1646. 4to. B. 5. 20.

POLONORVM Fratrum Bibliotheca. See Bibliotheca.

POLUS, MATTH. *Synopsis Criticorum aliorumque Scripturæ Interpretum.* Lond. 1669-76. 4 vols. in 5. Fol. G. 1. 15-19.

## POLUS, REGINALDUS.

*Pro Ecclesiastice Unitatis Defensione libri iv.* [Arg.] 1555. Fol. L. 2. 7.

*Opuscula duo de Concilio, et de Baptismo Constantini.* pp. 945, 1007. B. 2. 27.

POLYENUS. *Stratagematum libri viii., Gr. et Lat. cum Versione Justi Vultei, ac Notis Is. Casauboni.* Lips. 1589. 16mo. Y. 6. 27.

## POLYANDER, JO.

*Polyandri, Riveti, Walæi, et Thysii Censura in Confessionem eorum qui in fœderato Belgio Remonstrantes vocantur.* Lugd. Bat. 1626. 4to. I. 6. 8.

*Synopsis purioris Theologæ, Disputationibus lii. comprehensa, per Polyandrum, Rivetum, Walæum, et Thysium.* Ed. 4. Lugd. Bat. 1652. 8vo. N. 6. 23.

POLYBIUS. *Historiarum libri qui supersunt, Lat. per Is. Casaubonum.* Typis Wechel. 1610. 8vo. Y. 5. 12.

## POLYCAEPUS.

Ad Philippenses Epistola, Lat. p. 95. L. 1. 11.

Epistola ad Philipp., Gr. et Lat., cum Jac. Usserii Annott. ac Dissertatio de scriptis ejus. Oxon. 1644. 4to. 2 copies. A. 5. 13, 16.

\_\_\_\_\_ cum Notis per M. J. Routh. A. 5. 27.

Smyrnensis Ecclesiæ de Polycarpi Martyrio Epistola, Gr. et Lat. cum Notis per Jac. Usserium. Oxon. 1647. A. 5. 16.

POLYCRATES, Ephesinus Episc. Fragmentum Synodicæ Epistolæ, Gr. et Lat. cum Notis. p. 11. A. 5. 23.

POLYGRANUS, FR. Assertiones quorundam Ecclesiæ Dogmatum, cum ab aliis quondam, tum a Lutheranis denuo in dubium revocatorum. Col. Agr. 1571. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 5.

POMERIUS, JULIANUS. De Vitâ contemplativâ libri iii. *Inter Opera Prosperi.* A. 6. 42.

PONIATOVIA, CHRISTINA. Hemerologium Revelationum. 1632. 12mo. K. 3. 16.

PONT, ROB. A Treatise of the right Reckoning of Years, and Ages of the World, etc. Edinb. 1599. 4to. P. 6. 6.

PONTANUS, GEO. BARTHOLDUS. Bibliotheca Concionum. Col. Agr. 1608. 2 vols. in 1. Fol. N. 1. 18.

PONTANUS, ROVERUS. Rerum Memorabilium, ab anno MD. ad annum fere LX. in Rep. Christianâ gestarum, libri v., ex plerisque historiographis, præcipue Fontano et Sleidano collecti. Col. 1559. Fol. L. 4. 6.

PONTIFCALE noviter impressum: per pulchrisque characteribus diligentissime annotatum. Ven. 1510. Fol. Chest.

PONTIFICALIS liber Ecclesiæ Græcæ. See Habertus.

## PONTIFICES ROMANI.

Epistola veterum Pontificum, qui a Christo nato annis ccc. Romanæ Ecclesiæ præfuerunt. Bas. 1526. Fol. A. 4. 10.

\_\_\_\_\_ cum plurim Pontificiarum Epistolarum præsertimque Leonis I. accessione. pp. 131, 245. 8vo. *Title-page wanting.* B. 6. 5.

Ex Libro Diurno Romanorum Pontificum, cum Annott. p. 147. A. 5. 28.

POOLE, JOSHUA. The English Parnassus; or, A Help to English Poesy. Lond. 1657. 8vo. T. 6. 57.

POOR. Abstract of Answers and Returns made pursuant to an Act passed in 43 Geo. III., relative to the Expense and Maintenance of the Poor in England. 1804. Fol. T. 1. 33.

POOR LAW COMMISSIONERS. Report on the Training of Pauper Children. Lond. 1841. 8vo. W. 6. 38.

## POPERY.

Popery manifested; or the Papist Incognito made known. By L. B. P. Lond. 1673. 8vo. Q. 2. 19.

Considerations touching the true way to suppress Popery in this Kingdom. Lond. 1677. 4to. 2 copies. P. 4. 5, 7.

A true and lively Representation of Popery; shewing that Popery is only new-modelled Paganism. Lond. 1679. 4to. P. 4. 7.

POPISH and Schismatical Rebels. Oxf. 1644. 4to. P. 5. 5.

POPHAM, EDW. An Assize Sermon on Ps. ci. 1, preached at Salisbury. Bath. 1791. 4to. P. 5. 2.

## POPULATION.

Abstract of Answers and Returns made pursuant to an Act passed in 51 Geo. III. Lond. 1812. Fol. T. 1. 18.

Abstract of Answers and Returns under Population Act, 1 Geo. IV. c. 94, Lond. 1822. Fol. T. 1. 19.

## POPULATION.

Comparative Account of the Population of Great Britain in the years 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831; with Annual Value of Real Property in the year 1815, etc. Lond. 1831. Fol. T. 1. 20.

Abstract of Answers and Returns under the Population Act, 11 Geo. IV. c. 30. Lond. 1833. 3 vols. Fol. T. 1. 21-23.

## PORTA, JO. BAPT.

Villæ libri xii. Franc. 1592. 4to. Z. 3. 40.

Pneumaticorum libri iii., et Curvilineorum Elementorum libri ii. Neap. 1601. 4to. L. 5. 6.

Elementorum Curvilineorum libri iii. Romæ, 1610. 4to. Z. 3. 13.

POETHESIUS, JO. De Verbis Domini, *Hoc facite*; contra Matth. Flacium. Ant. 1567. 8vo. I. 1. 6.

POETIFORIUM. See Breviarium.

POETU, MAURITIUS DE. See Scotus.

PONTUS, AEMILIUS. Dictionarium Doricum Graeco-Latinum. Franc. 1603. 8vo. X. 1. 11.

POSSELIUS, JO. Syntaxis Græcæ Linguae. Amst. 1629. 8vo. Y. 5. 16.

POSSEVINUS, ANT. Judicium de Machiavelli et Jo. Bodini Scriptis. Lugd. Bat. 1643. 12mo. H. 2. 19.

POTHO, Prumiensis Presb. De Statu Domus Dei libri v.; et de Magna Domo Sapientiæ. Hagan. 1532. 8vo. A. 6. 21.

POTTER, CHR. Want of Charity charged on all such Romanists, as affirm that Protestantancy destroyeth Salvation; in Answer to a Pamphlet intituled *Charity Mistaken*, etc. Oxf. 1633. 8vo. R. 6. 45.

POWELL, GABE. Dispp. Theologicarum et Scholasticarum de Antichristo et ejus Ecclesiâ libri ii. Lond. 1605. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 4.

## PRÆTORIUS, ARDIAS.

De Justificatione, novâ Obedientiâ, Lege Divinâ morali, Libertate Christianâ, Confessio. Franc. 1562. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 6.

Resp. ad Scriptum And. Musculi cuius tit. est, *De Bonorum Operum et Novitatis vita libertate*. Witteb. 1563. 8vo. M. 2. 35.

De Discrimine Sententiarum Lutheri, Sacramentiorum et Pontificiorum in materiâ Dominicæ Coenæ, et de Sententiâ orthodoxâ. Arg. 1567. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 4.

Armeniorum de Trinitate et Filio Dei Christo Jesu Confessio, una cum Explicationibus. Witteb. 1570. 8vo. H. 1. 7.

De Phrasibus Ebræis Commentariolus. Witteb. 1563. 8vo. L. 6. 19.

## PRÆTORIUS, ZACH.

Resp. ad Confessionem Theologorum Wittebergensium de Libero Arbitrio. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 8.

Epitome Blasphemiarum veræ Doctrinæ et criminationum in Doctores amplectentes Confessionem Augustanam, excerpta ex duobus Stan. Hosii libellis; cum Confutatione. p. 175. Ursellis, 1562. 8vo. L. 6. 25.

PRAGENSIS, HIER. See Hieronymus Prag.

PRAGMATICA SANCTIO. See Carolus VII.

## PRATEOLUS, GABR.

De Vitis, Sectis, et Dogmatibus omnium Hæreticorum Elenchus Alphabeticus. Col. 1569. Fol. L. 4. 6.

Col. 1605. 4to.. L. 5. 43.

## PRAYER.

Forms of Prayer and Thanksgiving, ordered to be used on various Public Occasions in the Reign of Elizabeth. Lond. 4to. P. 7. 9.

A Form to be used in Common Prayer every Wednesday and Friday,

within the City and Diocese of Sarum, to excite all godly people to pray for the delivery of those Christians, that are now invaded by the Turk. Lond. 4to. Ibid.

An Order of Prayer and Thanksgiving for the preservation of the Queen's life and safety, to be used in the Dio. of Winchester. With a short extract of William Parrie's voluntary confession. Lond. 4to. Ibid.

A Form of Thanksgiving to God, for staying the contagius sickness of the Plague, etc. Lond. 1604. 8vo. B. 5. 26.

Forms of Prayer and Thanksgiving, ordered to be used on various Public Occasions in the Reigns of Charles I. and II. Lond. 1625-79. 4to. P. 7. 10, 11.

Certain Prayers fitted to several Occasions, to be used in his Majesty's Armies and Garrisons. Exeter, 1645. 4to. P. 7. 10.

A Form of Prayer used in the King's Chapel upon Tuesdays, in these Times of Trouble and Distress. Hague. 4to. P. 7. 11.

Prieres ordonnées par l'Archevesque de Paris, pour le jubilé universel du Pape Innocent X. cette presente année 1648. A Paris. 16mo. Z. 5. 29.

La Forme des Prieres ecclesiastiques, etc. s. l. et a. 24mo. E. 6. 18.

Forms of Prayer for private use. Cambr. 1670. 4to. T. 4. 45.

**PRAYER-BOOK.** See Book of Common Prayer.

**PRECATIONES BIBLICÆ, et aliae.** Ant. 1562. 16mo. E. 6. 16.

**PRELATES.** See Bishops.

**PRESBYTERIAN.**

The Mystery of the two Juntoes, Presbyterian and Independent. By Theodosius Verax. 1647. 4to. P. 7. 2.

A Vindication of the Presbyterial Government and Ministry. By the Ministers and Elders met together in a Provincial Assembly [of the Province of London], Nov. 2, 1649. Lond. 1650. 4to. P. 7. 8.

Histoire des Nouveaux Presbyteriens Anglois et Escossois. [Par M. F.] 2 de ed. 1660. 8vo. B. 5. 27.

Proposals conc. the Discipline and Ceremonies of the Church of England presented to his Majesty by the Ministers of the Presbyterian Persuasion. Lond. 1661. 4to. P. 7. 6.

English Presbytery; or, An Account of the main Opinions of those Ministers and People in England who go under the name of Presbyterians. Lond. 1680. 4to. P. 5. 9.

**PRIDEAUX, JOHN, Bp. of Worcester.**

Nine Sermons. Lond. 1641. 4to. T. 4. 48.

Fasciculus Controversiarum Theologicarum. Oxon. 1649. 4to. L. 6. 40.

**PRIDEAUX, HUMPH.** Marmora Oxoniensia, ex Arundellianis, Seldenianis, aliisque conflata, cum Commentario. Oxon. 1676. Fol. Y. 3. 33.

**PRIDEAUX, MATTHIAS.** A Compendious Introduction for the Reading all sorts of Histories. Oxf. 1648. 4to. R. 4. 26.

**PRIERIAS, vel DE PRIERIO, SYLVESTER.**

Aurea Rosea, i.e., Expositio super Evangelii totius anni. Lugd. 1524. 8vo. D. 3. 14.

Modus ad inquirendum et inveniendum et convincendum Lutheranos. Romæ, 1553. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 1.

Idem. p. 879. M. 1. 19.

**PRIMASIUS, Uticensis Episc.** In omnes S. Pauli Epistolas Comm. Lugd. 1537. 8vo. D. 1. 8.

**PRIMATT, STEPH.** The City and Country Purchaser and Builder. Lond. [1677?]. 8vo. O. 1. 27.

**PRIMEROSE, DAV.** A Treatise of the Sabbath and the Lord's Day. From the French by G. Primerose. Lond. 1636. 4to. 2 copies. P. 2. 5. R. 5. 27.

**PRIMIROSUS, JAC.**

- Exercit. et Animadvv. in Librum, de Motu Cordis, et Circulatione Sanguinis. Adv. Guil. Harveum. Lond. 1630. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 5.
- Academia Monspeliensis descripta, et Laurus Monspeliaca. Oxon. 1631. 4to. Ibid.

**PRISRUS, JO.** Historiae Britannicae Defensio. Lond. 1573. 4to. B. 6. 6.

**PROBLEMATICA Aristotelis ac Philosophorum Medicorumque complurium.** Lugd. 1568. 8vo. Y. 6. 10.

**PROCLUS CONSTANTINOP.** Homilia de Incarnatione Domini. *Inter Mar. Mercatoris Opera.* N. 1. 8.

**PROCLUS DIADOCHUS LYCIUS.**

- Elementa Theologica et Physica, Lat. per Franc. Patricium. Ferrariae, 1583. 4to. L. 5. 6.
- Sphæra, Gr. et Lat., Tho. Linacro interprete. In Offic. Sanctandr. 1589. 8vo. Z. 5. 119.

**PROCOPIUS GAZÆUS.** In Octateuchum, sive priores octo Veteris Test. libros, Comm., Lat. per Claud. Thrasybulum. Apud Gesneros. Fol. G. 4. 8.

**PROCTOR, THO.** The Righteous Man's Way. 1621. 4to. P. 5. 6.

**PRODROMUS, CYB. THEOD.** See Theodorus.

**PROPERTIUS, SEX. AUR.** See Catullus.

**PROPHECY.** Discovery of a Prophecy, that hath lain hid above these 2000 years, etc. Lond. 1610. 4to. P. 5. 5.

**PROSPER AQUITANICUS.**

- Vita et Opera. Col. 1540. 8vo. A. 6. 42.
- Sententiæ velut Aphorismi ex Operibus Augustini, ac aliorum libris, selectæ. Col. 1531. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 19.
- Epistola ad Augustinum de reliquiis Pelagianæ hæreses. Col. 1552. 8vo. A. 6. 20.
- Chronicon. Tom. 2. p. 88. B. 3. 10.
- p. 188. N. 1. 10.

De Vitâ contemplativâ libri iii. See Pomerius.

**PROTESTANT.** The Reformed Catholic; or, The True Protestant. Lond. 1679. 4to. P. 5. 9.

**PROTESTATION.** A Survey of that foolish . . . Libel, the Protestation protested. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 7. 2.

**PROVINCIALE vetus Provinciæ Cantuar.** See Lyndwood.

**PRUDENTIUS CLEMENS, AUR.**

- Opera, cum Notis. Lugd. 1553. 16mo. A. 6. 35.
- Opera, recensita Notisque illustrata a Jo. Weitzio. Accesserunt variorum Notæ, Scholia, atque Obss. Han. 1613. 8vo. A. 6. 13.
- Opera. Amst. 1625. A. 6. 39.

**PRYNNE, WM.**

- A Survey and Censure of Mr. Cosin's cozening Devotions. Lond. 1628. 4to. T. 5. 21.
- Histro-mastix. The Player's Scourge, or Actor's Tragedy. Lond. 1633. 4to. T. 4. 32.
- A Quench-Coal; or, A Disquisition and Inquiry, in what place of the Church or Chancel the Lord's Table ought to be situated, etc.: against Shelford, Reeve, Pocklington, and 'A late Coal from the Altar.' 1637. 4to. T. 6. 16.

## PRYNNE, WM.

The Treachery and Disloyalty of Papists to their Sovereigns, in Doctrine and Practice; together with the Sovereign Power of Parliaments and Kingdoms. 2nd ed. Lond. 1643. 4to. T. 5. 14.

The Popish Royal Favourite. Lond. 1643. 4to. P. 8. 1.

Twelve considerable serious Questions touching Church Government. Lond. 1644. 4to. Ibid.

A Full Reply to Observations and Anti-Queries on his 'Twelve Questions,' etc.; with Animadversions on J. Goodwin's *Theomachia*. Lond. 1644. 4to. Ibid.

A Moderate [Anonymous] Answer to the 'Full Reply,' etc. Lond. 1645. 4to. 2 copies. P. 5. 9. P. 8. 11.

Truth Triumphing over Falsehood, Antiquity over Novelty; or, Part I. of a Vindication of the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of Christian Emperors, Kings, etc.; in refutation of J. Goodwin. Lond. 1645. Fol. P. 8. 1.

A Breviate of the Life of William Laud, Abp. of Canterbury, extracted, for the most part *verbatim*, out of his own Diary. Lond. 1644. Fol. T. 2. 17.

Canterbury's Doom; or, Part I. of a complete History of the Commitment, Charge, Trial, Condemnation, and Execution of William Laud, late Abp. of Canterbury. Lond. 1646. Fol. T. 3. 18.

*Irenarches Redivivus*; or, A Collection of sundry Statutes and Petitions, conc. the Necessity, Utility, Institution, Qualification, etc., and against the causeless, clandestine discommissioning of Justices of Peace. Lond. 1648. 4to. T. 5. 10.

A Plea for the Lords. Lond. 1648. 4to. O. 2. 3.

Breve Memento ad præsens non-Parlementarium Coventiculum, tangens ipsorum præsentes Intentiones et Processus ad deponendum et supplicio afficiendum Carolum Stewardum, Legitimum suum Regem. 1649. 4to. I. 6. 2.

A Legal Vindication of the Liberties of England against Illegal Taxes, and pretended Acts of Parliament. Lond. 1649. 4to. P. 8. 11.

A Gospel Plea (interwoven with a Rational and Legal) for the Lawfulness and Continuance of the ancient settled Maintenance and Tents of the Ministers of the Gospel. Lond. 1660. 4to. T. 6. 40.

Animadversions on, Amendments of, and Additional, Explanatory Records to Part IV. of Sir E. Coke's Institutes of the Laws of England. With an Appendix of Records. [Lond. 1669]. Fol. *Title-page wanting*. T. 2. 30.

See Cotton, Sir Rob.

## PSALTERIUM.

Psalterium Hebr. Ex Offic. Plantin. Raphelengii, 1615. 16mo. F. 2. 2.

Psalmi, Proverbia, Ecclesiastes, et Cant. Canticorum, Hebr., cum interlineari Versione Santis Pagnini. Par. 1632. 8vo. F. 2. 25.

Psalterium Græcum e Codice Alexandrino, typis ad similitudinem ipsius Codicis Scripturæ fideliter descriptum; curâ H. H. Baber. Lond. 1812. Fol. Glazed Case.

Die Duytschen Sonter. Gheprendt te Delf in Hollant, 1428. [By printer's error for 1498.] 8vo. K. 3. 24.

The whole Book of Psalms collected into English Metre, by Sternhold, Hopkins, and others; with apt Notes to sing them withal. Lond. 1612. Fol. R. 2. 16.

The same, without the Music. Cambr. 1670. 4to. T. 4. 45.

The Psalms paraphrased, and turned into English Metre, by Miles Smyth. Lond. 1668. 8vo. R. 5. 17.

Les Pseaumes, mis en rime Françoise par Cl. Marot, et Theod. de Beze. A Charenton, 1674. 24mo. E. 6. 18.

## PSALTERIUM.

Enarratio aliquot Psalmorum. Norimb. 8vo. *Title-page wanting.* E. 6. 27  
 PSELLUS, MICH. Liber de Arithmeticā, Musicā, Geometriā, et Astronomiā,  
 Gr. et Lat. cum Annott. per Xylandrum. Bas. 1554. 8vo. Z. 5. 83.

## PTOLEMEUS, CLAUD.

Magnæ Constructionis, i. e., Cœlestium Motuum pertractionis libri xiii.,  
 Gr. et Lat., et Theonis in eosdem Comm. libri xi. Bas. 1538. Fol.  
 Y. 3. 21.

De Apparentiis et Significationibus inerrantium, Gr. et Lat. per D. Petaviūm et Nic. Leonicum. p. 91. Z. 1. 37.

Geographia, Lat., cum Tabb. et Comm. Jo. Ant. Magini. Arnhemii, 1617.  
 4to. Z. 3. 41.

Vita ejus, per J. M. Morshemium. p. 78. Z. 5. 83.

*See* Regiomontanus.

PUBLIC RECORDS. *See* Records.PUCIUS. *See* Bernardus, Jo.PULPIT CONCEPTIONS, etc. *See* Savoy Conference.

PULTON, FERDINANDO. A Collection of all the Statutes now in use; with a  
 Continuation by T. Manby. Lond. 1670. Fol. T. 1. 3.

## PURBACHIUS GEO.

Theorice Novæ Planetarum, ab E. Reinholdo pluribus figuris auctæ, et  
 illustratæ Scholiis. Witteb. 1553. 8vo. Z. 5. 97.

Par. 1558. 8vo. Z. 5. 116.

*See* Regiomontanus, and Scheckenfuchsius.

PURGATOBY, A Discourse against. Lond. 1685. 4to. P. 4. 6.

PURITANS. A Discourse conc. Puritans. A Vindication of those who unjustly  
 suffer by the mistake, abuse, and misapplication of that name. By P. A.  
 [Lond.] 1641. 4to. P. 7. 8.

PUSEY, Ph. E. *See* Cyrillus Alexandrinus.

PUTEO, FRANC. DE. Catena super Psalmos. Par. 1534. Fol. E. 3. 12.

PYM, JOHN. A Speech delivered at a Conference with the Lords, Jan. 25, 1641,  
 by occasion of the Petitions from the City of London, and the Counties  
 of Middlesex, Essex, and Hertford. Lond. 1641 [2]. 4to. P. 8. 9.

PYRHONIS HYPOTYPOSES. *See* Sextus Empiricus.

## Q.

QUADRATUS ET ARISTIDES. Fragmenta, cum Notis. p. 71. A. 5. 22.

QUESNEL, PASCH. Codex Canonum et Constitutorum Sedis Apostolicæ, cum  
 Dissertationibus. Par. 1675. 4to. A. 5. 10.

QUICK, JOHN. *Synodicon in Galliâ Reformatâ*; or, The Acts, Decisions, Decrees  
 and Canons of the National Councils of the Reformed Churches in France.  
 Lond. 1692. 2 vols. Fol. R. 3. 6, 7.

QUINTILLIANUS, M. FABIUS.

Institutionum Oratoriæ libri xii., et Declamationum liber, cum Annott.  
 Pet. Mosellani, et Joach. Camerarii. Par. 1538. Fol. Y. 2. 18.

Oratoriæ Inst. libri xii., Camerarii, Sichardi, aliorumque operâ. Bas.  
 1548. 8vo. Y. 4. 30.

— cum Notis per Car. Rollin. Lond. 1738. 8vo. Y. 4. 16.  
*Annales Quint.* *See* Dodwell.

## R.

R., I. The Trade's Increase. Lond. 1615. 4to. P. 8. 5.

R., I. V. A. Responsum ad Declamationem seu Provocationem Joannis Cooke. 1649. 4to. L. 6. 2.

R., M. D. L. Memoires sur les Brigues à la mort de Louys XIII.; les Guerres de Paris et de Guyenne, et la Prison des Princes. A Col. 1677. 12mo. Z. 5. 37.

RAADT, ALHARDUS DE. Apologia Veritatis, contra Sam. Maresium. Amst. 1673. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 2.

RABANUS MAURUS, Archiep. Moguntinus.  
Comm. in Genesin et Exodum. Col. 1532. 8vo. C. 5. 1.  
Comm. in Numeros et Deuteronomium. Col. 1532. 8vo. C. 5. 2.  
Liber de Virtutibus, Vitiis ac Cærimonias antiquæ Ecclesiæ, editus a Wolfg. Lazio. p. 192. Ant. 1560. 8vo. M. 2. 21.  
Epistola ad Heribaldum Episc. Antissiodorensis, cum notis Steph. Baluzii. Par. 1671. 8vo. L. 6. 39.

RABUS, LUD.  
De Sanctis Dei Confessoribus, Veterisque Ecclesiæ Martyribus, tomus i. Arg. 1552. 8vo. B. 6. 10.  
Conciliations locorum S. Scripturæ in specie pugnantium, ex libris Aur. Augustini. Norimb. 1561. 8vo. D. 6. 11.

RADBERTUS, PASCH. See Paschasius Radbertus.

RADULPHI, RICH., Archiep. Armachanus. Defensorium Curatorum, contra Privilegiatos. p. 466. M. 1. 19.

RADULPHUS AEDENS. In Epistolas et Evangelia Dominicalia Homiliae. Par. 1564. 8vo. D. 4. 1.

RAEI, JO. DE. Clavis Philosophiae Naturalis. Lugd. Bat. 1654. 4to. Z. 4. 48.

RAINOLDES. See Reynolds.

RAIUS, JO. Catalogus Plantarum Angliae, et Insularum adjacentium. Lond. 1670. 8vo. Z. 5. 92.

[RALEIGH, Sir WALTER.]  
History of the World. Lond. 1614. Fol. T. 1. 15.  
His Life. See Edwards, Edw.

RAIMUNDUS. See Raymundus.

RAMUS, PET.  
Præselectiones in Ciceronis de optimo genere Oratorum. Par. 1557. 4to. Z. 4. 79.  
Arithmeticae libri ii. Geometriae libri xxvii. Bas. 1580. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 12.  
Geometriae librorum xxvii. Compendium. Han. 1612. 12mo. Z. 5. 31.  
See Broscius, and Ryff.

RAPHAGELANUS, STANISLAUS. Disp. de Ecclesiâ et ejus Notis. p. 135. Ursellis, 1562. 8vo. L. 6. 25.

RASTELL, JOHN.  
A Reply against an Answer (falsely intitled) in Defence of the Truth. Ant. 1565. 8vo. O. 2. 41.  
A Treatise intitled Beware of M. Jewell. Ant. 1566. 8vo. O. 2. 37.  
The 3rd Book of Beware of M. Jewell. Ant. 1566. 8vo. O. 2. 45.

RATISBONENSIS.  
Acta in Conventu Ratisb. Witteb. 1541. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 5.  
Colloquium Ratisb. See Bucerus.  
Controversiae in Comitiis Ratisbonensibus 1545 tractatæ. See Pighius.

RAVANELLUS, PET. *Bibliotheca Sacra, seu Thesaurus Scripturæ Canonicas.*  
Gen. 1660–63. 3 vols. Fol. E. 2. 18–20.

RAVESTYN, JUDOCUS.  
*Confessionis editæ a Ministris qui in Ecclesiam Antuerpiensem irrepserunt,  
et Augustanæ Confessioni se assentiri profitentur, Confutatio.* Lov.  
1567. 8vo. I. 1. 5.

*Confutationis Antuerpiensis Confessionis contra cavillationes M. Flacii  
Apologia seu Defensio.* Lov. 1568. 8vo. I. 1. 6.

*Apologia seu Defensio Decretorum Concilii Tridentini, adv. Examen  
Chemnitii.* Lov. 1568–70. 2 vols. 8vo. B. 5. 9, 10.

[RAWLINSON, T.] *The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of  
Salisbury, and the Abbey Church of Bath.* Lond. 1723. 8vo. R. 5. 35.

RAYMUNDUS. *Summula 7 Sacramenta complectens, cum Comm. ac Glossis  
Jo. Chappuis. Hæc adduntur: de furtis et spoliis; de usuris; de sacri-  
legiis; de Simoniâ; de censuris ecclesiasticis; de sortilegiis; de sepulturis.*  
Par. 1516. 8vo. 2 copies. K. 3. 32, 46.

RAYNAUDUS, THEOPH. *Erotemata de malis ac bonis libris, deque justâ aut  
injustâ eorundem confixione.* Lugd. 1653. 4to. I. 8. 4.

REAL PRESENCE, An Epistle of a Catholic touching the Doctrine of. 1659. 4to.  
2 copies. T. 5. 10, 21.

REASON and Authority ; or, The Motives of a late Protestant's Reconciliation to  
the Catholic Church; together with Remarks upon some late Discourses  
against Transubstantiation. [By — Basset ?] Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 4. 3.

REBAPTISMA. *Anonymi liber de Rebaptismate, cum Notis.* p. 283. A. 5. 26.

REBUFFUS, PET. *Tract. de Decimis.* Lond. 1583. 8vo. B. 6. 12.

RECORDS, Public.  
The Repertory of Records in the Treasuries at Westminster, the Exchequer,  
the Chancery, and the Tower. Lond. 1631. 4to. T. 6. 58.

Reports from the Select Committee appointed to inquire into the State of  
the Public Records of the Kingdom, etc. Lond. 1800. Fol. W. 1. 14.

Commissions and Proceedings thereupon, conc. the Public Records of the  
Kingdom. 1800–1807. Lond. 1807. Fol. W. 1. 13.

Report from the Commissioners appointed to execute the measures recom-  
mended by a Select Committee of the H. of Commons respecting the  
Public Records; with an Account of their Proceedings. 1800–1812.  
Lond. 1812. Fol. W. 1. 15.

Reports from the Commissioners, etc. 1800–1819. Lond. 1820. 2 vols.  
Fol. V. 1. 10, 11.

Reports respecting the Public Records of Ireland. Lond. 1813–15. Fol.  
T. 1. 34.

Proceedings of the Commissioners for the Arrangement and Preservation  
of the Public Records so far as relates to Scotland. Lond. 1808. Fol.  
V. 1. 26.

*Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium in Turri Londinensi.* Lond. 1802.  
Fol. Z. 1. 25.

*Calendarium Rotulorum, Chartarum, et Inquisitionum ad quod Damnum.*  
Lond. 1803. Fol. Z. 1. 21.

*Rotuli Hundredorum Temp. Hen. III. et Edw. I. in Turr' Lond' et in Curiâ  
Receptæ Scaccarii Westm. asservati.* Lond. 1812–18. 2 vols. Fol.  
Z. 1. 13, 14.

Calendars of the Proceedings in Chancery in the Reign of Q. Elizabeth;  
with Examples of earlier Proceedings in that Court. Lond. 1827–32.  
3 vols. Fol. V. 1. 7–9.

The Parliamentary Writs, and Writs of Military Summons; together with

the Records and Muniments relating to the Suit and Service due and performed to the King's High Court of Parliament. Collected and edited by Sir F. Palgrave. Lond. 1827-34. 2 vols. in 4. Fol. V. 1. 12-...  
 Inquisitionum ad Capellam Domini Regis retornatarum, quæ in Publicis Archivis Scotiæ adhuc servantur, Abbreviatio. Lond. 1811-16. 3 vols. Fol. Z. 1. 10-12.  
 Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum in Archivis Publicis asservatum. A.D. 1306-1424. Lond. 1814. Fol. Z. 1. 22.  
 Rotuli Scotiæ in Turri Lond' et in Domo Capitulari Westm. asservati. Lond. 1814-19. 2 vols. Fol. Z. 1. 8, 9.  
 Placitorum in Domo Capitulari Westm. asservatorum Abbreviatio, Temporibus Regum Ric. I., Johann., Hen. III., Edw. I., Edw. II. Lond. 1811. Fol. Z. 1. 24.  
 Placita de Quo Warranto Temporibus Edw. I., II., III. in Curiâ Receptæ Scaccarii Westm. asservata. Lond. 1818. Fol. Z. 1. 23.  
 Ducatus Lancastriæ. Pars I. Calendarium Inquisitionum post Mortem, etc. Temporibus Regum Edw. I.-Car. I. Partes II., III., IV. Calendar to the Pleadings, etc., in the Reigns of Hen. VII., Hen. VIII., Edw. VI., Q. Mary, and Q. Elizabeth. Lond. 1823-34. 3 vols. Fol. Z. 1. 28-30.  
 Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ auctoritate P. Nicholai IV., circa A.D. 1291. Lond. 1802. Fol. Z. 1. 7.  
 Rotulorum Originalium in Curiâ Scaccarii Abbreviatio. Temporibus Hen. III., Edw. I., Edw. II., Edw. III. Lond. 1805-10. 2 vols. Fol. Z. 1. 15, 16.  
 Calendarium Inquisitionum post Mortem, sive Escaetarum. Temporibus Regum Hen. III.-Ric. III. Cum Appendice de quamplurimis aliis Inquisitionibus a Regno Hen. III. usque ad Jac. I. Lond. 1806-28. 4 vols. Fol. Z. 1. 17-20.  
 Nonarum Inquisitiones in Curiâ Scaccarii. Temp. Regis Edw. III. Lond. 1807. Fol. Z. 1. 26.  
 Testa de Nevill, sive Liber Feodorum in Curiâ Scaccarii. Temp. Hen. III. et Edw. I. Lond. 1807. Fol. Z. 1. 27.  
 Valor Ecclesiasticus temp. Hen. VIII. auctoritate regiæ institutus. Lond. 1810-34. 6 vols. Fol. Z. 1. 1-6.  
 Valor Ecclesiasticus. Vol. I. W. 1. 12.

*See Cotton, Sir Rob., and Domesday Book.*

REFORMATIO Legum Ecclesiasticarum, ex auctoritate primum Hen. VIII. inchoata, deinde per Edw. VI. proiecta, adactaque in hunc modum, atque nunc ad pleniorum ipsarum reformationem in lucem edita. Lond. 1640. 4to. B. 5. 17.

#### REFORMATION OF MANNERS.

An Account of the Societies for Reformation of Manners, in England and Ireland. 5th ed. Lond. 1701. 8vo. R. 6. 36.

An Account of the Progress of the Reformation of Manners, in England, Scotland, and Ireland. 11th ed. Lond. 1703. 8vo. Ibid.

REFORMED CHURCHES, Good Counsels for the Peace of. Oxf. 1641. 4to. O. 2. 25.  
*Begii Sanguinis Clamor.* See Molinæus, Pet.

REGINO, Abbas Prumiensis. Libri ii. de Ecclesiasticis Disciplinis, et Religione Christianâ; cum Notis Baluzii. Par. 1671. 4to. L. 6. 39.

REGIOMONTANUS, seu DE MONTEREGIO, JO.

Eius et Geo. Purbachii Epitome Almagesti Cl. Ptolemæi. Bas. 1543. Fol. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 1.

Eius, et Jo. Bern. Waltheri ad Solem Observations Norbergicæ. Lugd. Bat. 1618. 4to. Z. 4. 20.

REGISTRUM BREVIA. *See* Brevia.

REGIUS, ERNESTUS. *De Hominis Politici Personâ et Officio.* Arg. 1568. 8vo.  
K. 2. 16.

## REGIUS, HEN.

*Fundamenta Medica.* Ultraj. 1647. 4to. Z. 4. 46.

*Philosophia Naturalis.* Ed. 2. Amst. 1654. 4to. Z. 3. 55.

REGIUS, JAC. *Epistola ad Maximilianum I., in quâ non pauca de Reformatione Ecclesiae tractantur.* p. 338. M. 1. 18.

## REGIUS, URBANUS.

*Psalmus xlviij. de Regno Jesu Christi.* Hamb. 1536. 8vo. C. 6. 5.

*Proprietatibus Veteris Test. de Christo, collectæ et explicatæ.* Franc. 1542. Fol. G. 3. 6.

*Libellus consolatorius, ad eos qui patiuntur persecutionem propter justitiam; cum Enarr. Psalmi cxxiii.* Franc. 1543. 8vo. C. 6. 5.

*Formulæ caute loquendi.* Franc. 1544. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 1.

*De Fide et Resurrectione.* Ibid.

*Loci Theologici e Patribus et Scholasticis neotericisque collecti.* Franc. 1545. 8vo. H. 1. 8.

Reinholdus, Erasmus. *Prutenicas Tabb. Cœlestium Motuum.* Tub. 1571, '73. 4to. Z. 3. 47.

*See* Purbachius.

## RELIGION.

*Brieve Resolution du Doute, que plusieurs font aujourd'huy, assavoir quelle Religion est la plus ancienne.* 1566. 8vo. H. 2. 46.

*De Religione, de Ecclesiâ ac Cœrimoniis ejus, dialogus.* 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 11.

*Religion and Loyalty supporting each other.* Lond. 1681. 4to. P. 2. 3.

*Religio Clerici: a Churchman's First Epistle.* 3rd ed. Lond. 1819. 8vo. W. 4.

RELIQUIA Sacra: sive Auctorum fere jam perditorum secundi tertique sæculi Fragmenta, quæ supersunt. Acced. Epistole Synodices et Canonices Niceno Concilio Antiquiores. Gr. et Lat. Recensuit, Notisque illustravit M. J. Routh. Oxon. 1814-18. 4 vols. 8vo. A. 6. 43-46.

Ed. altera. Oxon. 1846-48. 5 vols. 8vo. A. 5. 22-26.

REMONSTRANTES. *Apologia pro Confessione suâ, contra Censuram quatuor Professorum Leidensium.* 1629. 4to. B. 5. 22.

RENALDINUS, CAR. *Opus Algebraicum.* Anconæ, 1644. 4to. Z. 3. 84.

RENERIUS, VINC. *Tabb. Motuum Cœlestium.* Florent. 1647. Fol. Z. 2. 47.

REPERTORIUM Alphabeticum Sententiarum ex Glossâ Ordinariâ, etc. *See* Glossa.

REPERTORY of Records. *See* Records.

REPORTS. *See* Parliamentary Reports.

RETCHFORD. *See* Bernard, Rich.

REUCHLIN, JO.

*In 7 Psalmos Poenitentiales Hebraicos Interpretatio.* Witteb. 1529. 8vo. F. 2. 6.

*De Rudimentis Hebraicis.* Phœcæ, 1506. Fol. E. 4. 13.

*De Verbo Mirifico.* Tub. 1514. Fol. L. 4. 9.

*De Arte Cabalisticâ libri iii.* p. 733. Bas. 1557. Fol. L. 1. 10.

REUSNERUS, ELIAS.

*Ephemeris, sive Diarium Historicum, in quo est Epitome omnium Fastorum et Annalium.* Franc. 1590. 4to. Z. 3. 48.

*Miscellanea Menologica: Kalendaria varia, ex recensione Nic. Reusneri.* Ibid.

REYMES, B. *See* Charles I.

REYNERUS, CLEMENS. *Apostolatus Benedictinorum in Angliâ; sive Disceptatio historica de Antiquitate Ordinis Benedictini in regno Angliæ.* Duaci, 1626. Fol. L. 3. 11.

REYNOLDS, EDW. *A Treatise of the Passions and Faculties of the Soul.* Lond. 1640. 4to. T. 4. 7.

REYNOLDS, or RAINOLDES, JOHN.

*The Sum of the Conference between John Rainoldes and John Hart touching the Head and Faith of the Church.* Lond. 1598. 4to. P. 2. 6.

*The Overthrow of Stage-Plays, in Answer to D. Gager; with Letters of Albericus Gentilis on the same subject.* 2nd ed. Oxf. 1629. 4to. T. 6. 7.

*See* Wake, I.

RHEITA. *See* Schyrlens.

RHETICUS, GEO. JOACH. *De Libris Revolutionum Nic. Copernici narratio prima.* p. 89. [Franc.] 1621. Fol. Z. 2. 36.

RHODON. *Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat. cum Notis.* p. 437. A. 5. 22.

RHOTMANNUS, CHE. *Descriptio Cometæ anni 1585.* Lugd. Bat. 1619. 4to. Z. 4. 58.

RIBERA, FR.

*In Apocalypsin Comm.* Ant. 1623. 8vo. E. 6. 40.

*Libri v. de Templo, et de iis quæ ad Templum pertinent.* Ibid.

RIBITTUS, JO. *Disp. an Jndas Proditor Coenæ Dominicæ interfuerit.* Item, *Explanatio loci Heb. viii., Lex nihil perficit.* Bas. [1555?] 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 7.

RICHARDS, GEO. *Bampton Lectures for 1800.* Oxf. 1800. 8vo. W. 4. 22.

RICHARDSON, GARR. *Of the State of Europe.* Oxf. 1627. Fol. T. 2. 46.

RICHARDUS, Archiep. Armachanus. *See* Radulphi.

RICHARDUS DE S. VICTORE. *See* Sancto-Victore, Rich. de

RICHERIUS, EDM.

*Historia Conciliorum Generalium.* Col. 1681–83. 4 vols in 1. 4to. B. 4. 20.

*Libellus de Ecclesiastica et Politica Potestate, neconon ejusdem libelli Demonstratio.* Col. 1683. 4to. N. 5. 6.

*Vindiciae Doctrinæ Majorum Scholæ Parisiensis pro regendis finibus utriusque Potestatis.* Ibid.

RICIUS, PAULUS.

*De Mosaicæ Sanctionis 613 edictis.* Franc. 1510. 4to. L. 5. 39.

*In Cabalistarum Eruditionem Isagoge.* Ibid.

*De novem Doctrinarum Ordinibus, et totius Peripatetici Dogmatis nexu compendium.* Ibid.

*Philosophica, Prophetica, ac Talmudistica, pro Christianâ Veritate tuendâ, cum juniori Hebræorum Synagogâ, Disp.* Franc. 1511. Ibid.

*In Apostolorum Symbolum Dialogus.* Nov. August. 1514. 4to. I. 4. 10. Portæ Lacis. Aug. Vind. 1516. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 14.

RIDLEY, NIC., Bp. of London. *An Account of a Disputation at Oxford, A.D. 1554; with a Treatise of the Blessed Sacrament, and a Letter by John Bradford.* Edited by Gilb. Ironside. Oxf. 1688. 4to. P. 4. 4.

RIOLANUS, JO.

*Opera Anatomica vetera.* 4to. *Title-page wanting.* Z. 3. 35.

*Opuscula Anatomica nova, præsertim de Motu Circulatorio Sanguinis in Corde.* Lond. 1649. 4to. Z. 4. 60.

RISNERUS, FRID. *Opticæ libri iv.* Ed. iterata. Cassellis, 1615. 4to. 2 copies. Z. 4. 55, 66.

RITSCHEL, GEO. Contemplationes Metaphysicæ. Oxon. 1648. 8vo. H. 2. 17.

RITTERSHUSIUS, GEO. De Jure Asylorum Tract. Arg. 1624. 8vo. Z. 5. 68.

RITUALE Romanum, Pauli V. jussu editum, Clementis VIII. atque Urbani VIII. auctoritate recognitum. Par. 1648. 8vo. L. 5. 11.

RIVETUS, AND. Critici Sacri libri iv. Præfixus est Tract. de Patrum auctoritate, etc. Ed. 4. Gen. 1642. 8vo. K. 1. 23.

Grotianæ Discussionis Διάλογος, sive Vindiciae Apologetici sui, pro verâ pace Ecclesiæ. Roterod. 1646. 8vo. K. 1. 3.

Les dernieres Heures de Mons. Rivet. A Breda, 1651. 8vo. Z. 5. 7.  
See Polyander.

RIVIUS, JO. Quod Sponsalia sine Consensione et approbatione Parentum facta, rata non debeant haberi. Lips. 1540. 8vo. D. 6. 7.

De Familiari cujusque Genio, seu de præsidio Angelico libellus. Ibid.

Quo se pacto Juventus in hisce Religionis dissidiis gerere debeat, libri ii. Bas. 1546. 8vo. L. 6. 16.

De Sæculi nostri Felicitate, et Hominum erga Dei beneficia ingratitudine. 1548. 8vo. H. 1. 37.

De perpetuo in terris Gaudio Piorum. Bas. 1550. 8vo. Ibid.

RIVO, RADULPHUS DE. Calendarius Ecclesiasticus. p. Ff 2. Lov. 1568. 8vo. B. 6. 19.

ROBARTES, FOULKE. The Revenue of the Gospel is Tithes. Cambr. 1613. 4to. P. 6. 5.

ROBERTSON, GUIL. Thesaurus Linguae Sanctæ. Lond. 1680. 4to. F. 2. 38.

ROBINS, SANDERSON. The whole Evidence against the Claims of the Roman Church. Lond. 1855. 8vo. W. 3. 43.

ROBINSON, HUGO. Annalium Mundi Universalium tomus unicus, libris xiv. Editit Tho. Pierce, Decanus Sarisburiensis. Lond. 1677. Fol. 2 copies. B. 3. 22, 23.

RODOLFINUS, LUD. Tract. de Origine, Dignitate, et Potestate Ducum Italæ. Arg. 1624. 4to. I. 2. 6.

RODEIQUEZ, EM. Summa Casuum Conscientiæ. Col. Agr. 1620. 4to. N. 5. 25.

ROE, GUIL. Epilogus ad 4 Colloquia D. Wrighti (1) de Certitudine remissionis peccatorum, (2) de Missâ, (3) de Eucharistiâ, et (4) de impunitate Summi Pontificis in Errore, etc. Lond. 1615. 4to. I. 2. 4.

ROGERS, JOHN. A Discourse of the Visible and Invisible Church of Christ. 2nd ed. Lond. 1719. 8vo. P. 2. 4.

ROGERS, NEH. The True Convert; or, An Exposition of St. Luke xv. With a Visitation Sermon on Neh. viii. 4. Lond. 1632. 4to. T. 5. 23.

ROGERS, THO. The Faith, Doctrine, and Religion, professed, and protected in the Realm of England, expressed in 39 Articles. Lond. 1661. 4to. T. 6. 32.

ROLLE, RICH., of Hampole. De Emendatione Vitæ, ac de regulâ bene vivendi. Par. 1510. Fol. L. 4. 23.

ROLLOCUS, ROB. In Evang. secundum S. Joannem Comm. Apud Jac. Stoer, 1608. 8vo. D. 4. 2.

ROMA, ROMANUS, ROME. Concilium Rom. in Cæciliiani Carthaginensis et Donatistarum causâ. p. 275. A. 5. 25.

Acta Concilii Romæ habitæ contra Berengarium. p. 92. Lov. 1551. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 2.

Excerpta e Bernardo, Jo. Gersone, Jo. Sarisburiensi, Marsilio Patavino, cet., de corruptelis et avaritiâ Ecclesiæ Rom. p. 886. M. 1. 19.

## ROMA, ROMANUS, ROME.

Rome's Ruin; or, A Treatise of the Destruction of Rome and of Anti-  
Christ before the end of the World. By J. P. 1629. 4to. P. 5. 5.

A Converted Friar; or, A Defiance to the Church of Rome. By W. P.  
Lond. 1673. Ibid.

The Difference between the Church and Court of Rome. By the author of  
the 'Seasonable Discourse,' etc. Lond. 1674. 4to. P. 4. 5.

Discours Politique de l'Estat de Rome. 1626. 8vo. H. 1. 26.

## ROMANUS, ADE.

In Archimedis circuli dimensionem Expositio et Analysis. Wurceb.  
1597. Fol. Z. 2. 3.

Exercit. Cyclicae. Ibid.

## RONSGORE, JOHN. See Charles I.

## ROOTS, RICH.

The Epistle to the Romans vindicated from Absolute or Unconditional  
Predestination. Oxf. 8vo. P. 5. 1.

A Sermon shewing the Essential Immortality of the Soul. Ibid.

ROBINUS, JO. Antiquitatum Romanarum Syntagma, auctum a Tho. Dempsterio.  
Col. Allobr. 1613. 8vo. X. 1. 1.

Rossæus, i.e. REGINALDUS, GUIL. De justâ Reipublicæ Christianæ in Reges  
impios et hæreticos auctoritate. Ant. 1592. 8vo. K. 1. 21.

Rosseus, GUIL, i.e. THO. MORUS. Opus quo retegit, ac refellit Lutheri  
calumnias, quibus Angliae Regem Henricum VIII. insectatur. Lond.  
1523. 4to. N. 5. 13.

ROSTOCHIENSIS. Scripta in Academiâ Rostochiensi publice proposita ab anno  
1560 ad annum 1567. Rost. 1567. 8vo. H. 1. 9.

Rosweydis, HERIB. Lex Talionis 12 Tabb. Card. Baronio ab Is. Casaubono  
dicta; retaliante H. Rosweydo: Ant. 1614. 8vo. N. 6. 32.

See Baronius.

ROUS, FR. Seven Books of the Attic Antiquities. 3rd ed. Lond. 1649. 4to.  
T. 6. 55.

Rouse, Mr. A Speech in Parliament, conc. the Goods, Liberties, and Lives  
of his Majesty's Subjects. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 4.

ROUTH, M. J. See Reliquiae Sacrae, and Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Opuscula.

Row, R. REYNOLDS. The Octagon and Lantern of Ely Cathedral. A Paper  
read at a Meeting of the Royal Institute of British Architects, January  
1876. 4to. W. 3.

## ROYALISTS.

The Late Apology in behalf of the Papists reprinted and answered in behalf  
of the Royalists. Lond. 1667. 4to. O. 2. 28.

The same. 4th ed. Lond. 1675. 4to. T. 4. 5.

ROYARDUS, JO. Homiliae in Epistolas et Evangelia Dominicalia, 2 tomis. Col.  
1550. 2 vols. in 1. Fol. E. 4. 2.

RUDYERD, Sir BENJ. His Speech in answer to the Spanish and French  
Ambassadors' request for our Soldiers at their disbanding, August 28,  
1641. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 4.

RUEUS, FR. De Gemmis, iis præsertim quarum D. Joannes in suâ Apocalypsi  
meminit. Lugd. 1622. 8vo. L. 6. 9.

## RUFINUS, TYBANNIUS, Aquileiensis.

In Benedictiones Judæ, et reliquorum 11 Patriarcharum, Explanatio.  
p. 1423. L. 1. 11.

Expositio in Symbolum Apostolorum. Oxon. 1682. Fol. A. 1. 9.

Fides Rufini 12 Anathematismis contenta, cum Notis. Par. I. p. 114.  
N. 1. 8.

## 224 CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS IN THE [RUG

RUGGLE, GEO. *Ignoramus. Comedia coram Rege Jacobo, . . . per Academicos Cantabrigienses habita.* Ed. 4. Lond. 1668. 12mo. Y. 6. 36.

RULANDT, RUTGERUS. *Tract. de invocatione utriusque brachii, cause praesenti Venetæ accommodatus.* Franc. ad. M. 1606. Fol. Z. 2. 6.

Decem Classes Relationum ac Votorum Cameralium ad Processum executivum . . . spectantium. Ibid.

RUMELINUS, MART. *Pars prima Dissertationum ad Auream Bullam Caroli IV.* Imp. Tub. 1619. 4to. K. 1. 20.

RUPERTUS, Abbas Tuitiensis. *De Victoria Verbi Dei libri xiii.* Par. 1545. 8vo. H. 1. 30.

RUPERTUS, CHRIST. ADAMUS. *Obss. ad Historiæ Universalis Synopsin Besoldianam minorem.* Acc. Tabb. Chronologicae. Norib. 1659. 8vo. B. 6. 20.

RUPESCISA, JO. DE. *Copia Prophetice.* p. 494. M. 1. 19.

*Liber inscriptus, Vade Mecum in tribulatione.* p. 496. Ibid.

RUTHERFORD, T. *A Defence of the Bp. of London's Discourses conc. the Use and Intent of Prophecy.* Cambr. 1750. 8vo. W. 2. 44.

RUVIUS, ANT. *Comm. in libros Arist. de Animâ.* Col. Agr. 1621. 4to. Z. 4. 68.

*Comm. in 8 libros Arist. de Physico Auditu.* Col. Agr. 1629. 4to. Z. 3. 54.

RUYSIUS, GOD., TAXANDER. *Apologia in librum Erasmi de Confessione, cum Append. in librum Erasmi de Esu carniam.* Ant. 1525. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 1.

RYD DE REEN, HERM. *Tract. de Vitâ et Honestate Clericorum.* p. 129. M. 1. 19.

RYFF, PET. *Quæstiones Geometricæ in Euclidis et P. Rami στοιχείων;* quibus adjicitur Geodæsia per usum Radii Geometrici. Franc. 1649. 4to. Z. 4. 30.

RYLEY, WM. *Pleadings in Parliament, with the Judgments thereon, in the Reigns of Edward I. and II.; together with an Appendix containing a Collection of Statutes, Ordinances, etc.* Lond. 1661. Fol. T. 2. 27.

RYMER, THO. *Fœdera, Conventiones, Litteræ, et cuiuscunque generis Acta Publica, inter Reges Angliæ et alios quosvis Imperatores, Reges, Pontifices, Principes, vel Communitates habita aut tractata; primum in lucem missa curâ Thomae Rymer, et Rob. Sanderson, denuo aucta, et emendata, accurantibus Adamo Clarke, Jo. Caley, et Fred. Holbrooke.* Lond. 1816-30. 3 vols. in 6. Fol. W. 1. 1-6.

RYVES, THO. *The Poor Vicar's Plea for Tithes.* Lond. 1704. 8vo. R. 5. 18.

## S.

S\*. Letters written by a noble Lord to a young Man at the University. Lond. 1716. 8vo. T. 5. 37.

S., A. Observations upon the *Apologetical Narration.* Lond. 1644. 4to. P. 7. 2.

S., S. Jackson's Recantation; or, The Life and Death of the notorious Highway-man, hung at Hampstead. Lond. 1674. 4to. P. 5. 6.

S., W. A Map and Description of Virginia by Capt. Smith; with an Account of the Proceedings of the Colony from 1606 to 1612. Oxf. 1612. 4to. O. 2. 31.

SABBATAEIAN ERRORS, A Sovereign Antidote against. Lond. 1636. 4to. P. 2. 5.

SARINUS, A., Poeta Laur. Paradoxa in Juvenali. Rom. 1474. Fol. Y. 3. 30.

SABRAN, LEWIS. Dr. Sherlock's Preservative [against Popery] considered. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 3. 4.

SABUNDE, RAYM. DE. Theologia Naturalis; sive Liber Creaturarum, specialiter, de Homine, et de Naturâ ejus. Franc. 1635. 8vo. L. 6. 33.

SACCUS, SIEGFRIDUS. De academicâ Pontificiorum dubitatione in negotio Justificationis. Magdeb. 1569. 8vo. M. 2. 26.

SACHEVERELL, HEN. The Perils of false Brethren, both in Church and State. A Sermon on 2 Cor. xi. 26. 2nd ed. Lond. 1709. 4to. P. 1. 10.

The Christian Triumph; or the Duty of praying for our Enemies. A Sermon on St. Luke xxiii. 34. Lond. 1713. 4to. P. 1. 9.

Speech upon his Impeachment at the Bar of the H. of Lords, March 7, 1709-10. Lond. 1710. 8vo. T. 5. 37.

SACHSIUS, HEN. Libri tres τῶν ἀντικειμένων, i. e., contrariorum in speciem utriusque Testamenti locorum. Col. 1532. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 9.

SACRAMENTA. Tract. sacerdotalis de sacramentis deque divinis officiis, et eorum administrationibus. Arg. 1493. 4to. L. 5. 14.

SADEEL, ANT. See Theopsalte.

SADOLETUS, JAC. In Epist. ad Romanos Comm. Lugd. 1536. Fol. G. 3. 21.

Epist. ad Senatum populumque Genevensem, quâ in obedientiam Romani Pontificis eos reducere conatur; cum Responsione Jo. Calvini. Acc. Sadoleti, Omphalii, et Jo. Sturmii Epistolæ de dissidiis Religionis. Arg. 1539. 8vo. L. 6. 11.

Epistolæ Leonis X., Clementis VII., Pauli III., nomine scriptæ. Acc. Ant. Florebelli de Vitâ Sadoleti Commentarius. Rom. 1759. 12mo. K 1. 14.

SAINTES, CLAUD. DE. Liturgiæ sive Missæ SS. Patrum. De Ritu Missæ et Eucharistiâ, ex variis Auctoribus. Ant. 1562. 8vo. Imperfect ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 15.

Resp. ad Apologiam Theod. Beze editam contra Examen Doctrinæ Calvinianæ et Bezanæ de Cœnâ Domini. Par. 1567. 8vo. N. 6. 12.

SAINT-AMOUR, MONS. DE. His Journal containing an Account of the Transactions, both in France and at Rome, concerning the 5 Propositions controverted between the Jansenists and the Molinists. Translated from the French by G. Havers. Lond. 1664. Fol. R. 3. 22.

ST. DAVID'S, THE BISHOP OF See Watson.

ST. DENYS. Denombrement tant des Corps Saints et Tombeaux des Roys, qu'autres Raretz qui se voyent en l'Eglise de S. Denys. A Paris, 1658. 8vo. H. 1. 36.

STE. M. MAGDALENE, P. DE. Traité d'Horlogiographie. A Paris, 1641. 8vo. Z. 5. 50.

ST. JOHN, OLIVER. Speech to the Lords in the Upper House of Parliament, Jan. 7, 1640, conc. Ship Money. 1640 [1]. 4to. T. 5. 10.

Speech in Parliament, 17 Jan., 1641, conc. the Charge of Treason then exhibited to the Bishops formerly accused by the House of Commons. Lond. 1641 [2]. 4to. P. 7. 4.

ST. MALO. Statuts Synodaux, pour le diocèse de Saint Malo, par Guillaume le Gouverneur, Evesque de S. Malo. A S. Malo, 1613. 8vo. N. 6. 25.

SAINT MARTIN, MICHEL DE. Le Gouvernement de Rome, où il est traité de la Religion, de la Justice, de la Police, &c. 2nde ed. A Caen, 1659. 8vo. Z. 4. 8.

**SALES, FRANCESCO DI.** Massime Dottrinali fedelmente raccolte dalle Opere sue.  
In Ven. 1739. 12mo K. 1. 34.

**SALIANUS, JAC.** Enchiridion Chronologicum Sacrae et Profanæ Historiae. Col.  
Agr. 1638. 12mo. B. 6. 33.

**SALISBURY CATHEDRAL.** A Description of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury.  
with the Chapels, Monuments, and their Inscriptions; to which is  
prefixed an Account of Old Sarum. Lond. 1774. 4to. W. 3. 16.

**SALISBURY Diocesan Church Building Association.** Its Annual Reports from  
1837 to 1862, with some Account of its Origin and Formation. Salis-  
bury, 1837-62. 3 vols. 8vo. W. 5. 56-58.

**SALISBURY and WINCHESTER JOURNAL.** Salisb. 1810-12, 1819-32. 6 vols. Fol.  
S. 1. 17-22.

**SALIUS DIVERSUS, PET.**  
De Febri pestilenti Tract., et Curationes quorundam particularium Mor-  
borum. Franc. 1586. 8vo. ZC. 3. 8.  
Annott. in Artem Medicam a Don. Ant. ab Altomari conditam. Ibid.

**SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS, C.**  
Quæ exstant. Lond. 1713. 12mo. Y. 5. 32.  
Opera, Interpretatione et Notis illustravit Dan. Crispinus, in usum Delph.  
Lond. 1720. 8vo. Y. 4. 38.  
Quæ exstant. Birming. 1773. 4to. Y. 3. 27.

**SALMASIUS, CLAUD.**  
Plinianæ Exercitt. in C. J. Solini Polyhistora. Par. 1629. 2 vols. Fol.  
Z. 2. 65, 66.  
Eucharisticon Jac. Sirmondo pro Adventoria, de Regionibus et Ecclesiis  
Suburbicariis. Par. 1621. 4to. B. 5. 19.  
Epistolarum liber i, et de Vitâ ejus Prolegomena, per Ant. Clementinum.  
Lugd. Bat. 1656. 4to. Z. 3. 89.  
Epistola de Regionibus et Ecclesiis Suburbicariis. Ibid.  
Pro Rege et Populo Anglicano Apologia, contra Jo. Miltonum. Ant. 1651.  
12mo. Z. 5. 11.  
Ad Jo. Miltonum Responsio: opus posthumum. Divione, 1660. 4to.  
I. 8. 5.  
*See Verinus.*

**SALMURIENSIS.** Theses Theologicae in Academiâ Salmuriensi disputatae sub  
præsidio Lud. Cappelli, Mos. Amyraldi, et Jos. Placavi. Salm. 1641-51.  
4to. N. 5. 8.

**SALMUT, HEN.** De Regno Christi capita ad disputandum proposita in  
Academiâ Lipsicâ. 1564. 8vo. M. 2. 35.

**SALOMON, RABBI, Fil. Virgæ.** Historia Judaica res Judæorum ab eversâ Æde  
Hierosolymitanâ, ad hec fere tempora usque, complexa, Lat. per Geo.  
Gentium. Amst. 1651. 4to. B. 5. 24.

**SALONIUS, Episc. Viennæ Gall.**  
Dialogi duo, in quorum priore Parabolas Salomonis, in altero Ecclesiasten  
interpretatur. Hagan. 1532. 4to.  
\_\_\_\_\_. p. 783. C. 2. 9.  
L. 1. 11.

**SALSBURY, THO.** *See Galilæi.*

**SAMPSON, RICH,** Episc. Cicestr. dein Lincoln. Libellus de vetâ Obedientiâ Regi  
præstandâ. p. 820. M. 1. 19.

**SAMUEL, Rabbi, Marrochianus.** De Adventu Messiae, quem Judæi temere ex-  
spectant, liber. p. 1302. L. 1. 11.

**SANCROFT, WM.,** Archbishop of Canterbury. A Sermon on Ps. lvii. 1. Lond.  
1678. 4to. *Imperfect.* P. 1. 5.

SANCTA-CLARA, FRANC. A, i.e. DAVENPORT. *Tract. de Prædestinatione, de Meritis et peccatorum remissione, seu de Justificatione, et denique de Sanctorum Invocatione, etc.* Acc. *Expositio reliquorum Articulorum Confessionis Anglicæ.* Lugd. 1634. 4to. I. 7. 3.

SANCTA-FIDE, HIER. DE. *De Judaicis Erroribus ex Talmuth libellus.* Hamb. 1552. 8vo. H. 1. 32.

SANCTA-MARIA, PAULUS DE, Burgensis Præsul. *Scrutinium Scripturarum.* Par. Fol. *See Biblia, and Glossa.* L. 4. 34.

SANCTIUS, GASP. In 4 libros Regum et duos Paralipomenon Comm. Lugd. 1623. Fol. G. 1. 5.  
In librum Job Comm., cum Paraphrasi. Lugd. 1625. Fol. G. 1. 6.  
In Isaiam Comm., cum Paraphrasi. Mog. 1616. Fol. G. 1. 8.  
In Jeremiam Comm., cum Paraphrasi. Lugd. 1618. Fol. Ibid.  
Explicatio Psalmi cxxxvi. Paraphrasis item poetica ad Threnos et eundem Psalmum. Ibid.  
In Ezechielem et Danielem Comm., cum Paraphrasi. Lugd. 1619. Fol. G. 1. 3.  
In 12 Prophetas minores et Baruch Comm., cum Paraphrasi. Lugd. 1621. Fol. G. 1. 4.  
In libros Ruth, Esdræ, Nehemias, Tobiae, Judith, Esther, Machabæorum. Comm. Lugd. 1628. Fol. G. 1. 7.  
Comm. in Actus Apost. Acc. Disp. de S. Jacobi et Pauli in Hispaniam adventu. Lugd. 1616. 4to. E. 5. 2.

SANCTO AMANDO, JO. DE. *Expositio in Nic. Myrepsi Antidotarium.* f. 271 b. Lugd. 1519. Fol. Z. 2. 50.

SANCTO-AMORE, WILH. DE. Sermones duo. pp. 43, 48. M. 1. 19.

SANCTO-CARO, HUGO DE, Card. Postilla super Proverbia, Ecclesiasten, Cantica, librum Sapientiæ, Fœclesiasticum. Fol. L. 2. 1.

Postilla super omnes Epistolas, Actus Apost., et Apocalypsin. Par. 1531. Fol. G. 2. 5.

Postilla super Epistolas et Evangelia totius anni, 2 partibus. Par. In-8. D. 1. 2.

SANCTO-PAULO, CAR. A. *Geographia Sacra, sive Notitia antiqua Episcopatum Ecclesiæ universæ.* Par. 1641. Fol. N. 1. 1.

SANCTO-PAULO, EUSTACHIUS A. *Summa Philosophie quadripartita, de rebus Dialetticis, Ethicis, Physicis, et Metaphysicis.* Cantabr. 1640. 8vo. H. 1. 16.

SANCTO-VICTORE, HUGO DE. Operum VOLL. I., III. Par. 1526. [3 vols.] Fol. L. 1. 8, 9.  
De Sacramentis libri ii., Didascalon libri vii., De Animâ Christi, De Laude Caritatis, etc. Ven. 1506. Fol. L. 2. 15.  
Allegoriarum in utrumque Testamentum libri x. Par. 1517. 4to. L. 5. 36.

SANCTO-VICTORE, RICH. DE. *De Superdivinâ Trinitate theologicum opus, 6 libris.* Par. 1510. 4to. I. 4. 9.

SANDAPILA Silicernio quinti ac sexti Evangelii efferendo, Humeris ac nisu valentissimorum 4 Succolatorum: quorum anteriores duo, (1) Tertullianus libro de Præscriptionibus, (2) Vincentius Lirinensis Commonitorio; posteriores duo, (3) Edm. Campianus, etc. (4) Leonardus Lessius, etc. Lugd. 1622. 16mo. A. 6. 38.

SANDERSON, MATTH., Bp. of Ely. An Abandoning of the Scottish Covenant. Lond. 1662. 4to. O. 2. 12.  
De Obligatione Conscientiæ Præselectiones x. Lond. 1660 et '67 (?). 8vo. M. 2. 42. H. 1. 42.

**SANDERSON, MATTR.**, Bp. of Ely.  
De Juramenti promissori Obligatione Præselectt. vii. Lond. 1661. 8vo. H. 1. 41.  
Episcopacy (as established by Law in *England*) not prejudicial to Regal Power. Lond. 1661. 8vo. R. 6. 37.

**SANDERUS, NIC.**  
Tres Orationes (1) De Transubstantiatione, (2) de linguis Officiorum Ecclesiasticorum, (3) de pluribus Missis in eodem templo celebrandis. Ant. 1566. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 9.  
De typicâ et honorariâ sacrarum Imaginum Adoratione libri ii. Lov. 1569. 8vo. G. 6. 6.  
Anti-Sanderus duos continens Dialogos *Venetiis* habitos, in quibus Nic. Sanderi, aliorumque Romanensium calumniæ, in hæc Anglorum tempora confictæ, refelluntur. Cantabr. 1593. 4to. K. 2. 19.  
*See* Whitakerus.

**SANDIUS, CHE. CHE.**  
Nucleus Historiæ Ecclesiastice, cui præfixus est Tract. de veteribus Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis. Cosmop. 1669. 8vo. B. 6. 17.

[**SANDIVOGIUS, MICH.**] Novum Lumen Chymicum, seu Tract. de Mercurio et de Sulphure. Typis Jo. de Tournes, 1628. 12mo. Z. 5. 42.  
The same translated into French by Sieur de Bosnay, and F. Guiraud. A la Haye, 1639. 12mo. Z. 5. 46.

**SANDYS, GEO.** Christ's Passion. A Tragedy, translated from Grotius, with Annotations. Lond. 1640. 8vo. Q. 1. 41.

**SANNAZARO, GIACOMO.** Les Couches sacrées de la Vierge. Poeme Heroique mis en Prose Françoise par le Sieur Colletet. A Paris, 1646. 12mo. Y. 6. 47.

**SANSON, NIC.** *See* Blome.

**SANXAY, JAMES.** Lexicon Aristophanicum Græco-Anglicum. Lond. 1754. 8vo. Y. 4. 47.

**SAPIENTES.** Dicta 7 Sapientum, et eorum qui cum iis numerantur, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1569, '70. 8vo. Y. 5. 46.

**SARAVIA, HADE.**  
Defensio Tractationis de diversis Ministrorum Evangelii Gradibus, contra Responsionem Beze. Lond. 1594. 4to. K. 1. 19.  
Diversi Tractatus Theologici. Lond. 1611. Fol. N. 4. 12.

**SACERDIUS, ERASMUS.**  
Loci aliquot Communes et Theologici explicati. Franc. [1539.] 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 6.  
Præcipui S. Scripturæ Communes Loci, ab Augustino tractati, in concinnam methodi formam contracti. Franc. 1539. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 5.  
Nova methodus præcipuos Scripturæ Locos explicans. Ed. postrema. Bas. 1546. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 5.  
In Iesum Sirach Scholia. Franc. 1543. 2 vols. 8vo. C. 6. 7, 8.  
In Matthæum Evangelistam Scholia. Franc. 1538. 8vo. C. 6. 9.  
In Marcum Evangelistam Scholia. Bas. 1539. 8vo. D. 5. 4.  
Lucæ Evangelion, cum Scholiis. Franc. 1541. 8vo. C. 6. 10.  
In Joannem Evangelistam Scholia. Bas. 1540. 8vo. D. 2. 5.  
Actorum Apost. Liber Scholiis illustratus. Bas. 1540. 8vo. D. 2. 4.  
In Epist. ad Romanos Scholia. Franc. 1541. 8vo. C. 6. 11.  
In Epistolas ad Corinthios Meditationes. Arg. 1544. 2 vols. 8vo. D. 6. 8, 9.  
Expositiones in Epistolas Dominicales ac Festivales. Franc. 1539. 8vo. D. 2. 3.

## SARCIERIUS, ERASMUS.

In Evangelia Festivalia Postilla. Franc. 1539. 8vo. G. 5. 14.

SARDUS, ALEX. Liber de Nummis. Franc. 1609. 12mo.

Z. 5. 60.

SARPI, PAOLO, *al.* PIETRO SOAVE.

History of the Quarrels of Pope Paul V. with the State of Venice; translated out of the Italian by C. P. [Chr. Potter.] Lond. 1626. 4to.

T. 6. 11.

Historia del Concilio Tridentino. Ed. 2. In Geneva, 1629. 4to. B. 4. 23.

The same translated by Sir Nath. Brent; with the Life of the Author, and his History of the Inquisition. Lond. 1676. Fol. R. 3. 21.

SARUM, Use of. *See* Breviarium, Graduale, Missale.

SASBOUT, ADAMUS.

Homiliae. Item, Oratio quodlibetica et alia funebris. Lov. 1556. 8vo. E. 6. 22.

In omnes D. Pauli, et quorundam aliorum Apost. Epistolas, Explicatio. Ant. 1561. 8vo. E. 6. 39.

SASCERIDES, JO. Passionis D. N. J. Christi ex 4 Evangelistis concinnatae Enarratio. Witteb. 1567. 8vo. N. 6. 11.

SASCHERUS, GASPER.

Tract. de Missâ. Tub. 1525. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 1.

Scrutinium Divinæ Scripturæ, pro conciliatione dissidentium dogmatum. 4to. Imperfect. L. 5. 30.

SAVAGE, HEN. Balliofergus; or, A Commentary upon the Foundation, Founders, and Affairs of Balliol College. Oxon. 1668. 4to. P. 2. 11.

SAVOIE. Etat Moral, Physique et Politique de la Maison de Savoie. A Paris, 1791. 8vo. Z. 4. 78.

SAVONAROLA, HIER. Meditatio in Psalmum li. Arg. 1539. 8vo. D. 5. 2.

SAVOY Conference. Pulpit Conceptions, Popular Deceptions; or, The Grand Debate resumed in point of Prayer; being an Answer to the Presbyterian Papers on that subject presented at the Savoy Conference. Lond. 1662. 4to. P. 2. 3.

SAXONIA, LUD. DE. *See* Ludolphus.

SCALIGER, JUL. CESAR.

Exotericarum Exercitt. liber xv. de Subtilitate, ad Hier. Cardanum. Par. 1557. 4to. X. 2. 6.

Scaligerana. Ed. alt. Col. Agr. 1667. 12mo. Z. 5. 105.

SCALIGER, JOS. JUSTUS.

Castigatt. et Notæ in M. Manilii Astronomicon. Lugd. Bat. 1599. 4to. Z. 4. 57.

Opus de Emendatione Temporum, emendatius et auctius. Addita veterum Græcorum Fragmenta selecta, cum Notis. Col. Allobr. 1629. Fol. 2 copies. L. 1. 7. Z. 2. 5.

Elenchus utriusque Orationis Chronologicæ Dav. Parei. Lugd. Bat. 1607. 4to. B. 5. 21.

Opuscula varia antehac non edita. Par. 1610. 4to. X. 2. 11.

Thesaurus Temporum. *See* Eusebius Cæsariensis.

Epistolæ omnes. Lugd. Bat. 1627. 8vo. M. 2. 47.

SCALIGER, PAULUS, *al.* PAULUS, PRINCEPS DE LA SCALA.

Miscellaneorum de rerum Causis et successibus libri vii. Col. 1570. 4to. H. 1. 24.

Methodus revocandi Hæreticos ad viam Veritatis. Ibid.

Oratio de instaurandâ Romane Ecclesiæ Doctrinâ. Ibid.

Epistola de Ratione prophetandi. Ibid.

SCAMILLUS. *See* Baldus.

|  |                         |  |
|--|-------------------------|--|
| <b>SCAPULA, Jo.</b>  |                         |  |
| Lexicon Græco-Latinum. Lond. 1637. Fol.  | Y. 2. 9.                |  |
| Idem locupletatum. Amst. 1652. Fol.  | S. 2. 4.                |  |
| Lugd. Bat. 1652. Fol.  | Y. 1. 15.               |  |
| <b>SCHARDIUS, SIMON.</b> Hypomnema de Fide, observantia, ac benevolentia Pontificum Rom. erga Imperatores Germanicos. Bas. 1566. 8vo. Z. 5. 109.             |                         |  |
| <b>SCHARPIUS, seu SHARP, JO.</b> Cursus Theologicus. Aurel. Allobr. 1622. 2 vols. in 1. 4to.   | N. 5. 27.               |  |
| <b>SCHATZGEIER, CASP.</b> Apologia Statū Fratrum Ordinis Minorum. [Bas. 1516.] 4to.  | I. 3. 10.               |  |
| <b>SCHEGKIU, JAC.</b>  |                         |  |
| De Personā et duabus Naturis Christi, Sententia. Franc. 1565. 4to.   | K. 2. 8.                |  |
| Resp. ad libellum Anonymi Interpretis [Erasti?] libri sui de una Personā à eis cūbus Naturis in Christo. Tub. 1566. 4to.                                     | I. 4. 5.                |  |
| Contra Antitrinitarios libri ii. Tub. 1566. 4to.   | I. 3. 9.                |  |
| <b>SCHEIBLERUS, CHR.</b>   |                         |  |
| Liber Sententiarum, in quo Axiomata sive Sententiae Philosophicas vulgariores explicantur. Ed. 3. Marp. 1624. 8vo.   | Z. 5. 85.               |  |
| Tract. Logicus de Syllogismis et Methodis. Marp. 1626. 8vo.  | Z. 5. 88.               |  |
| Liber de Animā. Ed. 4. Giessæ, 1654. 4to.  | Z. 4. 30.               |  |
| Metaphysica, 2 libris. Oxon. 1665. 4to.  | Z. 3. 36.               |  |
| <b>SCHEINER, CHR.</b>  |                         |  |
| Sol Ellipticus. Aug. Vind. 1615. 4to.  | ZC <sub>1</sub> . 2. 8. |  |
| Oculus, h.e., Fundamentum Opticum, ex accuratā oculi Anatome. Lond. 1652. 4to.   | Z. 4. 49.               |  |
| <b>SCHENCK, JAC.</b> In Epist. ad Titum Enarratio. Lips. 1542. 8vo.  | E. 6. 26.               |  |
| <b>SCHICKARD, WILH.</b>  |                         |  |
| Horologium Hebræum. Ed. 5. Lond. 1639. 8vo.  | F. 2. 18.               |  |
| Ultraj. 1661. 8vo.   | R. 6. 31.               |  |
| <b>SCHINDLERUS, VALENT.</b> Lexicon Pentaglotton, Heb. Chald. Syr. Talmudico-Rabb. et Arab. Franc. ad M. 1653. Fol.  | F. 2. 40.               |  |
| <b>SCHISM.</b>   |                         |  |
| Schism disarmed of the defensive weapons lent it by Dr. Hammond and the Bp. of Derry. By S. W. Par. 1655. 8vo.   | R. 6. 10.               |  |
| The Charge of Schism continued, being a Justification of the Author of Christian Blessedness for his charging the Separatists with Schism. Lond. 1691. 12mo. | Q. 1. 40.               |  |
| <b>SCHLEUSNER, JO. FRID.</b> Lexicon Græco-Latinum in Novum Test. Ed. 5. Glasg. 1817. 2 vols. 8vo.   | S. 2. 22, 23.           |  |
| <b>SCHLICHTINGIUS, JONAS.</b> Opera. Irenop. 1656. Fol.  | L. 3. 26.               |  |
| <b>SCHNEPFIUS, THEODORICUS.</b> Disp. de Propositione Paulinā: Arbitramur justificari hominem fide absque operibus Legis. Tab. 1569. 4to.                    | I. 7. 7.                |  |
| <b>SCHOEPPE, JAC.</b> Concionum libri iv. Tremoniæ, 1560–61. 4 vols. in 3. 8vo.  | D. 3. 9–11.             |  |
| <b>SCHONBORN, BARTH.</b> Oratio de Studiis Astronomicis. Witteb. 1564. 8vo.  | M. 2. 35.               |  |
| <b>SCHOOTEN, FRANC. A.</b>   |                         |  |
| De organicā Conicarum Sectionum in Plano Descriptione Tract. Lugd. Bat. 1646. 4to.   | Z. 4. 51.               |  |
| De Cubicarum Æquationum Resolutione.   | Ibid.                   |  |
| <b>SCHRAMMIUS, JO. GUIL.</b> Disp. Theologica 2da, opposita Propositionibus Doctrinæ Romano-Catholicæ. Bredæ, 1649. 8vo.                                     | I. 2. 4.                |  |

SCHRECKENFUCHSIUS, ERASM. OSWALD.

Comm. in novas Theoricas Planetarum Purbachii. Bas. 1556. Fol. Z. 2. 48.  
Primum Mobile, h. e., in Tabb. Montereigi et Purbachii Comm. Bas. 1567.  
Fol. Ibid.

SCHRODERUS, JO. Pharmacopœia Medico-Chymica. Ed. 4. Ulmæ Suev. 1655.  
4to. Z. 3. 52.

SCHULER, JO. Philosophia novâ Methodo explicata. Hagæ-Com. 1668. 4to.  
Z. 3. 10.

SCHWEICKHARDT, GEO. Capita quædam, ex iis excerpta et in Thesum formam  
redacta, quæ de Sacramento Matrimonii in Acad. Ingolst. fuerunt expli-  
cata. Ingolst. 1567. 4to. D. 1. 4.

SCHWEICKHARDUS, ERHARDUS. Disp. contra Purgatorium, Præside Jac. Heer-  
brando. Tub. 1569. 4to. L. 5. 15.

SCHWENTER, DAN. Manipulus Linguae Sanctæ; sive Lexicon Hebræo-Latinum.  
Norib. 1628. 18mo. F. 2. 1.

SCHYRLEUS DE RHEITA, ANT. MARIA. Oculus Enoch et Eliæ; sive Radius Sidereo-  
mysticus. Ant. 1645. Fol. Z. 2. 49.

SCLATER, WM. The Question of Tithes revised. Lond. 1623. 4to. P. 6. 10.  
An Exposition with Notes upon Rom. i.-iii. 2nd ed. Lond. 1629. 4to.  
T. 6. 12.

An Exposition with Notes upon 1 Thess. Lond. 1630. 4to. T. 6. 13.  
An Exposition with Notes upon 2 Thess. 3rd ed. Lond. 1632. 4to.  
Ibid.

Utriusque Epist. ad Corinthios Explicatio, una cum Scholiis. Oxon. 1633.  
4to. E. 5. 30.

SCOBELL, HEN. A Collection of Acts and Ordinances of General Use made in  
Parliament from 1640 to 1656; being a Continuation of Pulton's Collec-  
tion. Lond. 1658. Fol. T. 1. 7.

SCOT, PATRICK. Vox Vera: or, Observations from Amsterdam. Lond. 1625.  
4to. P. 8. 10.

SCOTLAND. The Acts and Constitutions of the Realm of Scotland, in the Reigns of  
James I.-V. and Q. Mary. Edinb. 1566. Fol. T. 2. 26.

Reasons for which the Service Book urged upon Scotland ought to be  
refused. 1638. 4to. P. 8. 8.

The Confession of Faith of the Kirk of Scotland, subscribed by the King's  
Majesty and his Household, in 1580; and by the Nobles, Barons,  
Gentlemen, Burgesses, Ministers, and Commons, in 1638. 1638. 4to. Ibid.

The Declinator and Protestation of the Abps. and Bps. of the Ch. of Scot-  
land against the pretended General Assembly holden at Glasgow Nov.  
21, 1638. Lond. 1639. 4to. 2 copies. P. 8. 8, 9.

His Majesty's Proclamation in Scotland [Dec. 14, 1638]; with an Ex-  
plauation of the meaning of the Oath and Covenant, by his Majesty's  
High Commissioner. Lond. 1639. 4to. 2 copies. Ibid.

The Protestation of the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, and of  
. . . the Subscribers of the Covenant lately made at the Market Cross  
of Edinburgh, 18 Dec. 1638. Edinb. 1639. 4to. P. 8. 8.

The Demands and Behaviour of the Rebels of Scotland [in Newcastle,  
7 Sept. 1640]. Lond. 1640. Ibid.

The Charge of the Scottish Commissioners against [the Abp. of] Canter-  
bury and the [Lord] Lieutenant of Ireland; together with their Demand  
conc. the 6th Article of the Treaty, etc. Lond. 1641. Ibid.

Arguments given in by the Commissioners of Scotland unto the Lords of  
the Treaty, persuading Conformity of Church Government, as one prin-

cipal means of a continued peace between the two Nations. Lond. 1641.  
4to. 2 copies. P. 8. 3, 9.

The Doctrine and Discipline of the Kirk of Scotland, Anno 1641, together with some Acts of General Assemblies clearing and confirming the same ; as also an Act of Parliament for rectifying of the said Discipline. Books I., II. Lond. [1641.] 4to. P. 8. 8.

A Declaration of his Majesty's Privy Council in Scotland, and Commissioners for conserving the Articles of the Treaty, etc. Edinb. 1643. 4to. P. 8. 4.

A Letter from Col. Fr. Anderson to Sir Tho. Glemham, Jan. 20, 1643, touching the Invasion of Scotland. Oxf. 1643[4]. Ibid.

A Letter from the Marquis of Argyle and Sir W. Armyne to Sir T. Glemham, Jan. 20, 1643 ; with the Answer of the latter. Oxf. 1643[4]. Ibid.

A Short Declaration of the Kingdom of Scotland conc. the present Expedition into England. Edinb. 1644. 4to. P. 8. 8.

The Scots' Army advanced into England, certified in a Letter dated Jan. 24, etc. Also, The Articles and Ordinances for the governing their Army. Lond. 1644[5]. Ibid.

Truth's Discovery of a Black Cloud in the North ; shewing some Anti-parliamentary, cruel, and base proceedings of the Scotch Army against the well-affected in the North of Englund. [1646.] Ibid.

Papers given in by the Commissioners of the Parliament of Scotland [Oct. 20, 1646] to the Parliament of England, in Answer to their Votes on 24 Sept., conc. the disposing of his Majesty's Person ; with the Speeches of the Lord Chancellor of Scotland [Earl of Loudun]. 3rd ed. Edinb. 1646. Ibid.

An Unhappy Game at Scotch and English ; or, A Full Answer from England to the Papers of Scotland. Edinb. 1646. Ibid.

Directions of the General Assembly [of the Kirk of Scotland], Aug. 24, 1647, conc. Secret and Private Worship, and Mutual Edification, &c. Edinb. 1647. Ibid.

An Answer to *The Declaration of the Kingdom of Scotland* : and the Answer of the Commissioners to both Houses of Parliament, upon the new Propositions of Peace, and the four Bills. Lond. 1648. Ibid.

The Scottish Mist dispelled : or, A Reply to the Answer of the Commissioners of Scotland to Parliament, upon the new Propositions of Peace, and the 4 Bills sent to his Majesty, 1647. By an English Covenanter. Lond. 1648. Ibid.

The Independency of England maintained by Hen. Marten, M.P., against the Claim of the Scottish Commissioners, in their late Answer upon the Bills and Propositions sent to the King in the Isle of Wight. Lond. 1648. Ibid.

A Letter from the Commissioners of Scotland to W. Lenthall, Esq., Speaker of the House of Commons, conc. the proceedings against the Religion, King, and Government ; together with their Declaration and Protestation against the taking away his Majesty's Life. Lond. 1649. Ibid.

A Declaration of the Parliament of England conc. their Endeavours to remove all misunderstandings and differences between the Commonwealth of England and the Kingdom of Scotland. Lond. 1649. 4to. P. 8. 4.

A Declaration and Warning to all the Members of this Kirk [of Scotland] from the Commission of the General Assembly. Edinb. 1649. 4to. P. 8. 8.

The Remonstrance of the Assembly of Scotland arraigned. 1650. 4to. Ibid.

## SCOTLAND.

A Declaration of the Parliament of England, upon the Marching of the Army into Scotland. Lond. 1650. 4to. P. 8. 4.

Mercurius Scoticus, shewing That the Scottish Rebels, the Presbyter or Kirk faction, never intended that Charles II. should be their King. Rotterdam, 1650. 4to. P. 8. 8.

The Reducing of Scotland by Arms, and annexing it to England, as a Province, considered; with an Historical Account of the Grievances the Scots complain they have suffered in their Religion, Liberty, and Trade, since the Union of the Crowns. Lond. 4to. P. 2. 3.

The Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland. Vols. II.-XI. Lond. 1814-24. 11 vols. Fol. V.1. 16-25.

The Communion Office for the Church of Scotland, 1792. Aberdeen, 1866. 4to. W. 4.

Records of Scotland *See* Records.

SCOTT, JOHN. A Sermon on Jer. iii. 15, preached at the consecration of three Bishops. Lond. 1689. 4to. P. 1. 6.

A Thanksgiving Sermon on Ps. l. 14. Lond. 1692. 4to. P. 1. 9.

SCOTUS, JO. DUNS. Scriptum super secundo et tertio Sententiarum, a Thomâ Penketh emendatum. Ven. 1481. 4to. L. 4. 26.

Scriptum super tertio Sententiarum, per T. Penketh emendatum. Ven. 1481. 4to. L. 4. 25.

Scriptum super tertio et quarto Sententiarum. Ven. 1505. Fol. L. 2. 12.

Libri tres super Sententias, per Mauritium de Portu emendati. Par. 1513. Fol. L. 4. 19.

Liber quartus super Sententias. Par. 1513. Fol. L. 4. 20.

Reportata super 4 Sententiarum libris. Par. 1517-18. Fol. L. 4. 18.

Scriptum super quarto Sententiarum. Lugd. 1520. 8vo. L. 6. 32.

Quæstiones Quodlibetales. Collationes. Tract. de primo rerum Principio. Theoremat. Necnon, Mauritii de Portu Epithomata Castigationum. Par. 1513. Fol. L. 4. 20.

Quæstiones super libris Arist. de Animâ, cum Comm. Hugonis Cavelli. Lngd. 1625. 4to. Y. 4. 2.

SCRIPTORUM ECCLESIASTICORUM Opuscula præcipua quædam. Recensuit Notasque suas et aliorum addidit M. J. Routh. Ed. alt. et aucta. Oxon. 1840. 2 vols. 8vo. A. 5. 27, 28.

## SCRIPTURA.

Fragmentum incerti Anactoris de Canone SS. Scripturarum, cum Notis. p. 393. A. 5. 22.

Testimonia de Anactoritate S. Scripturæ Ante-Nicæna. P. 335. A. 5. 26.

SCRIVENER, MATTH. Apologia pro S. Ecclesiæ Patribus, adv. Jo. Dallæum *De Usu Patrum.* Acc. Apologia pro Ecclesiâ Anglicanâ adv. nuperum Schisma. Lond. 1672. 4to. I. 8. 6.

SCOPE, DR. A Practical Account of the Communion Office of the Church of England. Oxf. 1767. 12mo. R. 6. 31.

SCUDAMORE, W. E. Notitia Eucharistica. Lond. 1872. 8vo. W. 3. 31.

SEAMAN, GUL. Grammatica Linguæ Turcicæ. Oxon. 1670. 4to. Z. 4. 62.

SEASONABLE DISCOURSE. *See* Established Religion.

SED[G]WICK, WILH. Excerpta quædam ex ejus Remonstrantiâ ad Generalem Exercitū et Concilium Bellicum. 1649. 4to. I. 6. 2.

SEDULIUS SCOTUS. In omnes Epistolas Pauli Collectaneum. Bas. 1528. Fol. N. 4. 5.

## SELDEN, JOHN.

The Duello, or Single Combat. Lond. 1610. 4to. P. 6. 9.  
 The History of Tithes, with a Review of it. 1618. 4to. T. 4. 26.  
 Mare Clausum, seu de Dominio Maris libri ii. Lond. 1636. 12mo. H. 2. 41.  
 The Privileges of the Baronage of England, when they sit in Parliament. Lond. 1642. 8vo. Q. 2. 38.  
 Fleta, seu Commentarius Juris Anglicani sic nuncupatus. Lond. 1647. 4to. Z. 3. 85.  
 Tract. vetus de Agendi Excipiendiique Formulis Gallicanns, *Fait assavoir dictus.* Ibid.  
 Dissertatio Historica ad Fletam. Ibid.  
*See* Eadmerus, Fortescue, Hengham.

## SELNECCERUS, NIC.

In Genesin comm. Lips. 1569. Fol. G. 4. 5.  
 In Acta Apost. Annotatio Grammatica. Jense, 1567. 8vo. D. 4. 7.  
 In D. Petri Epistolas Carmen paraphrasticum et Homiliae. Jense, 1567. 8vo. G. 6. 2.  
 Tract. tres de præcipuis capitibus Doctrinæ Christianæ, quæ a Papistis corrumputur. Budissinæ, 1565. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 7.

SELWOOD, SAM. A Narrative of the Proceedings of the Committee for Preservation of the Customs. Lond. 1655. 4to. P. 8. 5.

## SENECA, L. ANNÆUS.

Lucubrationes omnes, curâ Erasmi. Bas. 1515. Fol. Y. 2. 16.  
 Opera ab Andr. Schotto castigata. Gen. 1665. 2 vols. 8vo. Y. 5. 23, 24.  
 Epistles, traduites en François par le Seigneur de Pressac. A Ronen, 1614. 12mo. X. 1. 27.

## SENNERTUS, AND.

De Idiotismis Linguarum Orientalium Canones C. Witteb. 1567. 4to. P. 5. 2.  
 Dissertatio de Ebrææ Linguae, necnon Orientalium reliqq. ex parte, Origine, Antiquitate, etc. Ibid.

## SENNERTUS, DAN.

Opera. Ed. noviss. Lugd. 1666. 5 vols. in 3. Fol. Z. 1 45-47.  
 De Chymicorum cum Aristotelicis et Galenicis Consensu ac Dissensu. Witteb. 1619. 8vo. Z. 5. 111.  
 Epitome ejus Institutionum Medicinæ. Amst. 1644. 12mo. Z. 5. 38.  
 The Weapon-Salve's Malady. Translated into English. Lond. 1637. 4to. O. 1. 31.

SENONENSIS. Decreta Provincialis Concilii Sen. celebrati sub Ant. a Prato, Archiep. Sen. Par. 1532. Fol. N. 3. 18.

SENTENTIÆ ex diversis Poetis. See Poetæ.

SEPPENS, ROR. A Lent Sermon on 1 Cor. ix. 27. Lond. 1679. 4to. P. 1. 6.

## SEPTALIUS, LUD.

In librum Hippocratis de Aëribus, Aquis, et Locis, Comm. v., una cum Versione. Col. 1590. Fol. Z. 2. 51.  
 Animadvv. et Cautionum Medicarum libri ix. Acc. liber de Nævis. Dordr. 1650. 8vo. Z. 5. 78.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS. See Gough.

SEPULVEDA, JO. GENESIUS. Antapologia pro Alberto Pio, Comite Carpensi, in Erasmus Roterod. Col. 1536. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 10.

SERAPIO. *Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat. cum Notis*, p. 449. A. 5. 22.

SERARIUS, NIC. Rabbini et Herodes, seu de totâ Rabbinorum gente, maxime de Herodis natalibus, Judaismo, uxoribus, liberis, et regno, libri iii., adv. Jos. Scaligeri Eusebianas Annott., et Jo. Drusii Responcionem. Mog. 1607. 8vo. H. 2. 1.

Litaneutici, seu de Litanis libelli ii. Col. 1609. Ibid.

SERIPANDIUS, HIER., Presb. Card. *Comm. in Epist. ad Galatas. Ad nonnullas quæstiones ex textu Epist. Catholicæ Respp.* Ant. 1567. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 2.

SERMONS. The Morning Exercise methodized. Sermons by Ministers of the City of London. [By T. Case, and others.] Lond. 1660. 4to. T. 4. 8.

The House of Mourning. Funeral Sermons by various Authors. Lond. 1660. Fol. T. 3. 16.

Sermon on 2 Tim. ii. 12, on St. Andrew's Day. Lond. 1681. 4to. P. 1. 4.

Sermon on Ezra iv. 15, preached 2 Sept., 1682, after the Fire. Ibid.

Sermon on Ps. lvii. 6, 7, preached on Nov. 5. Ibid.

A Visitation Sermon on 1 Tim. iv. 15. 4to. Ibid.

Sermon on St. Luke ix. 55, 56. 4to. P. 1. 7.

A Lent Sermon on Rom. viii. 13. 4to. P. 1. 10.

SERRANUS, PET. In Levitici librum et Ezechielem Comm. Ant. 1572. Fol. G. 2. 4.

SEREEIUS, JO. Grammatica Gallica nova. Arg. 1603. 8vo. X. 2. 28.

SETHUS, SIMEON, Antiochenus. Syntagma de Alimentorum Facultatibus, Gr. et Lat. per Mart. Bogdanum. Par. 1658. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 14.

SETONUS, JO. Dialectica, Annott. Pet. Carteri explicata. Lond. 1617. 8vo. Y. 6. 50.

SEVERUS, GABE., Philadelphiæ Metropolita. Opuscula, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis quibus Orientalium persuasio, maxime de rebus Eucharisticis, illustratur, per Ric. Simonem. Par. 1686. 4to. N. 5. 2.

SEVERUS, SULPICIUS. Opera, cum Comm. per Geo. Hornium. 8vo. *Title-page wanting.* B. 5. 23.

Vita Martini, Episc. Turonensis. Par. 1560. 8vo. A. 6. 22.

SEXTUS EMPIRICUS. Pyrrhoniarum Hypotyposes libri iii., Lat. cum Pyrrhonis Vitâ et Notis per H. Stephanum. Exclud. H. Steph. 1562. 8vo. 2 copies. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 19. Z. 4. 15.

SEYSEL. See Appianus.

SGUOPULUS, SYLV. Concilii Florentini Narratio, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis per Rob. Creyghton. Hagæ-Com. 1660. Fol. 2 copies. B. 4. 14, 15.

SHARP, JOHN. A Fast-Day Sermon on Rev. ii. 5. Lond. 1679. 4to. P. 1. 8.

Sermon on Gal. v. 13. Lond. 1690. 4to. P. 1. 5.

Sermon on Prov. iv. 23, about the Government of the Thoughts. 2nd ed. Lond. 1694. 4to. P. 1. 6.

SHARROCK, ROB. De Officiis secundum Naturæ Jus. Oxon. 1660. 8vo. H. 1. 43.

Ed. recens et auctior ejusdem. Oxon. 1682. 8vo. I. 2. 9.

See Lyndwood.

SHAW, JOHN. No Reformation of the Established Reformation. Lond. 1685. 8vo. T. 6. 20.

SHELFORD, ROB. Five Discourses. Cambr. 1635. 4to. R. 5. 28.

SHEPHERD, RICH. Bampton Lectures for 1788. Lond. 1788. 8vo. W. 4. 9.

SHEPPEY, THO. An Assize Sermon on 1 Thess. iv. 10, 11, etc. Lond. 1682. 4to. P. 1. 9.

[SHERINGHAM ?] A Remonstrance of the Unlawfulness of the War, undertaken by the pretended Parliament of England against their Sovereign. Par. 1652. 4to. O. 2. 27.

SHERLOCK, Tho., Bishop of London. Discourses on the Use and Intent of Prophecy. New ed. Oxf. 1812. 4 vols. 8vo. W. 2. 45-48.

SHERLOCK, Wm. A Discourse conc. the Object of Religious Worship. Part I. Lond. 1685. 4to. P. 4. 6.

The Protestant Resolution of Faith ; being an Answer to Three Questions :—  
 I. How far we must depend on the Authority of the Church for the true Sense of Scripture ?  
 II. Whether a visible Succession from Christ makes a Church an Infallible Interpreter of Scripture ?  
 III. Whether the Church of England can make out such a visible Succession ? Lond. 1686. Ibid.

A Papist not misrepresented by Protestants ; being a Reply to the Reflections upon the Answer [by Dr. Stillingfleet] to 'A Papist misrepresented,' etc. Lond. 1686. 4to. P. 4. 8.

An Answer to a Discourse intituled, 'Papists protesting against Protestant Popery,' etc.; being a Vindication of 'Papists not misrepresented by Protestants,' and containing an Examination of M. de Meaux's Exposition of the Doctrine of the Church of Rome, in the Articles of Invocation of Saints, and the Worship of Images. Lond. 1686. 4to. P. 3. 6.

An Answer to the 'Amicable Accommodation.' Ibid.

A Protestant of the Church of England, no Donatist; or, Some short Notes on 'Lucilla and Elizabeth; or Donatist and Protestant Schism paralleled.' Lond. 1686. 4to. P. 4. 5.

A Discourse conc. a Judge of Controversies in Matters of Religion. Lond. 1686. 4to. P. 4. 1.

An Answer to a Dialogue between a new Catholic Convert and a Protestant, to prove the Mystery of the Trinity to be as absurd a Doctrine as Transubstantiation. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 4. 5.

Summary of the Principal Controversies between the Church of England and the Church of Rome. Ibid.

An Answer to the Request to Protestants to produce plain Scriptures directly authorising their Tenets. Ibid.

A Discourse conc. the Nature, Unity, and Communion of the Catholic Church. Part I. Lond. 1688. 4to. Q. 2. 1.

A Vindication of some Protestant Principles of Church Unity and Catholic Communion from the Charge of Agreement with the Ch. of Rome. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 4. 4.

A Preservative against Popery. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 3. 4.

A Vindication of the 'Preservative,' etc., in answer to L. Sabran. Ibid.

The Case of the Allegiance due to Sovereign Powers stated and resolved, according to Scripture and Reason, and the Principles of the Church of England. 6th ed. Lond. 1691. 4to. Q. 2. 1.

Sermon on St. Matth. iv. 1. Lond. 1692. 4to. P. 1. 4.

Sermon on 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. Lond. 1692. 4to. P. 1. 7.

Sermon on Ps. xc. 15. Ibid.

SHERWOOD, Rob. A Dictionary English and French. Lond. 1632. Fol. Y. 3. 18.

Another ed. Lond. 1660. Fol. T. 2. 2.

SHIP MONEY, The Case of, briefly discoursed, according to the grounds of Law, Policy, and Conscience. 1640. 4to. T. 5. 10.

SHOWER, JOHN. Seasonable Advice to Youth. A Funeral Sermon on Ps. cxix.  
9. Lond. 1692. 4to. P. 1. 9.

SHUCKFORD, SAM. The Sacred and Profane History of the World connected,  
with a Treatise on the Creation and Fall of Man. Oxf. 1810. 2 vols.  
8vo. W. 6. 1, 2.

SHUTE, JOHN. The First and Chief Grounds of Architecture used in all the  
ancient and famous Monuments. Lond. 1587. Fol. T. 2. 17.

SHUTE, JOSIAH.  
Divine Cordials. Sermons on Ezra ix., x. Lond. 1644. 4to. T. 4. 50.  
Sarah and Hagar; or Genesis xvi. opened in 14 Sermons. Lond. 1649.  
Fol. T. 3. 27.

SIBBES, RICH.  
Bowels Opened: or a Discovery of the near, and dear Love, *Union,*  
and *Communion* betwixt Christ and the Church. Sermons on Cant iv.,  
v., vi. 3rd ed. Lond. 1648. 8vo. Q. 1. 19.  
The Returning Backslider: or, A Comm. on Hosea xiv. 3rd ed. Lond.  
1650. 4to. T. 6. 22.  
The Saints' Privilege: or, A Christian's constant Advocate. 4th ed.  
Ibid.  
A Comm. upon 2 Cor i. Lond. 1655. Fol. R. 4. 9.  
The Saints' Cordials, delivered in sundry Sermons. Lond. 1658. Fol.  
T. 3. 33.

SIBELIUS, CASP.  
In S. Math. cap. xvi. Conciones. Amst. 1633. 4to. D. 1. 6.  
In Historiam Transformationis Christi Homiliæ xvi. Amst. 1634. Ibid.

SIBERUS, ADAM. In Davidis Poenitentiam Comm. Lips. 1572. 8vo. D. 4. 6.

SIBYLLINA ORACULA, Gr. et Lat. p. 1468. L. 1. 11.

SICHARDUS, JO. Antidotum contra diversas omnium fere sacerdotum Hæreses.  
Bas. 1528. Fol. L. 4. 11.

SIDNEY, Sir PHILIP. See Mornayus.

SIDONIUS, C. SOLLIUS APOLLINARES. Epistolæ duas ad Cland. Mamertum, et  
una ad Nymphidium. pp. 901, 902. L. 1. 11.

SILHON, Mons. DE. The Minister of State. Translated by H. H. Lond. 1658.  
Fol. T. 3. 29.

SIMEON Magister et Logotheta. Epitome Canonum, Gr. et Lat. p. 710.  
B. 3. 5.

SIMEON Metaphrastes. Vites S. Joannis et S. Lucæ, Gr. et Lat. pp. 838,  
853. Par. 1631. Fol. A. 4. 14.

SIMEON, Thessalonicensis Archiep. Liber de Sacris Ordinationibus, Gr. et  
Lat. p. 128. M. 1. 5.

SIMLERUS, JOSIAS.  
Resp. ad Fr. Stancari librum adv. Tigurinæ Ecclesiae ministros de Trinitate  
et Mediatore J. Christo. Tig. 1563. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 6.  
De æterno Dei Filio, et de Spiritu Sancto, adv. Antitrinitarios. Tig. 1568.  
8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 8.  
See Gesnerus.

SIMON GENUENSIS. Synonyma. Mediol. 1473. Fol. Z. 2. 28

SIMON, RICH.  
A Critical History of the Old Testament. Translated from the French.  
Lond. 1682. 4to. R. 4. 15.  
A Critical History of the Text of the New Testament. Lond. 1689. 4to.  
R. 4. 16.  
A Critical History of the Versions of the New Testament. Part II. With  
a Refutation of such Passages as seem contrary to the Doctrine of the  
Ch. of England, by the Translator. Lond. 1692. Ibid.

SIMONIUS, SIMON. Interpretatio eorum quæ continentur in Praefatione cuidam libello affixâ, cajus Inscriptio est: Declaratio eorum quæ in libello Jac. Schegkii, etc. Gen. 1567. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 8.

*See Erasmus.*

SIMPLICIUS. Comm. in Epicteti Enchiridion, Hier. Wolfio interprete. Bas. 1563. 8vo. Y. 4. 28.

SIMSONIUS, EDW. Mosaica: sive Chronicæ Pars i., ab Orbe condito ad Mosis obitum. Huic acc. Parasceue ad Chronicum Catholicum. Cantabr. 1636. 4to. I. 8. 8.

SION COLLEGE. *See* Spencer.

SIBENIUS, JUL. De Fato libri ix. Acc. Hier. Magii in eosdem libros Periochæ. Ven. 1563. Fol. L. 2. 16.

SIRMONDUS, JAC. Opuscula Dogmatica veterum 5 Scriptorum, qui ante annos MCC. claruerunt. Par. 1630. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 1.

Notitia Provinciarum et Civitatum Africæ. Ibid.

*See* Salmasius.

SIRTURUS, HIER. Telescopium. Franc. 1618. 4to. Z. 4. 19.

SIXTUS SENENSIS. Bibliotheca Sancta, a Jo. Hayo revisa, Scholiisque illustrata. Col. Agr. 1626. 4to. E. 5. 21.

SKELTON, BEER. Christus Deus. A Sermon on St. John xiv. 9. Lond. 1692. 4to. P. 1. 9.

SKORY, EDM. An Extract out of the History of Henry IV., King of France. Lond. 1610. 4to. P. 8. 6.

SLATHOLMUS, GUIL. Nonnihil de Febribus. Lond. 1657. 8vo. Z. 5. 47.

SLEIDANUS, JO. De statu religionis et reipublicæ, Carolo V. Cæsare, Comm. Arg. 1557. 8vo. B. 6. 1.

SЛИCHTINGIUS. *See* Schlichtingius.

SLOANE, Sir HANS. An Account of a most Efficacious Medicine for Soreness, Weakness, and several other Distempers of the Eyes. Lond. 1745. T. 5. 38.

SLOTANUS, JO. De retinendâ fide orthodoxâ, adv. hæreses et sectas, et præcipue Lutheranam, libri ix. Col. 1555. 4to. L. 5. 8.

De verbi Dei virtute, et Ecclesiæ insuperabili potentia, libri v. Ibid.

Dispp. adv. hæreticos liber. Col. 1558. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 9.

SLUSIUS, REN. FR. Mesolabium. Miscellanea. Leodii Eburonum, 1668. 4to. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 21.

SMALBROKE, RICH., Bp. of St. David's. The Doctrine of an Universal Judgment asserted, in a Sermon on St. John v. 28, 29. Lond. 1706. 4to. P. 1. 10.

A Vindication of the Miracles of our Blessed Saviour, in which Mr. Woolston's Discourses on them are examined. Vol. I. Lond. 1729. 8vo. P. 2. 2.

[SMALRIDGE, GEO.] Animadversions on the 8 Theses laid down, and the Inferences deduced from them, in a Discourse entitled 'Church Government, Part V.' lately printed at Oxford. Oxf. 1687. 4to. P. 4. 2.

SMARAGDUS, Abbes. In Evangelia et Epistolas Explicatio, ex Ecclesiæ doctoribus congesta. Arg. 1536. Fol. E. 4. 6.

Summaria in Evangelia et Epistolas dominicales et festivales, ejus scriptis desumpta. 1536. 8vo. E. 6. 9.

SMECTYMNUS. *See* Milton.

SMIGLECIUS, MAET. *Logica, selectis Dispp. et Quæstionibus illustrata.* Oxon. 1658. 4to. Z. 4. 52.

SMITH, Capt. *See S., W.*

SMITH, J. J. *A Catalogue of the MSS. in the Library of Caius College, Cambridge.* Cambr. 1849. 8vo. W. 3. 47.

SMITH, JOHN. *Narrative of a Conference with Tho. Collier of Westbury.* Lond. 1651. 8vo. R. 6. 8.

SMITH, or SMYTH, MILES. *The Psalms paraphrased, and turned into English Verse.* Lond. 1668. 8vo. R. 5. 17.

SMITH, N. S. *See Tacitus.*

SMITH, or SMYTHEUS, RICH. *The Assertion and Defence of the Sacrament of the Altar.* Lond. 1546. 8vo. R. 6. 46.

*Confutatio eorum quæ Melanchthon objicit contra Missæ sacrificium propitiatorium. Cui acc. repulsio calumniarum Calvini, et Musculi, et Juelli, contra Missam, ejus canonem, et Purgatorium.* Lov. 1562. 8vo. L. 6. 10.

*De Missæ sacrificio enarratio, ac repulsio argumentorum quæ Melanchthon, Calvinus, et alii objecerunt adv. illud, et Purgatorium.* Ed. plenior. Ibid.

*Defensio sacri, externi et visibilis Jesu Christi Sacerdotii; cui addita est sacratorum Catholicæ Ecclesiæ altarium propugnatio, ac Calvinianæ Communionis refutatio.* Ibid.

*De Infantium Baptismo, contra Calvinum, ac de operibus supererogationis, et merito mortis Christi, adv. eundem Calvinum et ejus discipulos.* Ibid.

*Refutatio Locorum Communium Theologicorum Melanchthonis.* Duaci, 1563. 8vo. I. 1. 5.

*De Libero Hominis Arbitrio, adv. Calvinum.* Lov. 1563. 8vo. L. 6. 28.

SMITH, or SMITHEUS, RICH., Bp. of Chalcedon. *The Prudential Balance of Religion.* 1609. 8vo. R. 6. 18.

*Florum Historiæ Ecclesiastice gentis Anglorum libri vii.* Par. 1654. Fol. N. 2. 12.

SMITH, THO. *Epiſtolas duæ, quarum altera de Moribus ac institutis Turcarum agit; altera 7 Asiæ Ecclesiarum notitiam continet.* Oxon. 1672. 8vo. H. 1. 35.

*The Life of St. Mary Magdalén of Pazzi, a Carmelite Nun, done out of French; with a Preface conc. the nature, causes, concomitants, and consequences of Ecstasy and Rapture, and a Discourse about discerning and trying the Spirits.* Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 4. 4.

*A Discourse of the Causes and Remedies of the Differences about Religion, which distract the Peace of Christendom.* Lond. 1688. 4to. Ibid.

*Two Discourses conc. the Power of God, and the Certainty and Evidence of a Future State.* Lond. 1699. 4to. Q. 2. 1.

SMYTHIES, WM. *A Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 2.* Lond. 1692. 4to. P. 1. 8.

SNELLIUS, WILLEBORDUS. *Eratosthenes Batavus, de Terræ ambitū verâ quantitate.* Lugd. Bat. 1617. 4to. Z. 4. 20.

*Cœli et Siderum in eo errantium Observationes Hassiacæ, et Spicilegium biennale ex Obs. Bohemicis Tychonis Brahe, primum publicante Snellio.* Lugd. Bat. 1618. 4to. Ibid.

*Descriptio Cometæ anni 1618.* Lugd. Bat. 1619. 4to. Z. 4. 58.

**SNELLIUS, WILLEBORDUS.**  
*Cyclometricus.* Lugd. Bat. 1621. Z. 4. 58.  
*Tiphys Batavus, sive De Navium cursibus, et Re Naval. I.* Lugd. Bat. 1624. Ibid.  
*Tabb. Canonice Parallelorum.* Ibid.

**SOAMES, HENRY.** Bampton Lectures for 1830. Oxf. 1830. 8vo. W. 4. 52.

**SOAVE, PIETRO.** *See* Sarpi.

**SOCINIAN.** The Protestant's Plea for a Socinian. Lond. 1686. 4to. P. 4. 5.

**SOCINUS, FAUSTUS.** Opera. Irenop. 1656. 2 vols. Fol. L. 3. 22, 23.

**SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS.** Historia Ecclesiastica, Gr. et Lat., cum Annott. Hen. Valesii. Par. 1668. Fol. B. 3. 12.

*See* Hanmer for English Version.

**SOCRATICE Chartæ in usum Scholæ Regiae Westmonasteriensis.** Lond. 1760. 8vo. Y. 4. 46.

**SOLINUS, C. JULIUS.**  
*Polyhistor, cum Emendatt. M. Ant. Delrii.* Apud H. Steph. 1577. 4to. Z. 3. 62.  
*Idem, cum Salmasii Exercitt. Plinianis.* Par. 1629. 2 vols. Fol. Z. 2. 65, 66.

**SOMNER, WM.** The Antiquities of Canterbury. Lond. 1640. 4to. W. 2. 67.

**SONNIUS, FR., Episc. Buscoducensis.**  
*Demonstrationum Religionis Christianæ ex Verbo Dei libri iii.* Col. Agr. 1563. Fol. L. 2. 16.

*Demonstratio, ex Verbo Dei et Patribus, Errorum cuiusdam Confessionis Calvinisticæ.* Lov. 1567. 8vo. I. 1. 5.

**SONNIUS, FR., Theologus Lovaniensis.** Totius Belgicæ divisio, ad opprimendum per novos episcopos Evangelium, Romæ sub Paulo IV. anno 1558 definita; cum Curia Romana Censuris. 1570. 8vo. 2 copies. B. 5. 33. M. 2. 8.

**SOPHISTÆ.** *See* Oratores Attici. V. 2. 4, 14.

**SOPHOCLES.**  
*Tragoediæ septem, Lat. cum Annott. per Tho. Naogeorgum.* Bas. 1558. 8vo. Y. 5. 8.  
*\_\_\_\_\_ Gr. cum Notis Canteri.* Ant. 1579. 16mo. Y. 6. 5.  
*\_\_\_\_\_ cum Animadvv. Sam. Musgravii.* Oxon. 1800. 2 vols. 8vo. Y. 4. 10, 11.  
*Scholia Græca in Sophoclem, ex edit. Brunckianæ.* Oxon. 1801. 8vo. Y. 4. 12.

**SOTO, PET. DE.**  
*Institutiones Christianæ, 3 libris.* 16mo. *Title-page wanting.* ZC<sub>2</sub>. 8. 7.  
*Assertio Catholice Fidei circa Articulos Confessionis nomine Ducis Wirtenbergensis oblatæ per Legatos ejus Concilio Tridentino anno 1552.* Ant. 1557. 4to. L. 5. 28.  
*\_\_\_\_\_ Franc. 1561. Fol. p. 45.* L. 2. 20.

*Defensio Catholice Confessionis, et Scholiorum circa Confessionem Ducis Wirtenbergensis nomine editam, adv. Prolegg. Brentii.* L. 5. 28.

*Tract. de Institutione Sacerdotum.* Ant. 1566. 8vo. H. 1. 3.

**SOZOMENUS, HERMIAS.** Historia Ecclesiastica, Gr. et Lat., cum Annott. per H. Valesium. Par. 1668. Fol. B. 3. 12.

*See* Hanmer for English Version.

**SPAIN.**  
*Hispania Geographice Historiceque Tabb. æneis delineata.* Col. Ubiorum, 1595. 4to. Z. 3. 22.

*Vox Populi; or, News from Spain . . . to forewarn England and the United Provinces how far to trust to Spanish pretences.* 1620. 4to. P. 5. 5.

## SPAIN.

Vox Cœli; or, News from Heaven; or, A Consultation there held by K. Henry VIII., K. Edw. VI., etc. . . . wherein Spain's ambition and treacheries are truly represented. 1624. Ibid.

A Treaty of Peace between Philip IV., K. of Spain, and the States General of the United Netherlands, anno 1648. In s'Graven-Hage. 4to. P. 8. 6.

The Spanish History: or, A Relation of the differences that happened in Spain between Don John of Austria, and Cardinal Nitard. Lond. 1678. 8vo. O. 1. 32.

Nouvelle Methode pour apprendre facilement la Langue Espagnole. 2de ed. A Paris, 1665. 8vo. Z. 5. 51.

SPANGENBERGIUS, CYRIACUS. Epistolæ consolatoriæ [ei communicatæ]; cum Præfatione. Arg. 1565. 8vo. K. 1. 28.

SPANGENBERGIUS, Jo.

Margarita Theologica, continens præcipuos Locos Doctrinæ Christianæ, per quæstiones explicatos. Lips. 1544. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 9.

Acta Apost. enarrata. Franc. 1546. 8vo. G. 6. 23.

Evangelia ac Epistole per totum annum explicata. Franc. 1547-48. 4 vols. in 2. 8vo. D. 3. 4, 5.

XV. Conciones Funebres. Franc. 1564. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 10.

Catechismus major Lutheri, per quæstiones pro Christianâ juventute explicatus. Franc. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 9.

SPANHEMIUS, FRID.

Dubia Evangelica excussa et vindicata. Gen. 1655-58. 2 vols. 4to. E. 5. 25, 26.

Introductio ad Chronologiam et Historiam Sacram, ac præcipue Christianam, ad tempora proxima Reformationi. [To the end of the tenth century only.] Lugd. Bat. 1683-87. 2 vols. 4to. B. 5. 6. 7.

Summa Historiæ Ecclesiastice, a Christo nato ad tempora Reformationis. Præmittitur Doctrina Temporum. Lugd. Bat. 1689. 2 vols. 12mo. B. 6. 21, 22.

SPARROW, ANTHONY. See Articles.

SPECULUM SPIRITUALIUM. Par. 1510. 4to. L. 4. 23.

SPelman, Hen.

Concilia, Decreta, Leges, Constitutiones, in Re Ecclesiarum orbis Britannici, a primis Christi sæculis usque ad introitum Normannorum. Lond. 1639. Fol. B. 3. 17.

De non temerandis Ecclesiis: Churches not to be violated. 6th ed. With an Account of the Author. Lond. 1704. 8vo. R. 5. 18.

SPelman, JOHN. Ælfredi Magni, Anglorum Regis, Vita 3 libris, primum Anglice conscripta, dein Lat. redditæ, ac Annott. illustrata. Oxon. 1678. Fol. Z. 1. 41.

SPENCE, J. Catalogus Librorum in Bibliothecâ Collegii Sionii. Lond. 1650. 4to. Z. 4. 42.

SPENCE, THO. Maschil unmasked. A Treatise defending the position that the Church of Rome is no true Church. Lond. 4to. O. 1. 7.

SPENSER, EDM. The 'Faerie Queene,' 'Shepheards Calender,' and other works, with woodcuts. Lond. 1611-13. Fol. T. 2. 44.

SPEELINGIUS, ALBERTUS. De Majestate et Præsentia Corporis Christi Domini, contra Schmidelinum. Ingolst. 1564. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 9.

SPIGELIUS, ADR. A Description of the Vessels in the body of Man. Translated by J. G. Lond. 1649. Fol. T. 2. 4.

## SPONDANUS, HEN.

*Annales Sacri et Ecclesiastici a mundi creatione ad Christum.* Par. 1660.  
Fol. B. 1. 1.

*Annales Ecclesiastici ex 12 Tomis Baronii in Epitomen redacti.* Par.  
1660. 2 vols. Fol. B. 1. 2, 3.

*Annalium Baronii Continuatio, ab anno 1197 ad finem 1646.* Par. 1659.  
2 vols. Fol. 2 copies. B. 2. 1, 2. B. 3. 1, 2.

SPEINT, JOHN. *Christian Loyalty revived : A Sermon on 1 Pet. ii. 17, preached  
at Templecombe.* Lond. 1694. 4to. P. 1. 6.

SPRY, JOHN HUME. *Bampton Lectures for 1816.* Oxf. 1817. 8vo. W. 4. 39.

SPURSTOWE, WM. *England's eminent Judgments, etc. A Sermon on Ezra ix.*

13, 14. Lond. 1644. 4to. P. 1. 8.

SQUARCIALUPUS, MARC. *See Erasmus.*

SQUARES AND Sq. Roots, A Table of. Lond. 1672. Fol. T. 2. 17.

STACKHOUSE, THO. *A History of the Holy Bible, from the Beginning of the  
World to the Establishment of Christianity.* 2nd ed. Lond. 1742-44.  
2 vols. Fol. R. 1. 1, 2.

STANHOPE, GEO. *The Truth and Excellence of the Christian Religion asserted,  
against Jews, Infidels, and Heretics. Boyle Lectures for 1701-2.* Lond. 1702. 4to. T. 4. 11.

STANDISH, JOHN. *A Sermon on St. John x. 22.* Lond. 1683. 4to. P. 1. 10.

[STANLEY, WM.] *A Discourse conc. the Devotions of the Ch. of Rome, espe-  
cially as compared with those of the Ch. of England.* Lond. 1685.  
4to. P. 4. 6.

## STAPHYLUS, FRID.

*Theologis Lutheranae trimembria epitome, proposita Wormatiae durante  
Colloquio.* Col. 1558. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 12.

Ant. 1559. 8vo. B. 6. 37.

*Defensio pro trimembri Theologiâ Lutheri, contra Melanchthonem et alios.*  
Dilingse, 1559. 4to. K. 2. 26.

## STAPLETON, THO.

*A Return of Untruths upon M. Jewell's Reply, etc. [to Harding's Answer.]*  
Antw. 1566. 4to. 2 copies. O. 1. 4. T. 6. 1.

*A Counterblast to M. Horn's vain Blast against M. Feckenham.* Lov.  
1567. 4to. 2 copies. O. 1. 13. T. 6. 2.

*Principiorum Fidei Doctrinalium Demonstratio.* Par. 1579. Fol. L. 2. 5.

*Promptuarium Morale super Evangelia Dominicalia totius anni.* Ant.  
1593. 2 vols. 8vo. G. 5. 8, 9.

*Eiusdem ed. 6.* Par. 1606. 8vo. M. 2. 50.

STAR-CHAMBER. *A Decree of the Star-Chamber conc. Printing, made July 11,  
1637.* Lond. 1637. 4to. T. 5. 10.

STATE TRACTS. *See Charles II.*

STATILEIUS, MARINUS. *Resp. ad Jo. Chr. Wagenseili et Hadr. Valesii Disser-  
tationes de Traguriensi Petronii Fragmento [sc. cena Trimalchionis].*  
Par. 1666. 8vo. Y. 4. 31.

## STATIUS, P. PAPINIUS.

*Sylvarum libri v., et Achilleidos libri ii., cum Notis Thomae Stephens.*  
Cantabr. 1651. 8vo. Y. 5. 26.

*Annales Statiani.* *See Dodwell.*

## STATUTES.

*The Statutes of the Realm, printed by command of George III., from  
Original Records and Authentic MSS. From Magna Charta to the end*

of the reign of Q. Anne. With Alphabetical and Chronological Indexes.  
Lond. 1810-28. 12 vols. Fol. S. 1. 5-16.

*See* Pulton, and Wingate.

STECKELIUS, LEON. Annott. Locorum Communium Doctrinæ Christianæ Melanchthonis. Bas. 1561. 8vo. L. 5. 19.

STEGMANNUS, JOSUA. Refutatio Errorum Photinianorum. Ed. 4. Amst. 1658. 8vo. L. 6. 35.

STEIN, JO. Canones quatuor Methodi brevis et expeditæ perducentis ad veram Theologiam. Bas. 1566. 8vo. K. 3. 41.

STELLA, DIDACUS. In Evangelium sec. Lucam Enarr. Ant. 1608. Fol. G. 4. 11.

STEPHANUS, CAR. *See* Estienne.

STEPHANUS, HEN. Thesaurus Græcæ Linguae, cum Appendice. Par. 1572. 5 vols. Fol. Y. 1. 10-14.

Ejusdem Op. Vol. I. Y. 2. 3.

Epitome Thesauri, quæ sub nomine Scapulae prodiit. Ebroduni, 1623. 8vo. X. 1. 2.

Glossaria duo, è situ vetustatis eruta, Gr. et Lat. Item, de Atticæ Linguae seu dialecti idiomatis [sic] Comm. Par. 1573. Fol. Y. 1. 13.

Parodiæ morales in poetarum veterum sententias celebriores totidem versibus Græcis redditas. Par. 1575. 8vo. Y. 5. 36.

Centonum veterum et parodiarum exempla selecta et illustrata. Ibid.

Concordantiae Graeco-Latines Test. Novi. Ed. 2. Ex typog. Pet. et Jac. Chouët. 1624. Fol. E. 2. 9.

STEPHANUS, ROB. Breves in Biblia Annott., et Interpretatio Propriorum Nominum Hebreorum. Par. 1532. Fol. E. 1. 18.

In Evangelium sec. Matthæum, Marcum, et Lucam Comm. ex Ecclesiasticis Scriptoribus collecti, Novæ Glossæ Ordinarie Specimen. Item, Harmonia Evangelica ex And. Osiandro. Rob. Steph. 1553. Fol. G. 4. 4.

Phrases Hebraicæ explicatæ. Rob. Steph. 1558. 8vo. F. 2. 24.

STEPHENSON, NATH. A plain and easy Calculation of the Name, Mark, and Number of the Beast. Lond. 1656. 4to. R. 5. 26.

STEENHOLD AND HOPKINS. *See* Psalms.

STEUCHUS EUGUBINUS, AUG. Vita et Opera omnia, ab Ambr. Morando recognita. Ven. 1951. 3 vols. Fol. N. 2. 19-21.

STEVIN, SIMON. Les Œuvres Mathematiques, augmentées par Albert Girard. A Leyde, 1634. Fol. Z. 2. 1.

STIGELIUS, JO. De Animâ Comm. Melanchthonis Explicatio. Mulhusii Duringorum, 1570. 8vo. L. 6. 20.

STILLINGFLEET, EDW., Bp. of Worcester. *Irenicum*: a Weapon-Salve for the Church's Wounds; or, The Divine Right of Particular Forms of Church Government examined. 2nd ed. With Appendix conc. the Power of Excommunication in a Christian Church. Lond. 1662. 4to. R. 3. 25.

*Origines Sacrae*; or, A Rational Account of the Grounds of Christian Faith, as to the Truth and Divine Authority of the Scriptures. Lond. 1662. 4to. Q. 2. 11.

Another copy. 4th ed. Lond. 1675. 4to. R. 5. 2.

A Sermon on Amos iv. 11, on the Fast Day after the Fire of London. 4th ed. Lond. 1666. 4to. P. 1. 9.

An Answer to Mr. Cressy's Epistle Apologetical to a Person of Honour touching his Vindication of Dr. Stillingfleet. Lond. 1675. 8vo. R. 5. 31.

**STILLINGFLEET, EDW., Bp. of Worcester.**

Conferences between a Romish Priest, a Fanatic Chaplain, and a Divine of the Ch. of England, conc. the Idolatry of the Ch. of Rome. Lond. 1679. 8vo. R. 5. 14.

The Unreasonableness of Separation. Lond. 1681. 4to. P. 3. 2.

The Doctrines and Practices of the Ch. of Rome truly represented, in Answer to 'A Papist misrepresented and represented,' etc. 3rd ed. Lond. 1686. 4to. P. 4. 8.

An Answer to some Papers conc. the Authority of the Catholic Church in matters of Faith, and the Reformation of the Ch. of England; with a Vindication of the Answer. Lond. 1686-87. 4to. P. 3. 6.

The Doctrine of the Trinity and Transubstantiation compared, as to Scripture, Reason, and Tradition. Parts I., II. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 4. 5.

Scripture and Tradition compared, in a Sermon on Col. ii. 6. 2nd ed. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 3. 6.

The Council of Trent examined and disproved by Catholic Tradition, in the main Points in Controversy between us and the Church of Rome. Part I. With a Preface conc. the true sense of the Council of Trent and the Notion of Transubstantiation. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 4. 3.

**STOBÆUS, JO.**

Sententiae ex Thesauris Græcorum delectæ, et in Sermones sive Locos Communes digestæ, Gr. et Lat. per Conr. Gesnerum. Tig. 1543. Fol. M. 1. 15.

Eiusdem Operis editio auctior. Gen. 1609. Fol. Z. 2. 58.

Eclogarum libri ii., quorum prior Physicas, posterior Ethicas complectitur, Gr. et Lat., interprete Guil. Cantero. Ibid.

See Grotius.

**STOEFFLER, JO.** Calendarium Romanum magnum. Oppenh. 1518. Fol. Z. 2. 11.

**STRABO.** Rerum Geographicarum libri xvii. Gr. Recensuit ac Comm. illustravit Is. Casaubonus; additis Guil. Xylandri Versione, et Fed. Morelli Obsss. Par. 1620. Fol. Z. 2. 64.

**STRABO, WALAFRIDUS.** See Biblia.

**STRADA, FAMIANUS.** De Bello Belgico. The History of the Low Country Wars; translated by Sir Rob. Stapylton. Lond. 1650. Fol. T. 2. 21.

**STRAFFORD, THO. WENTWORTH, EARL OF.** See Charles I.

**STRATFORD, NICH., Bp. of Chester.**

A Discourse conc. the Necessity of a Reformation with respect to the Errors and Corruptions of the Church of Rome. Part I. Lond. 1685. 4to. P. 4. 6.

Part II. of the same. Lond. 1686. 4to. P. 3. 5.

The People's Right to read the Holy Scriptures asserted, in Answer to Chapters vi.-x. of the 2nd Part of 'A Papist misrepresented,' etc. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 3. 4.

The Lay Christian's Obligation to read the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 3. 6.

Charge in his Primary Visitation at Chester, May 5, 1691. Lond. 1692. 4to. Imperfect. Q. 2. 1.

**STREETE, THO.**

*Astronomia Carolina.* A new Theory of the Celestial Motions; with Tables. Lond. 1661. 4to. T. 6. 45.

An Appendix to the same. Lond. 1664. Ibid.

Wing's Examination of *Astronomia Carolina* examined. Lond. 1667. Ibid.

**STROGELIUS, VICT.** Libri Samuelis, Regum, et Paralipomenon ad Hebraicam veritatem recogniti, et Comm. explicati. Lips. 1569. Fol. G. 4. 1.

## STEYPE, JOHN.

Memorials of Thos. Cranmer. Oxf. 1812. 2 vols. 8vo. W. 3. 23, 24.

Annals of the Reformation and Establishment of Religion, and other Occurrences in the Ch. of England, during Q. Elizabeth's reign; together with an Appendix of Original Papers of State, Records, and Letters. Oxf. 1824. 4 vols. in 7. 8vo. W. 2. 14-20.

STUBBE, HEN. *Fraus honesta, Comœdia Cantabrigiæ olim acta.* Lond. 1632. 12mo. Y. 6. 35.

STUKELEY, WM. *Palæographia Sacra*; or, Discourses on Monuments of Antiquity, that relate to Sacred History. Lond. 1736. 4to. P. 1. 11.

STUNICA, JAC. LOPIS. Annott. contra Des. Erasmus in defensionem tralationis Novi Test., et contra Fabrum Stapulensem in Epistolas S. Pauli. Par. 1522. Fol. L. 4. 12.

## STURMIUS, JO.

*Pistola de emendandâ Ecclesiâ.* Arg. 1538. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 5.

*Epistolæ de Dissidiis Religionis.* Arg. 1539. 8vo. L. 6. 11.

STYMMELIUS, CHR. *Locus de Miraculis Ecclesiæ Dei expositus.* Witteb. 1564. 8vo. M. 2. 35.

SUBERTI, PET. *De culta vineæ Domini liber, alias de Visitatione Episcopali.* Par. 1514. 4to. L. 5. 37.

## SUFONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C.

*Cæsarum XII. libri, repurgati a F. M. Gallo.* Bas. 1537. 8vo. Y. 5. 29.

The same, translated into English, with a Marginal Gloss, and other Annotations, by Philemon Holland. Lond. 1606. Fol. W. 3. 15.

*Opera omnia cum Notis.* Oxon. 1690. 8vo. Y. 4. 36.

*Duodecim Cæsarum Romanorum Historia, cum Annott. diversorum.* Amst. 1700. X. 2. 26.

SUICERUS, JO. CASP. *Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus e Patribus Græcis ordine alphabeticò concinnatus.* Amst. 1682. 2 vols. Fol. M. 1. 7, 8.

## SUDAS.

*Lexicon, Gr. et Lat., per Æm. Portum.* Col. Allobr. 1630. 2 vols. Fol. 2 copies. Y. 2. 1, 2. Y. 2. 10. 11.

*Historica, etc., Lat. per Hier. Wolfium.* Bas. 1564. Fol. A. 4. 25.

SUOLA, JANUS A. *Genethliacon Mundi.* Hagan. 1531. 4to. I. 4. 10.

SUPPLICATIO ad Imperatorem, Reges, cet., super causis Generalis Concilii convocandi contra Paulum V. Lond. 1613. 4to. I. 2. 4.

SURREY, HEN. HOWARD, Earl of. His Works, and those of Sir Tho. Wyatt the Elder; edited by Geo. Fred. Nott. Lond. 1815-16. 2 vols. 4to. W. 3. 8, 9.

SUSENBROTHUS, JO. *Epitome Troporum ac Schematum et Grammaticorum et Rhetoricorum.* Lond. 1616. 8vo. Y. 6. 48.

STCLIVIUS, MATTH. *De Catholicâ, Orthodoxâ, et Verâ Christi Ecclesiâ, libri ii.* Lond. 1592. 4to. K. 2. 12.

SWADLIN, T. The 36 Questions propounded for Resolution of unlearned Protestants in matter of Religion to the Doctors of the Prelatical pretended Reformed Church of England, retorted for Resolution of unlearned Papists. Lond. 1659. 4to. R. 5. 21.

## SWAN, JOHN.

*Signa Cœli: a Sermon on Jer. x. 2.* Lond. 1652. 4to. Q. 1. 14.

*Calamus Mensurans.* The Measuring Reed; or, The Standard of Time, containing an exact Computation of the years of the world, from the Creation to the Destruction of Jerusalem. Lond. 1653. Ibid.

**SWEDENBORG, EM.**

*Angelic Wisdom conc. the Divino Providence.* Lond. 1862. 8vo. W. 3. 48.  
*Angelic Wisdom conc. the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom.* Lond.  
 1868. 8vo. W. 3. 49.

**SWETNAM, JOSEPH.** *The Arraignment of lewd, idle, etc. Women; with a Com-  
 mendation of wise, virtuous, etc. Women.* Lond. 1615. 4to. P. 5. 6.

**SWINBURNE, HEN.** *A Treatise of Testaments and last Wills.* Lond. 1640. 4to.  
 T. 5. 4.

**SYDENHAM, THO.**

*Methodus curandi Febres.* Ed. 2. Lond. 1668. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 13.  
*Epistola dux, (1) de Morbis Epidemicis ab anno 1675 ad 1680; (2) de  
 Luis Venereis Historia et Curatione.* Lond. 1680. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 3. 18.

**SYLBURGIUS.** *See* *Catechismus.* H. 2. 33.

**SILVANUS.**

*Gesta quibus constat Traditorem Sylvanum qui cum cæteris ordinavit  
 Majorinum, cui Donatus accessit.* p. 265. A. 4. 18.  
 —————— p. 320. A. 5. 25.

**SYLVIUS, ÆNEAS,** *Piccolomineus, postea dictus Pius II.*  
*Commentariorum de actis et gestis Basileensis Concilii libri ii.* M. 1. 18.

*Epistola de Coronatione Felicis V.* p. 52. Ibid.

*Doctrina Wiclefi quonam modo in Bohemiam pervenerit, et de Jo. Huss. ac  
 Hier. Pragensi.* p. 296. Ibid.

*Epistola quâ Greg. Heimburgensis denunciatur excommunicatus.* p. 125.  
 M. 1. 19.

**SYLVIUS, BAETH.** *De Eucharistiâ tract.* 1551. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 7.

**SYMEON.** *See* *Simeon.***SYMMACHUS, Papa.**

*Apologetions adv. Anastasium Imp.* p. 903. L. 1. 11.  
*Epistola.* p. 910. Ibid.

*Ecclesia Orientalis ad Symmachum.* p. 906. Ibid.

**SYMMACHUS, Q. AUR.** *Epistolarum libri ii.* Bas. 1549. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 20.

**SYMONS, CHARLES.** *See* *Milton.*

**SYMONS, EDW.** *A Vindication of K. Charles I., in Answer to 'The King's  
 Cabinet opened;'* to which is added, *A True Parallel betwixt the Suf-  
 ferings of our Saviour and our Sovereign.* Lond. 1648. 4to. Q. 2. 12.

**SYMON, PATRICK.** *History of the Church.* Lond. 1624. 4to. R. 5. 11.

**SYNCELLUS, GEO.** *Chronographia, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Jacobi Goar.* p. 393.  
 B. 1. 23.

**SYNESIUS, Episc. Cyrenes.**

*Opera, cum Scholiis Nicephori, Gr. et Lat., cum versione et Notis Petavii.  
 Par. 1631. Fol.* A. 4. 15.

*De laudibus Calvitii Oratio, Lat. per Jo. Phræam, cum B. Rhenani Scholiis.  
 Bas. 1532. 8vo.* ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 3.

**SYNODUS.**

*Auctoris anonymi de 6 Œcumenicis Synodis Opusculum, Gr. et Lat.* p.  
 1161. B. 3. 5.

*Synodicon, sive Libellus Synodicus anonymi Auctoris.* p. 1166. Ibid.

**SYRUS, PUBLILIUS.** *Ejus ac aliorum Veterum Sententiae.* Cantabr. 1726. 4to.  
 X. 2. 3.

**SZEGEDINUS, STEPH.**

*Speculum Romanorum Pontificum, in quo Decreta cum Verbo Dei pug-  
 nantia, Vitæ cursus, Prodigia, etc., depinguntur.* 1584. 8vo. B. 5. 35.

*Theologiae Sacrae Loci Communes de Deo et Homine, cum Confessione de  
 Trinitate, Tabulis explicati.* Ed. 3. Bas. 1593. Fol. E. 4. 5.

## T.

T., H. A Manual of Controversies. Douay, 1654. 8vo. O. 1. 23.  
*See* Hammond.

T., J. *Peace, Peace, and we shall be quiet*; or, Monarchy asserted, the King's Right vindicated, and the present Government of the Church proved to be the same with that in the Primitive Times. Lond. 1647. 4to. P. 8. 4.

T., W. A Casting up of Accounts of certain Errors [touching the Pestilence]. Lond. 1603. 4to. P. 6. 6.

TABIA, JO. DE. Summa Summarum de casibus conscientiae. Bonon. 1517. 4to. N. 5. 26.

TABLE, HOLY. *See* Heylin, Prynne, and Williams.

TACITUS, C. COEN.

- Opera a J. Lipsio recensita, ejusque auctis emendatisque Comm. illustrata. Ant. 1648. Fol. Y. 1. 2.
- Opera cum optimis Exemplaribus collata. Amst. 1701. Y. 6. 26.
- The *Annales* and *Germania* translated by Rich. Greenwey. Lond. 1640. Fol. T. 2. 24.
- The Histories of Tacitus, and the Life of Agricola, translated by Sir Hen. Savile. 6th ed. Ibid.
- Les Annales et l'Histoire, de la traduction de Nic. Perrot. Tomes II., III. A Paris, 1670-74. 3 tomes. 12mo. Y. 5. 30, 31.
- The *Germania*, and the Life of Agricola, translated, with Notes, by N. S. Smith. 2nd ed. Lond. 1824. 8vo. Y. 4. 8.  
*See* Ammirato, and Pagliari.

TACQUET, AND.

- Cylindricorum et Annularium libri iv. Ant. 1651. 4to. Z. 4. 92.
- Dissertatio Physico-Mathematica de Circulorum volutionibus. Ibid.
- Elementa Geometriae, quibus acc. selecta ex Archimede Theoremat. Ant. 1654. 8vo. Z. 5. 90.

TALENTONIUS, JO. De Supremæ Sphæræ loco Disceptatio. Ven. 1604. 4to. L. 5. 6.

[TALMUD, The Babylonian. Amst. 1644-47.] 12 vols. 4to. No general Title-page. E. 4. 14-25.

TANGIERS, A brief Relation of the present State of. Lond. 1664. 4to. P. 8. 6.

TANNER, THO., Bp. of St. Asaph. *Notitia Monastica*; or, An Account of all the Abbeys, Priories, and Houses of Friars, formerly in England and Wales, etc. With many Additions by James Nasmith. Cambr. 1787. 2 vols. Fol. T. 1. 12, 13.

TAPPER, RUARDUS. Explicatio Articulorum Facultatis Theologie Lovaniensis, circa Dogmata Ecclesiastica controversa. Lov. 1555-57. 2 vols. in 1. Fol. L. 4. 2.

TARGUM HIEROSOLYMITANUM. *See* Tayler.

TAENOVIUS, JO.

- In Prophetas minores Comm. Rost. 1623-32. 2 vols. 4to. C. 1. 7, 8.
- Disp. de Certitudine Gratiae, adv. Bellarmineum. Rost. 1628. 4to. C. 1. 7.
- Quæstio, Num et Quæ Foedera cum diversæ religionis hominibus, præcipue a Lutheranis cum Calvinianis, salvâ iniri possint conscientiâ, . . . decisa. Rost. 1631. 4to. C. 1. 8.

TAETAGLIA, NIC. Opere, cioè Quesiti, Travagliata Inventione, Nova Scientia, Ragionamenti sopra Archimede. In Ven. 1606. 4to. Z. 3. 11.

TASSO, TOEQUATO. Aminta Favola Boscareccia, con alcune annotazioni. In Oxford, 1726. 4to. Y. 4. 6.

TATHAM, EDW. Bampton Lectures for 1789. Oxf. 1790. 2 vols. 8vo. W. 4. 10, 11.

TATIANUS ALEXANDRINUS. Evangeliorum quatuor Harmonia. p. 117. L. 1. 11.

TATIANUS ASSYRIUS.  
Oratio ad Grecos, Gr. et Lat. per Conr. Gesnerum. p. 189. Bas. 1555.  
Fol. L. 1. 11.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Par. 1636. Fol. A. 2. 24.

TATIUS, ACHILLES. Isagoge ad Arati Phænomena, Gr. et Lat. per D. Petavium. p. 121. Par. 1630. Fol. Z. 1. 37.

TAULERUS, JO. Exercitia super Vitâ et Passione Christi. Ant. 1565. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 8.

TAVERNER, R. See Biblia.

TAVERNERIUS, JO. De veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in Sacramento Altaris. Ed. 2. Par. 1556. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 3.

TAXATIO ECCLESIASTICA. See Records.

TAYLER, FR. Targum Hierosolymitanum in 5 libros Legis, Lat. cum Notis marginalibus. Lond. 1649. 4to. E. 6. 2.

[TAYLOR, JAMES.] Wholesome Advices from the Blessed Virgin, to her indiscreet Worshippers. Translated from the French. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 4. 5.

TAYLOR, BD. JEEEMY.  
Vol. I. of his Works, containing (1) The Guide of Devotion; (2) An Apology for authorized and set Forms of Liturgy; (3) The Sacred Order and Office of Episcopacy; (4) The Real Presence of Christ in the Blessed Sacrament; (5) The Liberty of Prophesying, etc. Lond. 1657. Fol. R. 2. 11.  
Ductor Dubitantium; or, The Rule of Conscience in all her general Measures. Lond. 1660. 2 vols. Fol. R. 3. 8, 9.  
The 3rd edit. of the same. Lond. 1676. Fol. R. 1. 9.  
A Course of Sermons for Sundays, with a supplement of 11 other Sermons; to which is added a Discourse of the Divine Institution, Necessity, Sacredness, and Separation of the Office Ministerial, with Advice to the Clergy of his Diocese. 5th ed. Lond. 1678. Fol. R. 1. 10.  
See W., E.

TAYLOR, THO. A Comm. upon the Epistle to Titus. Cambr. 1619. 4to. R. 4. 18.

TENISON, ABP. THO.  
The Creed of Mr. Hobbes examined. 2nd ed. Lond. 1671. 8vo. Q. 1. 28.  
A Discourse conc. a Guide in Matters of Faith. Lond. 1683. 4to. P. 4. 6.  
The Difference betwixt the Protestant and Socinian Methods, in Answer to a Book written by a Romanist, and entitled, *The Protestant's Plea for a Socinian*. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 4. 5.  
Popery not founded on Scripture. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 3. 7.  
A Defence of his Sermon of *Discretion in giving Alms*. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 3. 6.

TERENTIUS, P.  
Les six Comedies, corrigées en presque infinis endroits, par Ant. de Muret. Le François correspondant au Latin. A Paris, 1583. 16mo. Y. 6. 14.  
Comœdies ad optimorum Exemplarium fidem recensita. Acc. Varise Lectt. Cantabr. 1701. 4to. Y. 3. 16.

## TERENTIUS, P.

Comœdias ex recensione et cum Notis Rich. Bentleii. Cantabr. 1726. 4to.  
X. 2. 3.

Comœdias sex. Interpretatione et Notis illustravit Nic. Camus, in usum  
Delph. Lond. 1740. 8vo. Y. 4. 20.

Terentii Florum selectioram Pars 2da, in usum juventutis Soc. Jesu, Lat.  
Gall. et Tent. Ant. 1645. 4to. X. 2. 34.

TERNET, CLAUDE. Le Grand Almanach pour l'année 1660. A Caen. 8vo.  
H. 1. 36.

## TETULLIANUS, Q. SEPT. FLORENS.

Opera, cum argumentis et Annott. per Beatum Rhenanum. Bas. 1521.  
Fol. A. 5. 5.

Bas. 1528.  
Fol. A. 4. 22.

Opera emendata, Nic. Rigaltii Observatt. et Notis illustrata. Cum Indice  
Glossario. Ed. 2. Par. 1641. Fol. A. 2. 22.

Opera, emendata diligentia Nic. Rigaltii, cum ejusdem Annott. integris, et  
variorum Comm., seorsim antea editis. Ph. Priorius argumenta et Notas  
in libros omnes de novo adjectit. Par. 1664. Fol. A. 1. 10.

Liber de Pallio. Cl. Salmasius recensuit, explicavit, Notis illustravit. Par.  
1622. 8vo. A. 6. 19.

De Præscriptionibus adv. hæreticos liber. Lugd. 1622. 16mo. A. 6. 38.  
Libri de Oratione et de Præscriptione Hæreticorum, cum Anonymi adv.  
omnes Hæreticos libello, et Notis. p. 95. A. 5. 27.

*See* Kaye, and Pamelius.

## TESTAMENTUM NOVUM.

Novum Test., Lat., iterum recognitum per Erasmus. Bas. 1521. 4to.  
G. 5. 23.

Nov. Test., Gr. et Lat., tertio recognitum, una cum Annott. per Erasmus.  
Bas. 1522. Fol. G. 2. 6.

Nov. Test., Lat. per Erasmus. Arg. 1523. 8vo. G. 5. 20.

Nov. Test., Gr. et Lat., quintum recognitum, cum Annott. locupletatis, per  
Erasmus. Bas. 1540. Fol. G. 2. 7.

Novi Test. Lat. editio postrema per Erasmus. 2 vols. 8vo. D. 1. 13, 14.

Nov. Test. Lat. per Erasmus novissime recognitum. 8vo. *Title-page,*  
*and pp. 1-112, wanting.* G. 6. 8.

Nov. Test. Græcum, cum vulgatâ interpretatione Lat., ex recognitione B.  
Ariæ Montani. Ant. 1584. Fol. E. 2. 6.

Test. Novum, cuius Græco contextui respondent interpretationes duæ: una,  
vetus; altera, Theod. Bezæ; cum ejusdem Annott. Ed. 4. H. Steph.  
1588. Fol. E. 3. 3.

Nov. Test. cum Is. Casauboni, H. Stephani, ac aliorum variis lectt., notis  
et interpretationibus. Gen. 1632. 16mo. E. 6. 15.

Novum Test. Gr., una cum Scholiis Græcis, per Jo. Gregorium. Oxon.  
1703. Fol. E. 1. 1.

Nov. Test., cum Lectt. variantibus MSS. Exemplarium, Versionum,  
Editionum, SS. Patrum et Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum; et in easdem  
Notis, per Jo. Millium. Oxon. 1707. Fol. 2 copies. F. 1. 1. G. 1. 2.

Nov. Test. Gr., juxta Exemplar J. Millii. Lond. 1743. 12mo. E. 6. 8.  
Oxon. 1763. 2 vols. 8vo. E. 5. 23, 24

Nov. Test. Gr. Textum ad fidem testium criticorum recensuit, lectt.  
familias subjecit, atque conditionem testium criticorum historiamque

|  |  |               |         |
|--|--|---------------|---------|
| Textus prolegg. exposuit I. Mart. Aug. Scholz.   | Lips. 1830-36.   | 2 vols.       |         |
| 4to.   | E. 4.  | 11, 12.       |         |
| Nov. Test. Gr. <i>Title-page wanting.</i>  |  | G. 6.         | 15.     |
| Nov. Test. Lat. Gen. 1552.   | 16mo.  | G. 6.         | 7.      |
| Nov. Test., Lat. per Theod. Bezam.   | Additur ex adverso ex vetustissimâ<br>Syriacâ translatione, translatio Latina Im. Tremellii. | Lond. 1585.   | 4to.    |
|  |  | E. 5.         | 7.      |
|  | — cum Notis.   | Han. 1623.    | Fol.    |
|  |  | E. 2.         | 7.      |
| Nov. Test. Lat. per Bezam.   | Lond. 1773.  | 18mo.         | E. 6.   |
| The New Test. in English, by the College of Rheims.  | 2nd ed.  | Antw.         |         |
| 1600.  | 4to.   | T.            | 5.      |
| 29.  |  |               |         |
| The New Test.; with a Defence of the English translation.  | By W. Fulke.   | R. 1.         | 12.     |
| Lond. 1617.  | Fol.   |               |         |
| Le Nouveau Test. Latin et François.  | A Lyon, 1579.  | 16mo.         | G. 6.   |
| Le Nouveau Test., selon l'Édition imprimée à Rome par le commandement<br>de N. S. Pere le Pape Sixte V., de la traduction des Docteurs de l'Uni-                       |  |               |         |
| versité de Louvain.  | A Paris, 1646.   | 16mo.         | E. 6.   |
|  |  | 17.           |         |
| Le Nouveau Test. . . traduit en François selon l'édition Vulgate, avec les<br>différences du Grec.   | 4me ed.  | A Mons, 1668. | 12mo.   |
|  |  |               | E. 6.   |
|  |  | 11.           |         |
| See Biblia.  |  |               |         |
| TESTAMENTUM 12 Patriarcharum.  | <i>See</i> Patriarchæ.   |               |         |
| TESTAMENTUM Vetus.   | <i>See</i> Biblia.   |               |         |
| TEXEDA, FERNANDO. <i>Scrutamine Scripturas.</i> The Exhortation of a Spanish<br>converted Monk to read the Holy Scriptures contrary to the Prohibition<br>of the Pope. | Lond. 1624.  | 4to.          | P. 5.   |
|  |  | 10.           |         |
| TEXTOR, JO. RAVISIUS. <i>Officinæ et Cornucopiac Epitome.</i>  | Lugd. 1541.  | 2 vols.       | X.      |
| 8vo.   |  | 2, 17, 18.    |         |
| THALASSIUS Monachus.   | De sincerâ charitate ac verâ continentia, neenon de<br>regimine mentis Hecatontades quatuor, | Lat. p. 660.  | L. 1.   |
|  |  | 11.           |         |
| THANKSGIVING.  | A Description of the Form and Manner of Public Thanks-                                       |               | P. 8.   |
| giving.  | Lond. 1641.  | 4to.          | 3.      |
|  |  |               |         |
| See Prayer.  |  |               |         |
| THAULERUS.   | <i>See</i> Taulerus.   |               |         |
| THEMESWAR, PELB. OSUALDUS DE.  | Pomerium Sermonum continens (1) De Tem-  |               |         |
| pore Dominicales; (2) Quadragesimale triplex.  | Hagenau, 1521.   | Fol.          | M. 1.   |
|  |  |               | 27.     |
| THEMISTIUS.  | Opera, h. e., Paraphrases [in Aristotelem] et Orationes viii. Gr.                            |               |         |
| Edidit Vict. Trincavellus.   | Ven. 1534.   | Fol.          | Z. 2.   |
|  |  |               | 52.     |
| THEOCRITUS.  |  |               |         |
| Quæ extant, Gr. et Lat., cum Græcis Scholiis.  | Lond. 1743.  | 8vo.          | Y. 4.   |
|  |  |               | 24.     |
|  | et cum Notis variorum  |               |         |
| Edidit T. Warton.  | Oxon. 1770.  | 2 vols. 4to.  | Y. 3.   |
|  |  |               | 22, 23. |
| Theocriti, Moschi, et Bionis Idyllia, Gr. et Lat., Poetis ex Latinis illustrata,<br>per Tho. Martin.   | Lond. 1760.  | 8vo.          | Y. 4.   |
|  |  |               | 7.      |
| See Musæus.  |  |               |         |
| THEODORETUS, seu THEODORITUS, Episc. Cyri.   |  |               |         |
| Opera, Lat. per Jo. Picum et alios.  | Col. Agr. 1567.  | 2 vols. Fol.  | A. 4.   |
|  |  |               | 11, 12. |
| Interpretatio in Psalmos, Lat. per Ant. Caraffam.  | Pat. 1564.   | 4to.          | A. 6.   |
|  |  |               | 3.      |
| Historiæ Ecclesiastice libri v.  | Hen. Valesius Græca emendavit, Lat.<br>verit, et Annott. illustravit.                        | Par. 1673.    | Fol.    |
|  |  |               | B. 3.   |
|  |  |               | 13.     |

THEODORETUS, *seu* THEODORITUS.

Eranistes, *seu* Polymorphus, contra quosdam sui temporis Hæreticos, Lat.  
per G. Hervetum. Par. 1566. Fol. A. 5. 1.

Hæreticarum Fabularum Compendium, Lat. Ibid.

Divinorum Decretorum Epitome, Lat. Ibid.

De Curatione Graecarum affectionum libri xii., Lat. per Zenobium Acciacionem. A. 5. 3.

Θεοφιλῆς, i. e., Religiosa Historia, Gent. Herveto interprete. p. 253.  
Par. 1555. 4to. B. 5. 3.

De Providentiâ Orationes x. Lat. cum Annott. per Vict. Strigelium. Lips.  
1564. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 3.

Excerpta ex libris ejus, cum Notis. Par. II. p. 265. N. 1. 8.

THEODORUS, ARCHIEP. CANTUAR. Pœnitentiale omnibus quæ reperiiri potuerunt  
ejusdem Capitulis adiectum, per Canones selectos ex antiquissimâ  
Canonum Collectione MS., necnon per plura ex variis Pœnitentialibus  
hactenus ineditis excerpta, expositum, præclaris Ecclesiastice Disciplinæ  
Monumentis confirmatum : cum Dissertationibus ac Notis per Jac.  
Petit. Tomus primus. Par. 1677. 4to. N. 5. 4.

THEODORUS GAZA. *See* Gaza.

THEODORUS Lector. Excerpta ex ejus Ecclesiasticâ Historiâ, Gr. et Lat. cum  
Notis per H. Valesium. Par. 1673. R. 3. 13.

THEODORUS MOPSUESTENUS.

Symbolum, sive Expositio Fidei, Lat. per Mar. Mercatorem. Par. I. p.  
95. N. 1. 8.

Excerpta ex ejus 5 libris adv. Augustinum (?), Lat. p. 97. Ibid.

Excerpta ex ejus 15 libris de Incarnatione Domini, Lat. Par. II. p. 259.  
Ibid.

THEODORUS, CYRUS, Prodromus. Amicitia exulans, Gr. et Lat. per C.  
Gesnerum. p. 622. Z. 2. 58.

THEODORUS, VITUS. Annott. in Novum Test. Franc. 1545. 4to. G. 5. 4.

THEODOSIUS, Imperator. Codex Theodosianus, cum perpetuis Comm. Jac. Gothofredi.  
Præmittuntur Chronologia accuratior, cum Chronicô Historico,  
et Prolegg. Operâ et studio Ant. Marvillii. Lugd. 1665. 6 vols. in 4.  
Fol. N. 3. 1-4.

THEODOSIUS TRIPOLITA. Sphæricorum libri iii. Gr. et Lat. Par. 1558. 4to.  
ZC<sub>1</sub>. 2. 10.

THEODOTUS Hæreticus. Excerpta ex Scriptis ejus. *Ad calcem operum*  
*Clementis Alexandrini.* A. 3. 19.

THEODULUS, Presbyter. In Epist. ad Romanos Enarratio, p. 721.  
[*Falso nomen Theoduli præfert.* Guil. Cave.] L. 1. 11.

THEOGNIS. *See* Poemata, Poetæ.

THEOGNSTUS. Reliquiae, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. p. 407. A. 5. 24.

THEON ALEXANDRINUS. In Cl. Ptolemæi Magnam Constructionem Comm.  
libri xi. Bas. 1538. Fol. Y. 3. 21.

THEONAS. Epistola, Lat., cum Notis. p. 439. A. 5. 24.

THEON, Sophista. Progymnasmata, Gr. et Lat. per Dan. Heinsium. Lugd.  
Bat. 1626. 8vo. Z. 3. 5.

THEOPHILUS Antecessor. Paraphrasis Græca in Juris Civilis Institutiones,  
cum Lat. Jac. Curtii Versione, et Notis selectis variorum. Apud Jac.  
Stoer, 1610. 2 vols. 16mo. H. 2. 36, 37.

THEOPHILUS, Episc. Antiochenus.

Contra Christianæ Religionis Calumniatores, ad Autolycum libri iii.,  
Gr. et Lat. per Conr. Clauseum. p. 285. Bas. 1555. Fol. L. 1. 11.

Par. 1636. Fol. A. 2. 24.

## THEOPHRASTUS ERESIUS.

*Opera*, Gr. et Lat. Dan. Heinsius edidit. Lugd. Bat. 1613. Fol. Y. 3. 1.

*Libellus de Odoribus*, Gr. et Lat., cum Scholiis et Annott. Adr. Turnebi. Par. 1556. 4to. Z. 4. 91.

*Notationes Morum*, Gr. et Lat., cum Commentario Is. Casauboni. Lugd. 1638. 8vo. Y. 5. 7.

*Liber de Lapidibus*, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Jo. de Laet. Lugd. Bat. 1647. 8vo. Z. 4. 34.

## THEOPHYLACTUS, Bulgariss Archiep.

*In minores aliquot Prophetas*, Habacuc, Jonam, Nahum, et Hoseam, Enarr., Lat. per Lonicerum. p. 831. Bas. 1554. Fol. G. 2. 18.

*In 4 Evangelia Enarr.*, Lat., Versione Ecolampadii per Ph. Montanum recognitæ. Ibid.

Gr. et Lat. Par. 1631. Fol. A. 4. 16.

*Explicationes in Acta Apost.*, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis per Laur. Sifanum. Col. 1567. Fol. G. 3. 9.

*In omnes D. Pauli Epistolas Enarr.*, Lat., Lonicero interprete, per Ph. Montanum recognitæ. p. 417. G. 2. 18.

*In D. Pauli Epistolas Comm.* Gr. cum Lat. Loniceri Versione recognitæ a Ph. Montano. Curâ Aug. Lindselli, Episc. Herefordensis. Lond. 1636. Fol. A. 4. 17.

THEOPSALTE. i.e. SADEEL, ANT. *Refutatio libelli quem Cl. de Sainctes nuper edidit cum inscriptione, Examen Doctrinæ Calvinianæ et Bezanæ de Cœnâ Domini.* Gen. 1567. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 8.

THOMAS ANGLUS, seu ALBIUS. *See* Albius.

THOMAS AQUINAS. *See* Aquinas.

THOMAS, WM. *A Speech conc. the Right of Bishops sitting and voting in Parliament.* Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 7. 4.

THOMPSON, THO. *The Pope arraigned; and, The Trial of Guides by the touch-stone of Teachers, Jesus Christ.* Lond. 1618. 4to. T. 4. 27.

THOMPSON, WM. *A Declaration from him and the oppressed people under his conduct in Oxfordshire, May 6, 1649.* 4to. P. 6. 6.

THOMSON, RICH. *Diatriba de Ammissione et Intercisione Gratiae et Justificationis.* Lugd. Bat. 1616. 8vo. M. 2. 12.

THORINGUS, seu DOERINGUS. *See* Biblia.

THOENDIKE, HERB. *Epitome Lexici Hebraici, Syriaci, Rabbinici, et Arabici, una cum Observatt. circa Linguam Hebræam et Græcam.* Lond. 1635. Fol. F. 2. 39.

THUCYDIDES.

*De Bello Peloponnesium Atheniensiumque libri viii.*, Lat. per Laur. Vallam, a Conr. Heresbachio recogniti. Col. 1527. Fol. Y. 3. 19.

The same translated into Engl. by Tho. Hobbes. Lond. 1629. Fol. T. 2. 14.

*Bellum Siculum*, Gr. Pro Scholâ Argentoratensi. 1561. 8vo. Y. 6. 48.

THYSIUS. *See* Polyander.

TIBULLUS, ALBIUS. *See* Catullus.

TIGURUM. *Ministrorum Tigurinæ Ecclesiæ, ad confutationem Jac. Andreas pro Defensione Brentiani testamenti editam, Apologia.* [Auctore Jos. Simlero.] Tig. 1575. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 4.

TILENUS, DAN. *Syntagma tripartitum Dispp. Theologicarum in Acad. Sedanensi.* Gen. 1622. 8vo. I. 1. 4.

TILLESLEY, RICH.

*Animadversions upon Selden's History of Tithes, and his Review thereof.* 2nd ed. Lond. 1621. 4to. P. 6. 10.

*An Answer to Selden's Pamphlet against the Animadversions, etc.* Ibid.

TILLOTSON, JOHN; Abp. of Canterbury.  
 A Discourse against Transubstantiation. 4th ed. Lond. 1685. 4to. P. 4. 6.

A Fast-Day Sermon on Eccles. ix. 11. Lond. 1690. 4to. P. 1. 5.

TIMANNUS BOECKENSIS. SS. Patrum Auctoritates et Testimonia de Baptismatis Sacramento, atque ejusdem Cærimonii, adv. Anabaptistas ac alios. Col. 1571. 8vo. G. 6. 6.

TIEINUS, JAC. In S. Scripturam Comm. Ant. 1656. 2 vols. Fol. G. 3. 2, 3.

TITELMANNUS, FR.  
 Elucidatio paraphrastica in librum Job, adjectis Annott. Lugd. 1554. G. 6. 16.  
 16mo. Ibid.

Section i. et ii. Elucidationis in Psalmos. Lugd. 1548. 8vo. C. 5. 15.

Elucidatio in Cantica ferialia. Ibid.

Comm. in Ecclesiasten, cum Annott. Lugd. 1555. 16mo. G. 6. 16.

Elucidatio in omnes Epistolas Apostolicas. Par. 1532. 8vo. C. 5. 14.

Summa Mysteriorum Christianæ Fidei. Lugd. 1554. 16mo. ZC<sub>2</sub>, 8. 2.

Mysterii Missæ Expositio. Lugd. 1558. 8vo. Ibid.

Tract. sanctorum meditationum pro cordis in Deo constabilitate. Ibid.

Liber de sacrosancta Trinitate, in quo Ecclesiasticum Officium, quod in illius solennitate legit Romana Ecclesia, explanatur. Ibid.

TOBIAS. Liber Tobiae Heb. cum Versione ac Annott. per Seb. Munsterum. Bas. 1542. 4to. F. 2. 29.

TODD, HEN. JOHN.  
 A Catalogue of the Archiepiscopal MSS. in the Library at Lambeth Palace, with an Account of the Archiepiscopal Registers, and other Records there preserved. Lond. 1812. Fol. W. 1. 21.

Original Sin, Free-Will, Grace, Regeneration, Justification, Faith, Good Works, and Universal Redemption, as maintained in certain Declarations of our Reformers, which are the Groundwork of the Articles of our Established Church upon these subjects. Lond. 1818. 4to. W. 5. 51.

TOLERATION. The Antithelemite; or an Answer to certain Queries by the D. of B. conc. Toleration. Lond. 1685. 4to. Q. 2. 1.

TOLETUS, FR., Card.  
 Summa Casuum Conscientiæ, sive De Instructione sacerdotum libri vii. Item, de Peccatis liber unus, cum Bullæ Coenæ Domini dilucidatione. Col. Agr. 1603. 8vo. N. 6. 15.

Comm. in 3 libros Arist. de Animâ. Col. Agr. 1625. 4to. Y. 4. 17.

TOLLIUS, ADR. See Boetius de Boot.

TOMBES, JOHN.  
*Væ Scandalizantium*; or, A Treatise of Scandalizing. Oxf. 1641. 12mo. O. 1. 20.

*Theodulia*; or, A Defence of hearing the Sermons and other Teaching of the present Ministers of England. Lond. 1667. 8vo. Q. 2. 23.

See Hammond.

TOMLINE, Bp. GEO. A Refutation of Calvinism. Lond. 1811. 8vo. W. 6. 15.

TOMSON, LAUB. See Biblia.

TONGE, EZEREL.  
 An Exact Discovery of Romish Doctrine in the Case of Conspiracy and Rebellion. Lond. 1605. 4to. P. 5. 5.

A Reprint of the same. Lond. 1679. 4to. P. 4. 1.

TONSTALLUS, CUTHEBERTUS. De veritate Corporis et Sanguinis D. N. Jesu Christi in Eucharistiâ. Par. 1554. 4to. 2 copies. I. 4. 1. ZC<sub>2</sub>, 3. 2.

TOURNIELLUS, AUG. Annales ab O. C. ad eundem Christi Passione redemptum. Col. Agr. 1622. Tom. I. Franc. 1616. Tom. II. Fol. Z. 1. 49.

TORPOBLAEUS, NATH. Diclides Cælometricæ, seu Valvæ Astronomicæ univer-sales. Lond. 1602. 4to. Z. 3. 7.

TORELLIUS, EVANGELISTA. Opera Geometrica. Flor. 1644. 4to. Z. 3. 72.

TOSABBIUS, JO. Paraphrases in omnes Prophetas, et in Sapientiam Salomonis. Bas. 1558. Fol. G. 4. 1.

TOSSANUS, PAULUS. Index in Sacra Biblia. Han. 1624. Fol. E. 2. 1.

TOWERSON, GARR. An Explication to the Catechism of the Church of England. Lond. 1685-88. 2 vols. Fol. R. 2. 18, 19.

TOWNSEND, GEO. The Accusations of History against the Church of Rome. Lond. 1826. 8vo. W. 5. 53.

TEAHERON, W. See Mexia.

TRANSUBSTANTIATION.

A Dialogue shewing the Doctrine of Transubst. to be as reasonable to be believed, as the Mystery of the Trinity, by Catholics. Lond. 1686. 4to. P. 4. 5.

Transubst. defended, and proved from Scripture, in answer to Part I. of a Treatise entitled, *A Discourse against Transubst.* Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 4. 3.

An Historical Treatise, written by an Author of the Communion of the Ch. of Rome, touching Transubst.; wherein is made appear that according to the Principles of that Church, this Doctrine cannot be an Article of Faith. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 4. 4.

TRAPEZUNTIIUS, GEO. In Expositionem illius textūs Evangelii, *Si volo eum manere donec, etc.*; et quod S. Joannes nondum sit mortua, Opusculum. p. 1365. L. 1. 11.

TRAPP, JOHN.

A Comment. upon Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Solomon. Lond. 1650. 4to. R. 5. 4.

Prælectt. Poetice. Ed. 4. Lond. 1760. 2 vols. 12mo. Y. 5. 55, 56.

TREFLERUS, FLORIANUS. Declamationes Theologicae xxxiii. de præcipuis cum Ecclesiæ Catholicæ Feriis, tum religionis Christianæ capitibus. Col. 1561. 8vo. N. 6. 12.

TRIGARIUS, CONR. Paradoxa centum. Arg. 1524. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 12.

TRELEINIE, P. H. The Undeceiving of the People in the point of Tithes. Lond. 1648. 4to. T. 4. 26.

TRIMELLUS. See Biblia, and Jonathan Ben Uzziel.

TRIDENTUM.

Admonitio de Decretis et Canonibus Conc. Tridentini, anno 1562 et 1563 celebrati. Franc. 1563. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 8.

The same in English. Lond. 1564. 4to. T. 6. 4.

Canones et Decreta Conc. Trid. Ant. 1564. 8vo. B. 6. 41.

The same in English. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 3. 5.

Conc. Trid. Paulo III., Julio III.; et Pio IV. celebrati, Canones et Decreta, cum Annott. Additæ sunt ad finem Pii IV. Bullæ. Ant. 1571. 8vo. B. 5. 15.

Catechismus ex Decreto Conc. Trid. ad Parochos Pii V. jussu editus. Par. 1567. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 10.

TRINITY.

Catholici cuiusdam Judicium et Censura de judicio et censurâ Ministrorum Tigurinorum et Heidelbergensium de Dogmate contra adorandam Trinitatem in Poloniâ sparso. Col. 1565. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 10.

The true Scripture Doctrine of the Holy Trinity, the Eucharist, and the

Satisfaction made for us by our Lord Jesus Christ. Book I. Against Dr. Clarke. Lond. 1713. 8vo. T. 5. 37.

The Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity vindicated from the misinterpretations of Dr. Clarke. With a Continuation in Answer to Dr. Clarke's Reply. Lond. 1714-15. 8vo. T. 5. 39.

**TRITHEMIUS, JO.**

Catalogus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum, cum Appendice. 1531. 4to. B. 5. 44.  
*Imperfect.*

Liber 8 Quæstionum quas Trithemio dissolvendas proposuit Maximilianus Cæsar. Col. 1534. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 9.

Steganographia, cum Clavi. Franc. 1606. 4to. Z. 4. 59.

**TRIUMPHUS, AUG., DE ANCONA.** Summa de Ecclesiastica Potestate. [? Aug. Vind. 1473.] Fol. L. 2. 11.

**TROCEDORFIUS, VAL.**

Precationes. Witteb. 1564. 8vo. M. 2. 35.

Rosarium Scholæ Trocedorfii ex rosis decerptis ex Paradiso Domini, etc. Witteb. 1565. 8vo. K. 3. 45.

Methodi Doctrinæ Catecheticæ. Ibid.

**TRYPHIODORUS EGYPTIUS.** Ilii excidium, Gr. et Lat. P. Steph. 1604. 16mo. Y. 6. 2.

**TUBERINUS, CÆS. MAJESTATIS CAPELLANUS.** Ad Cæsaream Regiamque Majestatem contra falsas Lutheri positiones. 1524. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 14.

[**TULLY, GEO.**] An Answer to a Discourse [by Abr. Woodhead] conc. the Celibacy of the Clergy. Oxf. 1688. 4to. P. 4. 2.

**TURCUS, MAGNUS.** Epistolarum ad varias gentes liber, Lat. Bas. 1549. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 20.

**TURNEBULLUS, GEO.** See Baronius, Rob.

**TURNEBUS, ADR.**

Opera. Arg. 1600. 3 vols. in 1. Z. 2. 16.

Adversariorum tomii iii. Bas. 1581. Fol. Y. 3. 34.

Aureliop. 1604. 4to. Z. 3. 86.

[**TURNER, FR., BP. OF ELY.**] Animadversions upon a Pamphlet [by Bp. Croft] entitled, 'The Naked Truth; or, The True State of the Primitive Church.' 2nd ed. Lond. 1676. 4to. P. 4. 7.

**TURNER, COL. JAMES.** An Account of his Arraignment, . . . and Condemnation. Lond. 1663. 4to. P. 5. 6.

**TURNER, JOHN.** A Discourse on Ps. cxxxix. 7-10. Lond. 1683. 4to. P. 1. 6.

**TURRIANUS, FR.** Dogmaticus de Justificatione ad Germanos Lutheranos, et de Electione Divinâ. Rom. 1557. 4to. L. 5. 8.

**TWISDEN, ROGER.** An Historical Vindication of the Ch. of England in point of Schism. Lond. 1657 and '75. 4to. 2 copies. T. 5. 16, 15.

**SWISSUS, GUIL.** Ad Examen libelli Parkinsiani de Prædestinationis modo et ordine, institutum a Jac. Arminio, Resp. Scholastica, 3 libris. Ed. 2. Amst. 1632. 4to. K. 2. 27.

**TWOPENY, RICH.** Dissertations on some parts of the Old and New Testaments, which have been supposed unsuitable to the Divine Attributes. Lond. 1824. 8vo. W. 6. 18.

**TYTOTIUS, JOACH.** Scholia in cap. i. prioris Epist. ad Timotheum. Ingolst. 1568. 4to. D. 1. 4.

## U.

UDALEICUS, Episc. Augustanus. De Cælibatu Cleri, Epist. ad Nicolaum Papam, p. 1254. L. 1. 11.

ULMERUS, Jo. CONR. Enchiridion Pastorale, b. e., Lectt. Evangeliorum et Epistolarum, Gr., Lat., Germ., cum adjuncto in singula Summario. Bas. 1564. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 13.

ULMUS, Fr. De Liene libellus. Par. 1578. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 7.

ULUGH-BEIGH. Epochæ celebriores ab Orientalibus populis usitatæ, Persice, cum Versione Lat. et Comm. Jo. Gravii. Lond. 1650. 4to. Z. 3. 58.

Tabb. Longitudinis ac Latitudinis Stellarum fixarum, Persice, cum Versione et Comm. Thomæ Hyde. Oxon. 1665. 4to. Z. 3. 28.

UMFREVILLE. An Information for Mr. W. Dell, the Right Reformer. Lond. 1646. 4to. P. 8. 3.

UNITED PROVINCES. An Answer to the Declaration of the imaginary Parliament of the unknown Commonwealth of England, conc. the Affairs past b-twixt them of England and the States General of the United Provinces. Rotterdam, 1652. 4to. P. 8. 10.

*See Macdowell.*

URBANUS VIII., Papa. *See Barberinus.*

URQUHAERT, Sir Tho. The Triassotetras; or, A Table for resolving all manner of Triangles, etc. Lond. 1645. 4to. Q. 1. 12.

URSINUS, ZACH. Explicationum Catecheticarum Opus, totiusque Theologis Corpus. Necnon Miscellanea Catechetica, seu collectio eorum quæ Catecheticis Explicatt. prius sparsim intexta fuerunt. Operæ Dav. Parei. Neust. 1603. 8vo. M. 2. 22.

The same translated into English, by H. Parry. Lond. 1611. 4to. T. 4. 40.

URSTISIUS, CHRISTIANUS. Elementa Arithmeticæ. Ed. 2. Bas. 1586. 8vo. Z. 5. 95.

URSULE. La Maniere de proceder à la Reception des Religieuses de Sainte Ursule. A Paris, 1625. 8vo. H. 1. 22.

USHER, JAMES, Abp. of Armagh. An Answer to a Challenge made by a Jesuit in Ireland; wherein the Judgment of Antiquity in the points questioned is truly delivered, and the novelty of the now Romish Doctrine plainly discovered. Dublin, 1624. 4to. T. 6. 9.

Polycarpi et Ignatii Epistole, Gr. et Lat., ac Dissertatio de eorum scriptis, atque Apostolicis Constitutionibus et Canonibus, Clementi Rom. tributis. Oxon. 1644. 4to. 2 copies. A. 5. 13, 16.

In Polycarpianam Epistolarum Ignatianarum Syllogen Annott. 2 copies. Ibid.

Appendix Ignatiana. Lond. 1647. 4to. A. 5. 16.

Gravissimæ Quæstionis, de Christianarum Ecclesiarum, in Occidentis præsertim partibus, ab Apostolorum temporibus ad nostram usque ætatem, continuâ successione, et statu, Historica Explicatio. Han. 1658. 8vo. B. 6. 8.

Chronologia Sacra. Oxon. 1660. 4to. I. 2. 1.

De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Symbolo Apostolico vetere, aliisque Fidei Formulis tum ab Occidentalibus tum ab Orientalibus in prima Catechesi et Baptismo proponi solitis, Diatriba. Ibid.

His Life. *See Parr, Rich.*

USUARDUS. *Martyrologium, cum additionibus ex Martyrologio Romane Ecclesie, ac aliarum, potissimum Germanie inferioris, et metrico Martyrologio Wandelberti Prumiensis, atque Annott. variorum.* Opera Jo. Molani. Lov. 1568. 8vo. B. 6. 19.

## V.

V., G. L. *British Lightning; or, Sudden tumults in England, Scotland, and Ireland, to warn the United Provinces, etc.* 1643. 4to. 2 copies. P. 6. 8. P. 8. 10.

V. S., G. i.e. WICELIUS, G. *Defensio Ecclesiastice Liturgie.* Col. 1564. 8vo. B. 6. 42.

VALDES, FRANC. DE. *A Dialogue of the Office of a Sergeant Major.* Translated from the Spanish by J. Thorius. Lond. 1590. 4to. P. 6. 9.

VALENTIA, GREG. DE. *De Rebus Fidei hoc tempore controversia.* Lugd. 1591. Fol. L. 1. 1.

*Comm. Theologicorum in Summam Theologie Tho. Aquinatis tomii iv.* Ed. 3. Lugd. 1603. 4 vols. Fol. N. 1. 14-17.

VALENTINE, BASIL. His last Will and Testament; with two Treatises—(1) declaring his Manual Operations; (2) shewing things Natural and Supernatural. [Translated by J. W.] Lond. 1671. 8vo. Q. 2. 25.

See Kerckringius.

VALENTINUS, Episc. Hildesemensis. *Statuta Synodalia, et Formula vivendi Canonicorum, Vicariorum, et aliorum presbyterorum sacerdotalium.* Lugd. 1544. 8vo. B. 6. 4.

VALERIANUS, Jo. PIERIUS. *De Literatorum Infelicitate libri ii. Antiquitatum Bellunensis Sermones iv.* Ven. 1620. 8vo. K. 1. 38.

VALERIUS, CORN. *Physicae, seu De Naturae Philosophia Institutio.* Ant. 1567. 8vo. Z. 5. 108.

*Ethicae, seu De Moribus Philosophiae Descriptio.* Ant. 1568. 8vo. 2 copies. Z. 5. 108. L. 6. 20.

VALERIUS FLACCUS SETINUS BALBUS, C. *Argonautica.* Nic. Heinsius recensuit, et Animadvv. adject. Traj. Bat. 1702. 12mo. Y. 6. 31.

VALERIUS MAXIMUS. *Opera, cum variorum Observatt., per Ant. Thysium.* Lugd. Bat. 1651. 8vo. Y. 4. 29.

See Lipsius. p. 519. Z. 3. 70.

VALESIUS, HADR. *De cena Trimalchionis nuper sub Petronii nomine vulgata Dissertatio.* Par. 1666. 8vo. Y. 4. 31.

See Statileius.

VALESIUS, HEN. *Dissertatio de Schismate Donatistarum, et Epist. ad Jac. Usserium de Versione LXX Interpretum.* B. 3. 11.

See Eusebius, Philostorgius, Socrates Scholasticus, Sozomenus, and Theodorus Lector.

VALESIUS, PET. *Causa Valesiana Epistolis ternis preslibata.* Lond. 1684. 8vo. M. 2. 10.

VALLA, LAUR. In Novum Test. Annott. Bas. 1526. 8vo. C. 4. 6.

De falso creditâ et ementitâ Constantini Donatione Declamatio. p. 132. M. 1. 18.

**VALLE, PIETRO DELLA.** Viaggi, divisi in tre parti, cioè, La Turchia, La Persia, e L'India. In Roma, 1658-63. 4 vols. 4to. Z. 3. 29-32.

**VALLESIUS, FR.** De iis quæ scripta sunt physice in Libris Sacris; sive de Sacra Philosophia. Lugd. 1622. 8vo. L. 6. 9.

**VALLICULUS, GABR.** De Liberali Dei Gratia et servo hominis arbitrio. Norimb. 1536. 8vo. D. 6. 7.

**Valor Ecclesiasticus.** See Record.

**VAN DER LINDEN.** See Linden.

**VANE, SIR HEN.** Two Speeches spoken at a Common Hall, Oct. 27, 1643, by him and Mr. Marshall; wherein is shewed the readiness of the Scots to assist the Kingdom and Parliament of England. Lond. 1643. 4to. P. 8. 8.

**VANE, THO.** A Lost Sheep returned Home; or, the Motives of his Conversion to the Catholic Faith. 3rd ed. Par. 1648. 8vo. Q. 2. 51.

**VANIERIUS, JAC.** Præmium Rusticum. Tolosæ, 1742. 12mo. Y. 5. 45.

**VANINUS, JUL. CESAR.** Amphitheatrum Æternæ Providentiae, adv. veteres Philosophos, Atheos, Epicureos, cet. Lugd. 1615. 8vo. M. 2. 1.

**VAN MILDEERT, WM.**  
An Historical View of the Rise and Progress of Infidelity, with a Refutation of its Principles and Reasonings. 2nd ed. (Boyle Lectures.) Lond. 1808. 2 vols. 8vo. M. 5. 49, 50.

Bampton Lectures for 1814. Oxf. 1815. 8vo. W. 4. 37.

**VANNIUS, VAL.** De Missa integrâ Historia; adv. Jo. Fabrum. Tab. 1563. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. I. 4. 2.

**VARAGIUS, PH.** Flores totius Sacrae Theologie, medullam sententiarum Jo. Duns Scoti continentis. 4to. Imperfect. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 15.

**VARENIUS.** See Blome.

**VAUCHELLES, GERM. DE.** Aphorismorum Philosophicorum et Theologicorum Opus. Par. 1630. 8vo. M. 2. 39.

**VAUGELAS, MONS. DE.** Remarques sur la Langue Françoise. A Paris, 1670. 12mo. Z. 5. 103.

**VAUX, LAUR.** A Catechism, or Christian Doctrine; with instruction conc. the Ceremonies used in the Catholic Church. 1583. 12mo. O. 2. 51.

**VAUX, WM.** Bampton Lectures for 1826. Oxf. 1826. 8vo. W. 4. 48.

**VEDELIUS, NIC.**  
Apologia pro Ignatio, cum 12 Exercitt. ac Notis ad Opera ejus. Gen. 1623. 4to. A. 5. 12.

De Arcanis Arminianismi libri ii. Lugd. Bat. 1631. 8vo. K. 1. 5.

De Episcopatu Constantini Magni, seu de Potestate Magistratum Reformatorum circa res Ecclesiasticas, Dissertatio. Frauek. 1642. 12mo. K. 3. 16.

**VEGA, AND. DE.** De Justificatione Doctrina universa, 15 libris, contra omnes Errores, juxta sententiam orthodoxæ veritatis et Conc. Tridentini, defensa. Col. 1572. Fol. L. 3. 8.

**VEGA, GARCILASSO DE LA.** Histoire des guerres civiles des Espagnols dans les Indes, mise en François par J. Baudoin. A Paris, 1650. Z. 3. 60.

**VEHE, MICH.** Assertio Sacrorum quorundam Axiomatum, quæ a nonnullis pseudoprophetis in periculosam rapiuntur controversiam. 1535. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 17.

**VEIL, LUD. DE COMPIEGNE DE.** See Abarbanel, and Maimonides.

**VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, M.**  
Historiæ Romanæ libri ii, cum animadvv. Justi Lipsii. Ant. 1648. Fol. Y. 1. 2.

Quæ supersunt. Oxon. 1711. 8vo. Y. 4. 32.

Annales Velleiani. See Dodwell.

## VENANTIUS FORTUNATUS.

In Orationem Dominicam Expositio. p. 1414. L. 1. 11.  
 Exegesis Symboli Apostolici. p. 1419. Ibid.

## VENATORIUS, THEO.

In priorem ad Timotheum Epist. distributiones xx. Bas. 1533. 8vo.  
 C. 6. 6.  
 Axiomata quædam rerum Christianarum. 1526. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 18.  
 De Solâ Fide Justificante nos in oculis Dei Epist. Apologetica. Norimb.  
 1534. 4to. C. 2. 5.  
 VENDELINUS GOTTFR. De Causis naturalibus Pluviae purpureæ Bruxellensis  
 Clarorum Virorum Judicia. Lond. 1555. 8vo. Z. 5. 84.  
 VERGARA, FR. Libellus de Syllabarum Quantitate apud Græcos contractus.  
 Amst. 1629. 8vo. Y. 5. 16.  
 VERGERIUS, AUB. Ad Quæstionem de famosis Libellis Tractatulus. Arg. 1564.  
 4to. K. 2. 8.

## VERGERIUS, LUD.

De Naturâ et Usu Sacramentorum. 1559. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 7.  
 Dialogi iv. contra Stanisl. Hosium, deque ejusdem libellis, *De espresso  
 verbo Dei, et Num calicem Laicis, &c.* 1559. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 1.

## VERGILIUS, POLYD.

Anglice Historie libri xxvii. Bas. 1556. Fol. Z. 2. 7.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Bas. 1557. Fol. B. 3. 20.

## VERGILIUS MARO, PUBL.

Opera, cum integris Comm. Servii, Philargyrii, Pierii. Acced. Scaligeri  
 et Lindenbrogi Notæ ad Culicem, Cirin, Catalecta. Recensuit Pancratius  
 Masvicius. Leovard. 1717. 2 vols. 4to. X. 2. 1, 2.  
 Opera, cum integris et emendationibus Comm. Servii, Philargyrii, Pierii.  
 Acced. F. Ursini, G. Fabrici . . . ac præcipue Nic. Heinsii Notæ  
 (nunc primum editæ). Curâ P. Burmanni. Amst. 1746. 4 vols.  
 4to. S. 2. 7-10.  
 Bucolica, Georgica, et Æneis, ad optimorum Exemplarium fidem recensita.  
 Cantabr. 1701. 4to. Y. 3. 14.  
 Ejusdem editio alt. Cantabr. 1702. 12mo. Y. 6. 32.  
 His Works, containing his Pastorals, Georgics, and Æneis, translated into  
 English Verse by Dryden. 5th ed. Lond. 1721. 3 vols. 12mo.  
 Y. 5. 59-61.  
 The Bucolics, with a Translation and Notes by John Martyn. 2nd ed.  
 Lond. 1749. 8vo. Y. 4. 44.

Thessaurus Rerum et Verborum Vergilii. Turnoni, 1588. 8vo. Y. 5. 38.

## VERINUS, SIMPLICIUS, i.e. SALMASIUS.

Ad Justum Pacium Epist., sive Judicium de Libro posthumo H. Grotii.  
 Hagiop. 1646. 8vo. K. 1. 1.  
 De Transubstantiatione liber, contra H. Grotium. Hagiop. 1646.  
 8vo. L. 6. 38.

## VERMILIUS, PET. MART. See Martyr Vermilius.

VERON, JOHN. A most necessary treatise of Free-will, against Papists, and  
 Anabaptists; and a fruitful treatise of Predestination, and of a divine  
 providence of God. Lond. 8vo. *Imperfect.* O. 2. 47.

VERRIUS FLACCUS, M. Quæ exstant. Ven. 1560. 8vo. Y. 5. 33.

VERSTEGAN, RICH. A Restitution of decayed Intelligence in Antiquities conc.  
 the English Nation. Lond. 1673. 8vo. Q. 1. 27.

VESALIUS, AND. Librorum de humani Corporis Fabricâ Epitome, cum Annott.  
 Nic. Fontani. Amst. 1642. Fol. Z. 1. 40.

VEYSIE, DAN. Bampton Lectures for 1795. Oxf. 1795. 8vo. W. 4. 17.

VIA, JO. A. Jugis Ecclesiae Catholicae Sacrificii, eorumque quae in eo per-  
guntur defensio et assertio, contra Jac. Andream. Col. 1570. 8vo.  
ZC<sub>2</sub>. 1. 3.

VICCARIS, JO. Decapla in Psalmos, sive Comment. ex 10 linguis, antiquis Patri-  
bus, Rabb., Historicis et Poetis. Lond. 1639. Fol. E. 3. 13.

VICTOR, Capuanus Episc. In Evangeliorum Tatiani Consonantiam Index.  
p. 116. L. 1. 11.

VICTOR, Tununensis Episc. Chronicon Consulare. See Scaliger, J. J. N. 1. 10.

VICTOR VITENSIS.  
Persecutionis Africæ Historiæ libri iv. p. 645. L. 1. 11.

Ejusdem Historiæ libri iii., cum Annott. ex Balduini Comm. rerum Eccle-  
siaisticarum. Par. 1569. 8vo. B. 6. 14.

Ejusdem Hist. libri v., cum Notis Chiffletii. Divione, 1664. 4to. A. 5. 15.

VICTOR, S. AUR.  
Historiæ Romanæ Breviarium, cum Notis And. Schotti. Ant. 1579.  
8vo. Y. 5. 37.

De Viris illustribus Urbis Romæ. Lond. 1705. 12mo. Y. 6. 29.

VICTORIA, FR. DE. Relectiones Theologicas. Lugd. 1557. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo.  
H. 1. 4.

VICTORINUS, Petavionensis Episc. Fragmentum, cum Notis. p. 453. A. 5. 24.

VICTORINUS, MARCUS.  
De Generatione Divini Verbi, Confutatorium Candidi Ariani. p. 461.  
L. 1. 11.

Ad Justinum Manichæum liber contra duo principia Manichæorum, et de  
vera carne Christi. Item, de principio diei. Edidit Jac. Sirmondus.  
Par. 1630. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 1.

VICTORIUS AQUITANUS. See Bucherius.

VIDA, MARC. HIR. De Arte Poeticæ libri iii. Winton. 1772. 12mo. Y. 5. 44.

VIEXMONTIUS, CLAUD. Exhortatio ad Pœnitentiam. Par. 1533. 4to. N. 5. 5.

VIGERUS, FR. De præcipuis Græcæ Dictionis Idiotismis. [1627?] 12mo.  
Title-page wanting. Y. 6. 46.

VIGILIUS TAPSENsis. Opera, cum Notis Chiffletii. Divione, 1664. 4to.  
A. 5. 15.

VIGORIUS, SIMON. Apologia de supremâ Ecclesiæ auctoritate, adv. And. Duval.  
August. Tricass. 1665. 8vo. K. 1. 22.

VILIERIUS, FR.  
De Statu Primitivæ Ecclesiæ, ejusque Sacerdotiis. Hierap. 1553. 8vo.  
ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 8.

---

VILLALPANDÆUS, GASP. CARDILLUS. Apologia Indictionis Concilii Tridentini  
factæ a Pio IV., adv. Jo. Fabricium Montanum. Ingolst. 1563. 4to.  
B. 5. 5.

VILLAVICENTIO, LAUR. A. De Economia Sacra circa Pauperum Curam a Christo  
institutâ, libri iii. Ant. 1564. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 4. 10.

VILLENEUVE, S. THO. DE. Relation des Ceremonies et de l'Appareil qui s'est  
fait le jour de sa Canonization. A Rouen, 1659. 8vo. H. 1. 36.

VILLETTÉ, CLAUDE. Les Raisons de l'Office, et Ceremonies qui se font en  
l'Eglise. Ensemble, les Raisons des Ceremonies du Sacre de nos  
Roys de France. A Rouen, 1622. 8vo. K. 1. 37.

VINCENTIUS, Episc. Bellovacensis.  
Speculum Morale. Nuremb. 1485. Fol. Z. 1. 62.  
Speculum Historiale usque in suum tempus, cum additionibus historiarum  
usque in annum 1494. Ven. 1494. Fol. L. 1. 15.

## VINCENTIUS LIRINENSIS.

Pro Catholicæ Fidei Antiquitate et veritate, adv. hæreseon novationes liber,  
cum Comment. per Jo. Costerum. Col. 1560. 24mo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 13.

— p. 65. Lugd. 1622. 16mo. A. 6. 38.

VINEIS, PET. DE. Epistolarum libri vi. de gestis Friderici II. Imp., et de aliis.  
Bas. 1566. 8vo. Z. 5. 109.

VILO, THO. DE. See Cajetanus.

## VIRETUS, PET.

De Origine veteris et novæ Idololatriæ libri v. Gen. 1552. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 1. 6.

De vero Verbi Dei Sacramentorum et Ecclesiæ Ministerio. Rob. Steph.  
1553-54. Fol. N. 3. 12.

VIRBUNNIUS, PONTICUS. Britannicæ Historiæ libri vi. Aug. Vind. 1534. 8vo.  
B. 5. 28.

## VITALIS, HIER.

Lexicon Mathematicum. Par. 1668. 8vo. Z. 4. 64.

Digressio ad verbum *Sympathia*, de magneticâ vulnerum curatione. Ibid.

VITRÉ, ANTOINE. Nouvelle Méthode pour apprendre facilement la Langue  
Latine. Ed. 7me. A Paris, 1667. 8vo. X. 2. 14.

## VITRINGA, CAMPEGIUS.

Comment. in librum prophetiarum Isaïæ, cum Prolegomenis. Bas. 1732.  
Fol. G. 1. 14.

De Theologiâ symbolicâ. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1726. 8vo. Z. 4. 2.

VITRUVIUS POLLIO, M. De Architecturâ libri x., cum Notis, etc., Guil. Philandri,  
Dan. Barbari et Cl. Salmasii, cumque Lexico Vitruviano Bern. Baldi.  
Curâ Joannis de Laet. Lugd. Bat. 1649. Fol. Z. 2. 21.

VIVALDUS, JO. LUD. Opus de veritate contritionis. Par. 1505. 8vo. L. 6. 1.

## VIVES, JO. LUD.

De veritate Fidei Christianæ libri v. Bas. 1544. 8vo. N. 6. 5.

De Animâ et vita libri iii. Bas. 8vo. Z. 5. 110.  
— — — — — Lugd. 1555. 8vo. Z. 5. 121.

VIVIANUS, JO. See Ortelius.

## VOCABULARIUM. See Lexicon.

VOERDA, NICASIUS DE. Libri iv. Institutionum Imperialium Enarr. illustrati.  
Franc. ad. M. 1583. 8vo. M. 2. 45.

VOGELIUS, MATTHÆUS. Thesaurus Theologicus ex S. Scripturâ depromptus.  
Ed. 3. Witteb. 1607. Fol. N. 3. 14.

## VOISIN, JOSEPHUS DE.

Theologia Iudeorum. Par. 1647. 4to. F. 2. 35.

Liber de Lege Divinâ, secundum statum omnium temporum, ab Adamo  
... usque ad Christum, et regnante Christo. Par. 1650. 8vo. I. 1. 8.

VOLKUINUS, Abbas. Homilia super Evangelium de semine et zizaniâ. p. 151.  
M. 1. 19.

## VORAGINE, JAC. DE.

Lombardica Historia, quæ a plerisque Aurea Legenda Sanctorum appellatur. Arg. 1496. Fol. L. 4. 17.

[The Golden Legend. By W. Caxton. 1493?] Fol. R. 4. 12.  
Title-page and ff. 1, 422-3, 425-6, 428 sqq. wanting.

Sermones de Tempore et Quadragesimales. Par. 1528. 8vo. D. 4. 10.

## VORSTIUS, CONR.

De Auctoritate S. Scripturæ. Steinf. 1611. 8vo. M. 2. 27.

Comment. in omnes Epistolas Apostolicas, exceptis 2dâ ad Tim., ad Titum,  
ad Philemonem, et ad Hebreos. Amst. 1631. 4to. D. 1. 1.

## VOSSIUS, GERARD. Jo.

*Historiae de Controversiis, quas Pelagius ejusque reliquias moverunt, libri vii.* Lugd. Bat. 1618. 4to. I. 6. 4.

Ed. 2. Amst. 1655. 4to. I. 6. 5.

*Harmoniae Evangelicae de Passione, Morte, etc., Christi, libri iii.* Amst. 1656. 4to. C. 2. 7.

*Theses Theologicae et Historicae de variis Doctrinæ Christianæ capitibus.* Ed. 3. Haga-Com. 1658. 4to. I. 6. 7.

*Chronologia Sacra Isagoge.* Haga-Com. 1659. 4to. C. 2. 7.

*De Theologiâ Gentili et Physiologiâ Christianâ; sive de Origine ac Progressu Idololatriæ, etc., libri ix.* Amst. 1668. 2 vols. Fol. M. 1. 24, 25.

*Rhetorices contractæ, sive Partitionum Oratoriarum libri v.* Ed. alt. Lugd. Bat. 1627. 8vo. H. 1. 13.

Ed. 3. Ibid. 1640. 8vo. Z. 4. 17.

*De Arte Grammaticâ libri vii.* Amst. 1635. 4to. Y. 4. 22.

*De Vitiis Sermonis, et Glossematis Latino-Barbaris, libri iv.* Amst. 1645. 4to. I. 6. 6.

*De 4 Artibus popularibus: de Philologiâ et Scientiis Mathematicis, cui operi subjungitur Chronologia Mathematicorum.* Amst. 1650. 4to. Z. 3. 53.

*Etymologicon Lingue Latine. Præfigitur de literarum permutatione Tractatus.* Amst. 1662. Fol. Y. 2. 8.

*See* Gregorius Neoces.

## VOSSIUS, ISAACUS.

*Dissertatio de verâ ætate Mundi.* Haga-Com. 1659. 4to. C. 2. 7.

*De LXX Interpretibus, eorumque Tralatione et Chronologiâ, Dissertationes.* Haga-Com. 1661. 4to. N. 5. 7.

*Appendix ad eundem librum, continens Respp. ad objecta aliquot Theologorum.* Ibid. Ibid. 1663.

*Epistole dues adv. Dav. Blondellum.* Cantabr. 1672. 4to. A. 5. 14.

*Variarum Obs. [inter alia, de Sibyllinis Oraculis] liber.* Lond. 1685. 4to. Z. 3. 59.

*See* Barnabas, and Ignatius.

VULTEJUS, HERM. *Jurisprudentiae Romanæ a Justiniano composite libri ii.*

Marp. Catt. 1628. 8vo. M. 2. 17.

*See* Corvinus, Jo. Arn.

## W.

W., A. *See* Wissowatinus, And.

W., E. *A Discovery of some Untruths smoothly told by Dr. Jer. Taylor in his Dissuasive from Popery.* 1665. 4to. R. 5. 13.

W., G. *See* Whitehead, Geo.

W., I. *Certain Reasons why the Book of Common Prayer being corrected should continue.* Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 7. 3.

W., S. *See* Schism.

W., T.

*God's Revenge against the Enemies of the Church.* Lond. 1658. 8vo. O. 2. 57.

*A Sermon on Ps. lxviii. 30. Title-page wanting.* Ibid.

W., W. The Case of our Affairs, in Law, Religion, etc., examined, and presented to the Conscience. Oxf. 1643. 4to. P. 8. 7.

WADSWORTH, JAMES.

The Present Estate of Spain. [Lond. 1630.] 4to. P. 8. 6.

The English Spanish Pilgrim; or, A New Discovery of Spanish Popery, and Jesuitical Stratagems. 2nd ed. Lond. 1630. 4to. P. 5. 10.

Further Observations of the English Spanish Pilgrim conc. Spain. Ibid.

WAGENSEILLIUS, JO. CHR. De cena Trimalchionis nuper sub Petronii nomine vulgata Dissertatio. Par. 1666. 8vo. Y. 4. 31.

WAGNER, TOBIAS. Limina Genealogica in præcipuas Magnatum Europeæ Familias. Ulmae, 1653. 8vo. Z. 5. 94.

WAKE, IS.

Rex Platonicus. Ed. 2. Oxon. 1607. 12mo. X. 2. 22.

\_\_\_\_\_ Ed 6. Ib. 1663. 12mo. H. 2. 45.

Oratio Funebris in obitu Jo. Rainoldi. Oxon. 1627. 12mo. K. 1. 12.

WAKE, WM., Abp. of Canterbury.

An Exposition of the Doctrine of the Ch. of England in the several Articles proposed by Mons. de Meaux [Bossuet], late Bp. of Condom, in his Exposition of the Doctrine of the Catholic Church. Lond. 1686. 4to. P. 3. 3.

A Defence of the 'Exposition,' etc., against the Exceptions of Bossuet and his Vindicator. Ibid.

A Second Defence, etc., against their new Exceptions. Lond. 1687-88. Ibid.

A Discourse of the Holy Eucharist, in the two points of the Real Presence and the Adoration of the Host; in Answer to two Discourses [by Abr. Woodhead] printed at Oxford on this Subject. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 3. 6.

Two Discourses of Purgatory and Prayers for the Dead. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 3. 4.

A Discourse conc. the Nature of Idolatry. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 4. 4.

A Sermon on St. Matth. xxvi. 51, 52. Lond. 1708. 8vo. T. 5. 38.

WAKELY, AND.

The Mariner's Compass rectified. Lond. 1665. 8vo. Q. 2. 37.

An Appendix containing the Description and Use of Instruments used in Navigation. Ibid.

WALAEUS, ANT.

Resp. ad Censuram Jo. Arn. Corvini in Pet. Molinæi Anatomen Arminianismi, et ad Scripta Remonstrantium qui ad Synodum Dordracenam citati sunt. Lugd. Bat. 1625. 4to. L. 5. 26.

Compendium Ethicæ Aristotelicæ. Ed. 2. Lugd. Bat. 1625. 12mo. H. 2. 42.

*See* Polyander.

WALAFRIDUS STRABO, *seu* STRABUS. *See* Biblia, and Glossæ.

WALDENSES.

Confessio Waldensium [Taboritarum] de plerisque nunc controversis dogmatibus ante 134 annos contra claudicantes Hussitas scripta. Edidit M. Flacius. Bas. 1568. 8vo. K. 2. 16.

Professio Fidei Fratrum Waldensium Regi Vladislao ad Hungariam missa. p. 162. M. 1. 18.

Resp. Waldensium contra binas literas R. P. Augustini, Theologæ Doctoris, ad eundem Regem datas. p. 172. Ibid.

WALKER, JOHN. A Key to the Classical Pronunciation of Greek and Latin Proper Names. Lond. 1798. 8vo. W. 6. 27.

WALL, JO. *Ramus Olivæ, sive Concio 'Ερην-δεητικὴ in Luc. xxiv. 36.* Oxon. 1653. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 11.

WALLIS, JO. *Grammatica Linguae Anglicanæ, cui præfigitur, De Loquela sive Sonorum Formatione, Tract.* Oxon. 1653. 8vo. Y. 6. 49.

*Eclipsis Solaris, Oxon. visæ A.D. 1654, 2<sup>o</sup> Augusti, Observatio.* Oxon. 1655. Fol. T. 2. 17.

*Elenchus Geometriæ Hobbianæ.* Oxon. 1655. 8vo. Z. 5. 112.

*Institutio Logicæ.* Ed. 4. Oxon. 1715. 8vo. H. 1. 45.

WALSH, PER., of St. Francis's Order. *Letter to the Catholics of Great Britain, dated Lond. Oct. 28, 1673.* p. 287. T. 2. 17.

*Four Letters to Persons of Quality, the 4th being an Answer to the Bp. of Lincoln's [Barlow's] Book, entituled, 'Popery,' etc.* 1686. 8vo. T. 4. 33.

WALTHER, JO. BERN. *See Regiomontanus.*

WALTONUS, BRIANUS. *See Biblia.*

WANDELBERTUS PRUMIENSIS. *Martyrologium Metricum, cum Annott. Jo. Molani.* Lov. 1568. 8vo. B. 6. 19.

WANINGEN, HENRICK. *Tresoor Vant Italiaens Boeck-honden.* Amst. 1613. Fol. Z. 3. 20.

WANLEJUS, HUMPH. *Librorum veterum Septentrionalium, qui in Angliæ Bibliothecis exstant, necnon multorum vett. Codd. Septentrionalium alibi exstantium, Catalogus Historico-Criticus.* Oxon. 1705. Fol. Z. 1. 57.

WAREUS, JAC. *De Hiberniæ et Antiquitatibus ejus Disquisitiones.* Lond. 1654. 8vo. 2 copies. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 5. 22, 23.

WARD, HAMNET. *A Visitation Sermon on Ephes. iii. 8, preached at Shaftesbury.* Lond. 1674. 4to. P. 1. 10.

WAED, SAM. *Magnetis Reductorium Theologicum Tropologicum, in quo ejus versus usus indicatur.* Lond. 1637. 8vo. Z. 5. 76.

WARD, SETH, Bp. of Sarum. *Prælectio de Cometa, et Inquisitio in Ism. Bullaldi Astronomiæ Philosophicae Fundamenta.* Oxon. 1653. 4to. Z. 4. 30.

*Idea Trigonometriæ demonstratiæ.* Oxon. 1654. Ibid.

WASERUS, CASP. *Institutio Linguae Syræ.* Lugd. Bat. 1593. 4to. P. 5. 2.

WASSENBERGIIUS, EVERH. *Comm. de Bello inter Imperatores Ferdinando II. et III. et eorum hostes, præsertim Fridericum Palatinum, cet., gesto.* Ed. 5. Ant. 1641. 18mo. Z. 5. 26.

WATERLAND, DAN. *Works. With a Review of his Life and Writings by W. Van Mildert.* Oxf. 1823. 10 vols. 8vo. W. 2. 49-58.

[WATSON, Dr.] Bp. of St. David's. *A Large Review of the Summary View of the Articles exhibited against him.* 1702. 4to. T. 4. 42.

WATSON, RI. *A Sermon on Schism.* Cambr. 1642. 4to. P. 6. 3.

*A Discourse about the Jews crucifying Christ.* Hague, 1649. 4to. Ibid.

*A Second Warning to take heed of the Scottish Discipline.* Hague, 1651. 4to. O. 2. 13.

*Epistolaris Diatribe, una de Fide Rationali, altera de Gratiâ Salutari, tertia de Voluntate Liberatâ.* Lond. 1661. 12mo. H. 2. 27.

*Dr. Cosin's Opinion [in two Letters] for Communicating rather with Geneva than Rome; and, On the Authority of the Metrical Psalms. With Annotations.* Lond. 1684 8vo. Q. 2. 21.

**WATSON, RICH.**, Bp. of Llandaff.

An Apology for Christianity, in a Series of Letters to Edw. Gibbon. 5th ed. Lond. 1791. 12mo. R. 5. 34.

An Apology for the Bible, in a Series of Letters to Thomas Paine. Lond. 1796. 12mo. Ibid.

**WATSON, THO.**, Bp. of Lincoln. Two Sermons conc. the Real Presence of Christ's body and blood in the blessed Sacrament. Lond. 1554. 8vo. O. 2. 46.

**WATSON, THO.**, Bp. of St. David's. Tracts on the Divinity of Christ, and on the Repeal of the Statute against Blasphemy. Lond. 1820. 8vo. W. 5. 52.

**WERBE, JOS.** Usus et Auctoritas. Carmen Hexametrum et Pentametrum. Lond 1626. 12mo. Y. 6. 45.

**WEEMSE, JOHN.** Works. Lond. 1636. 4 vols. in 3. 8vo. P. 1. 1-3.

**WELCHMAN, EDW.** XXXIX. Articuli Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, textibus e S. Scripturâ depromptis confirmati, brevibusque notis illustrati. Oxon. 1724. 8vo. B. 6. 2.

**WELLERUS, HIER.**

Liber 2dus Regum Annott. explicatus. Norib. 1560. Fol. G. 3. 15.

In Epistolas ad Philippenses, et Thessalonicenses et Philemonem Annott. Norib. 1561. 8vo. D. 6. 6.

Enarr. 2 Epistolarum D. Petri, et aliquot Psalmorum. Lips. [1567.] 8vo. G. 6. 2.

Ratio formandi studii theologici. Item, de modo et ratione concionandi. Norib. 1562. 8vo. K. 1. 7.

**WELLS, EDW.** A second Letter to Dr. Clarke, being an Answer to the Close of his *Reply to Mr. Nelson*; together with two Letters from Mr. Nelson. Lond. 1715. 8vo. P. 2. 4.

**WELWOD, GUIL.** De Dominio Maris Assertio. Hageo-Com. 1653. 4to. Z. 4. 40.

**WENDELINUS, MARC. FRID.**

Institutionum Politicarum libri iii. Amst. 1645. 12mo. Z. 5. 13.

Contemplationum Physicarum Sectiones iii. Cantabr. 1648. 4to. Z. 4. 85.

Admiranda Nili, Commentatione ex 318 Auctoribus, Græcis et Latinis, illustrata. Ibid.

**WERENFELS, JO. JAC.** Homiliæ in Ecclesiasten. Bas. 1666. 4to. E. 5. 32.

**WESALIA, JO. DE.** See Joannes de Wesalia.

**WESCOMBE, MART.** Fabulæ Pontificiæ Evangelicæ Veritatis radiis dissipatae. Oxon. 1639. 8vo. ZC<sub>1</sub>. 4. 11.

**WEST, RICH.** A Sermon on Jer. xxxi. 29. Lond. 1710. 8vo. T. 5. 38.

**WESTHEMERUS, BARTH.**

Conciliatio ac Consensus Sacrosanctæ Scripturæ et Patrum. Tig. 1552. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 1.

Tropæum, Schematum, idiomatumque communium liber, ex Orthodoxis Patribus collectus. Bas. 1561. 4to. C. 1. 13.

**WESTPHALUS, JOACH.**

Loci præcipui de Vi, Usu, et Dignitate Baptismi, ex Evangelistis et Apositolis collecti. Arg. 1556. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 7.

Defensio [altera] adv. Jo. a Lasco. Arg. 1557. 8vo. Ibid.

Confutatio aliquot mendaciorum Jo. Calvini. Ursellis, 1558. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 5. 7.

Apolgetica aliquot Scripta, contra Sacramentarios. Ibid.

De Cœnâ Domini Confessio. Ibid.

Apologia Confessionis de Cœnâ Domini, contra Calvinum. Ibid.

P. Melanchthonis sententia de Cœnâ Domini, ex Scriptis ejus collecta. Magdeb. 1561. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 8.

**WETHERALL, JOHN.** A Discovery and Confutation of the Opinions and Practices of some *false Brethren*, . . . wherein *Universal Redemption* is confuted, and *God's Absolute Decrees* confirmed. Lond. 1652. 4to. P. 7. 3.

**WHALLEY, PENISTON.** The Religion Established by Law, asserted to conduce most to the true interest of Prince and Subject. Lond. 1674. 4to. P. 5. 9.

**WHALETON, GEO.** See Ireland.

**WHALETON, HEN.**

A Treatise of the Celibacy of the Clergy. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 3. 5.

Anglia Sacra, sive Collectio Historiarum scriptarum de Archiepiscopis et Episcopis Angliae. Lond. 1691. 2 vols. Fol. N. 4. 3, 4.

**WHATELEY, ABP. RICH.** Bampton Lectures for 1822. Oxf. 1822. 8vo. W. 4. 45.

**WHEELER, GEO.** A Journey into Greece [and Asia Minor]. Lond. 1682. Fol. T. 2. 20.

**WHELOCUS, ABR.** See Beda.

**WHITAKER, GUIL.**

Ad Nic. Sanderi Demonstrationes xl. Responsio. Lond. 1583. 8vo. K. 1. 4.

Responsionis ad 10 Rationes Edm. Campiani Defensio contra Confutationem Jo. Duræi Scoti. Lond. 1583. 8vo. N. 6. 26.

Praelectiones in quibus tractatur Controversia de Ecclesiâ, contra Pontificios. Cantabr. 1599. 4to. I. 3. 5.

Cygea Cantio, h. e. ultima illius Concio ad Clerum, una cum Descriptione Vite et Mortis, auctore Abdiâ Assheton. Ibid.

Tract. de Peccato Originali adv. Tho. Stapletonum. Han. 1604. 8vo. B. 6. 9.

Praelectt. in quibus tractatur Controversia de Conciliis, contra Pontificios. Herbornæ Nassov. 1607. Ibid.

**WHITBY, DAN.**

Romish Doctrines not from the Beginning. Lond. 1664. 4to. T. 4. 3.

An Answer to *Sure Footing*, etc., and to *Five Questions* propounded by a Roman Catholic. Oxf. 1666. 8vo. Q. 1. 31.

A Treatise in Confutation of the Latin Service. Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 4. 1.

A Demonstration that the Ch. of Rome and her Councils have erred; by shewing that the Councils of *Constance*, *Basel*, and *Trent*, have, in all their Decrees touching Communion in one Kind, contradicted the Doctrine of the Ch. of Christ. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 4. 4.

A Treatise of Traditions. Parts I., II. Lond. 1688, '89. 4to. T. 4. 2.

A Discourse confirming the Truth and Certainty of the Christian Faith from the extraordinary Gifts and Operations of the Holy Ghost. Lond. 1691. 4to. Q. 2. 1.

Tract. de Verâ Christi Deitate, adv. Arii et Socini Hæreses. Oxon. 1691. 4to. Ibid.

Tract. de Imputatione Divinâ Peccati Adami Posteris ejus universis in Reatum. Lond. 1711. 8vo. H. 1. 18.

**WHITE, FR., Bp. of Ely.**

The Orthodox Faith and Way to the Church explained and justified; in Answer to a Popish Treatise intituled, 'Whited Black,' by T. W. P. Lond. 1617. 4to. T. 6. 6.

A Reply to Jesuit Fisher's Answer to certain Questions propounded by King James. Lond. 1624. Fol. 2 copies. R. 3. 12. R. 4. 1.

WHITE, FR., Bp. of Ely.

A Treatise of the Sabbath Day. 2nd ed. Lond. 1635. 4to. 2 copies.  
Q. 2. 13. T. 4. 46.

An Examination and Confutation of a Pamphlet intituled, 'A brief Answer  
to a late Treatise of the Sabbath Day.' Lond. 1637. 4to. P. 7. 1.

WHITE, JOHN. The Way to the True Church. 4th ed. Lond. 1616. 4to.  
T. 4. 13.

WHITE, JOSEPH.

Bampton Lectures for 1784. Oxf. 1784. 8vo. W. 4. 5.

Diatessaron; sive Historia D. N. Jesu Christi, Gr., ex 4 Evangelistis inter  
se collatis . . . confecta. Subjungitur Evangeliorum Harmonia brevis.  
Oxon. 1799. 8vo. E. 6. 1.

WHITEHEAD, GEO. The Divinity of Christ and *Unity* of the *Three* that bear  
Record in Heaven. [A Vindication of the Quakers.] Lond. 1669. 4to.  
Q. 2. 15.

[WHITFIELD, —.] A Defence of the Ordinations and Ministry of the Ch. of  
England. Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 3. 4.

WHITGIFT, JOHN, Abp. of Canterbury.

An Answer to a certain Libel intituled, *An Admonition to the Parliament*.  
Lond. 1572. 4to. O. 1. 5.

The Defence of the Answer to the Admonition, against the Reply of T. C.  
[Tho. Cartwright.] Lond. 1574. Fol. T. 3. 8.

WICAMUS, seu DE WICKAM, GUIL, Winton. Episc. Historica Descriptio, complectens Vitam ejus ac res gestas. Oxon. 1690. 4to. P. 1. 11.

WICELIUS, GEO. Postilla, h. e., Enarr. Epistolaram et Evangeliorum de Tempore et de Sanctis. Col. 1553. Fol. E. 4. 4.

Confutatio Responsionis Justi Jones, i.e., Jodoci Koch, una cum Assertione  
Bonorum Operum. Lips. 1533. 4to. I. 7. 6.

Syllabus Locorum ex utroque Test. de Bonis Operibus, credenti ad Vitam  
necessariis. Lips. 1534. 4to. L. 5. 8.

Theses aliquot de Fide et Operibus. Ibid.

Praeconium Evangelicæ Gratiae, et Precatio pro Pace Ecclesiæ. Ibid.  
Lips. 1536. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 8.

Oratio Ecclesiastica de Pastoribus ovium Christi. Lips. 1537. 8vo.  
ZC<sub>2</sub>. 6. 10.

De Moribus veterum Hæreticorum, et quibuscum illi hæc aetate affinitatem  
habeant. 1537. 8vo. Ibid.

De Eucharistiâ liber unus. Col. 1549. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 2. 8.

Methodus Studii Theologici, pariter et concionalis officii. Col. Agr. 1552.  
8vo. Ibid.

Inspectio Ecclesiæ, una cum nonnullis aliis ad Epanorthosin Ecclesiasticam  
pertinentibus. Col. Agr. 1564. 8vo. B. 6. 42.

Defensio Ecclesiastica Liturgiæ. Ibid.

Via Regia; sive de controversis Religionis capitibus conciliandis sententia.  
p. 703. M. 1. 19.

Elenchus abusum, corruptelarum, cet., in Ecclesiâ Romanæ. p. 742.  
Ibid.

Methodus Concordiæ Ecclesiastices. p. 752. Ibid.

Vita ejus. p. 784. Ibid.

WICKES, CHARLES. Illustrations of the Spires and Towers of the Mediæval  
Churches of England. Lond. 1853–55. 2 vols. Fol. W. 1. 43, 44.

WICLEFUS, JO.

Articuli Jo. Wiceli damnati per Concilium Constantiense. p. 266.  
M. 1. 18.

## WICLEFUS, Jo.

Rationes ac reprobationes Articulorum Wiclefi et sectatoris ejus Jo. Hussa.  
p. 280. M. 1. 18.

Doctrina ejus quonam modo in Bohemiam pervenerit, et de Jo. Huss, ac  
Hier. Pragensi, ex Aenea Sylvio. p. 296. Ibid.

Sententia damnationis Doctrinae ejus et Articulorum XLV. lata per Syno-  
dum Constantiensem. p. 299. Ibid.

WICQUEROFT, M. de. Memoires touchant les Ambassadeurs et les Ministres  
Publics. A la Haye, 1677. 8vo. Z. 5. 52.

WIDEMANNUS, JOACH. Politicus Libellus. Arg. 1565. 8vo. ZC. 5. 2.

WIEERUS, Jo.  
De Lamiis liber; item, de Commentitiis Jejuniis. Bas. 1582. 4to. Z. 3. 66.  
De Praestigiis Daemonum, et incantationibus, ac beneficiis libri vi. Ed. 6.  
Bas. 1583. 4to. Ibid.  
Liber Apologeticus, et Pseudomonarchia Daemonum. Ibid.

WIGANDUS, Jo.  
In 12 Prophetas Minores Explicationes. Bas. 1566. 8vo. C. 4. 4.  
In Evangelium S. Joannis Explicationes. Regiom. 1575. 8vo. C. 4. 5.  
Postilla, seu Explicatio Evangeliorum Dominicalium et Festivalium.  
Ursellis, 1565-66. 8vo. E. 6. 9.

Argumenta de Necessitate Bonorum Operum ad salutem ex Anctoribus  
hujus dogmatis collecta et refutata. Franc. 1557. 8vo. K. 2. 15.

Methodus Doctrinæ Christi, sicut in Ecclesiâ Magdeburgensi traditur.  
Franc. 1559. 8vo. L. 6. 13.

De Homine integro, corrupto, renato, glorificato. Franc. 1562. 8vo.  
L. 6. 26.

Syntagma, seu Corpus Doctrinæ Veri et Omnipotentis Dei, ex Veteri Test.  
collectum per Wigandum et Matth. Judicem. Bas. 1564. 4to. E. 5. 19.

De Deo, contra Arianos novos, nuper in Poloniâ exortos. Franc. 1566.  
8vo. K. 2. 15.

De Bonis et Malis Germaniæ Admonitio. Ibid.

Synopsis Antichristi Romani Spiritu oris Christi revelati. 1567. 8vo.  
ZC. 2. 4.

De Communicatione Idiomatum. Franc. 1569. 8vo. N. 6. 10.

WILCOCK, JAMES. A Challenge sent to Master E. B. [Edw. Bright], a Semi-  
Separatist from the Ch. of England. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 7. 3.

WILKINS, JOHN, Bp. of Chester.  
A Discourse conc. the Gift of Prayer. Lond. 1655. 8vo. Q. 2. 24.

A Discourse conc. the Gift of Preaching. Lond. 1659. 8vo. Ibid.

An Essay toward a Real Character, and a Philosophical Language. Lond.  
1668. Fol. T. 1. 4.

WILKINSON, HEN. Conciones Sex. Acced. Tract duo de Jure Divino Diei  
Dominicæ, et de Impotentia Liberi Arbitrii ad Bonum Spirituale. Oxon.  
1658. 8vo. M. 2. 46.

WILLES, JOHN. An Assize Sermon on Amos iii. 5. Lond. 1690. 4to. P. 1. 6.

WILLET, AND. Synopsis Papismi; that is, a General View of Papistry. Lond.  
1600. Fol. R. 3. 20.

WILLIAM II. Gulielmus Redivivus; or, K. William II. lately revived from  
Paris. Lond. 1713. 8vo. T. 5. 37.

WILLIAMS, GR., Bp. of Ossory. See Os Ossorianum.

[WILLIAMS, JOHN.]  
A Discourse conc. the Celebration of Divine Service in an Unknown  
Tongue. Lond. 1685. 4to. P. 4. 6.

## [WILLIAMS, JOHN.]

The Difference between the Ch. of England and the Ch. of Rome. 2nd ed.  
Lond. 1687. 4to. P. 3. 4.

An Apology for the Pulpits; being an Answer to a Book intituled, 'Good  
Advice to the Pulpits.' Lond. 1688. 4to. P. 3. 6.

Pulpit-Popery, True Popery; being an Answer to a Book intituled,  
'Pulpit Sayings,' etc., and in Vindication of the 'Apology for the  
Pulpits.' Lond. 1688. 4to. Ibid.

[WILLIAMS, JOHN, Bp. of Lincoln.] The Holy Table, Name, and Thing, more  
anciently, properly, and literally used under the New Testament, than  
that of Altar. 1637. 4to. T. 6. 18.

WILLIAMSON, JAMES. Bampton Lectures for 1793. Oxf. 1793. 8vo. W. 4. 15.

## WILLICHIUS, JOD.

In Hagiœum Prophetam Comm. Bas. 1546. 8vo. G. 6. 21.

Comm. in utramque ad Timotheum Epistolam. Arg. 1542. 8vo. Ibid.

In Evangelia Dominicæ et Festa Expositiones. Bas. 8vo. C. 5. 11.

## WILLIS, THO.

*Pharmaceutice rationalis*: or, an Exercitation of the Operations of Medicines  
in Human Bodies. Lond. 1679. Fol. T. 2. 5.

A Treatise of the Scurvy. Ibid.

WILMSHURST, MR. Bibliothecæ Ecclesiæ Cicestrensis Librorum Catalogus.  
Cicestr. 1871. Fol. W. 3. 37.

WILRAMMUS, Abbas. In Cantica Salomonis mystica Explanatio. Hagan. 1528.  
8vo. D. 2. 7.

WILSON, AETH. The History of Great Britain, being the Life and Reign of  
K. James I. Lond. 1653. Fol. T. 5. 1.

WILSON, THO. A Christian Dictionary of all the Words in the Holy Scriptures;  
continued by John Bagwell, and enlarged by And. Simson. 7th ed.  
Lond. 1661. Fol. R. 2. 17.

WILTSHIRE. See Charles I.

WING, VINC. Ephemerides of the Celestial Motions from 1652 to 1658. Lond.  
1652. 4to. O. 1. 35.

See Streete.

WINGATE, EDM. An Abridgement of all Statutes in Force and Use on Jan. 4,  
1644. 3rd ed. Lond. 1659. 8vo. Q. 2. 31.

WINTLE, THO. Bampton Lectures for 1794. Oxf. 1794. 8vo. W. 4. 16.

WITTEBERGICI THEOLOGI. See Palatinate.

WISEMAN, RO. The Law of Laws; or the Excellency of the Civil Law above all  
other human laws. Lond. 1657. 4to. O. 1. 33.

WISSOWATIUS, A. Comment. in Acta Apost., Epistolam Jacobi Catholicam, et  
Epist Judæ Apostoli. Irenop. 1656. Fol. G. 4. 17.

WITLINGIUS, JO. Explicatio Psalmorum xciv. et cxxx. Bas. 8vo. H. 1. 29.

WITTEBERGENSIS.

Concordia inter Doctores Wittebergenses, et Doctores civitatum Imperii,  
de Præsentiâ Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in Cœnâ Domini. 8vo.  
*Title-page wanting.* ZC. 5. 7.

Refutatio Responsionis Flacii Illyrici, quam titulo Necessariæ Defensionis  
oppoenit Epistolæ Scholasticorum Wittebergensium, scripta a Scholas-  
ticis Witteb. Witteb. 1558. 4to. K. 2. 26.

Ex Actis Synodicis et aliis collecta Expositio eorum, quæ Theologi Aca-  
demiae Witteb. et harum Regionum alii, qui his adjuncti fuerunt, in de-  
liberationibus Provincialibus et alioquin extra has, de rebus ad Religionem  
pertinentibus, monuerint, suaserint . . . concesserint illo tempore, quo et

de his ipsis et de libro Augustano, qui nominatur Interim, qualis esset, quæsumit fuit et tractatum. Witteb. 1559. 4to. B. 5. 8.

Orationum quæ magnâ rerum et argumentorum varietate scriptæ et recitatæ sunt in Acad. Witteb., ab anno 1565 ad annum 1571, tomus vi. Witteb. 1571. 8vo. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 7. 8.

WODFORDUS, GUIL. Contra Jo. Wiclefum decertationes. p. 191. M. 1. 18.

WOLFIUS, JO. In 2di libri Regum 14 ultima capita Comm. Tig. 1566. Fol. G. 3. 15.

In Nehemias librum Comm. Tig. 1570. Fol. G. 4. 1.

WOLZOGENIUS, LUD. Opera. Irenop. 1636. 2 vols. Fol. L. 3. 27. G. 4. 17.

WOMOCK, LAUR. Beaten Oil for the Lamps of the Sanctuary; or, The Controversy conc. set Prayers and our Liturgy examined. With an Appendix in answer to the Parallel, etc. [by Bailie.] Lond. 1641. 4to. T. 6. 18.

Two Letters containing a further Justification of the Ch. of England against the Dissenters:—One [to Dr. W.] by one of the Commissioners for the Review of the Liturgy at the Savoy, 1661; the second, Dr. Womock's Reply. Lond. 1682. 8vo. T. 6. 14.

*Suffragium Protestantium*: wherein our Governors are justified in their Impositions and Proceedings against Dissenters. Lond. 1683. 8vo. Ibid.

WOOD, ANTHONY. *Athenæ Oxonienses*. A History of the Writers and Bishops of the University of Oxford, from 1500 to 1690; with the Fasti or Annals of the University. Vol. I. extending to 1640. Lond. 1691. Fol. T. 1. 1.

Wood, EDW. That which may be known of God by the Book of Nature; and the excellent Knowledge of Jesus Christ by the Book of Scripture. Oxf. 1656. 8vo. Q. 2. 45.

WOODBRIDGE, BENJ. The Method of Grace in the Justification of Sinners; being a Reply to *Vindiciae Justificationis Gratuitæ* by W. Eyre, of Salisbury. Lond. 1656. 4to. T. 6. 24.

WOODCOCK, RICH. An Answer to a Pamphlet intitaled, A few, plain, and forcible Reasons for the Catholic Faith, against the Religion of Protestants. Lond. 1608. 4to. P. 5. 5.

[WOODHEAD, ABR.] Two Discourses:—1. Concerning the Spirit of Mart. Luther, and the Original of the Reformation. 2. Conc. the Celibacy of the Clergy. Oxf. 1687. 4to. P. 4. 2.

Two Discourses conc. the Adoration of our B. Saviour in the H. Eucharist. The first: Animadversions upon the Alterations of the Rubric in the Communion Service in the Common Prayer Book. The second: The Catholics' Defence for their Adoration of our Lord, as believed really and substantially present in the Holy Sacrament. Oxf. 1687. 4to. Ibid.

A compendious Discourse on the Eucharist. With two Appendixes. [In Reply to Pamphlets by Aldrich and Wake.] Oxf. 1688. 4to. P. 4. 3.

WOODHOUSE, JOHN CHAPPEL. The Apocalypse translated; with Notes, etc. Lond. 1805. 8vo. W. 3. 29.

WOOLSTON. See Smalbroke.

WOESTE, Marquis of. See Charles I.

WORDSWORTH, CHR. Ecclesiastical Biography. 2nd ed. Lond. 1818. 6 vols. 8vo. W. 4. 65-70.

WOERMIENSE Colloquium, institutum anno 1540 auctoritate Caroli V. ad dirimendas Controversias Ecclesiasticas. Witteb. 1542. 4to. ZC<sub>2</sub>. 3. 5.

WOTTON, ANT. Defence against Mr. Geo. Walker's Charge accusing him of Socinian Heresy. Cambr. 1641. 8vo. R. 6. 8.

WOTTON, Sir HEN. Elementa Architecture. Lugd. Bat. 1649. Fol. Z. 2. 21.  
 WRAY, Sir JOHN. Eight occasional Speeches in Parliament. Lond. 1641. 4to. P. 8. 4.  
 WRIGHT, LEONARD. The Pilgrimage to Paradise. Lond. 1591. 4to. P. 5. 6.  
 WYATT, Sir THO. See Surrey.

---

## X.

## XENOPHON.

De Cyri Institutione libri viii., cum Lat. interpretatione Jo. Leunclavii.  
 Lond. 1713. 8vo. X. 2. 15.

Gr. Lat., cum Notis variorum, per Tho. Hutchins-  
 sonum. Oxon. 1727. 4to. X. 2. 5.

XIPHILINUS, Jo. E Dione excerptæ Historiæ, Gr. et Lat. ex interpretatione  
 Guil. Blanck, cum Hen. Stephani in Xiphilinum Spicilegio. Hen. Steph.  
 1592. Fol. Y. 2. 25.

XYLANDER, GUIL. De Philosophiâ et ejus partibus Carmen. Item, aliud de Jo.  
 Zonare Annalibus, Gr. et Lat.; et in obitum Xysti Betuleii Nænia.  
 Aug. Vind. 1554. 8vo. Z. 5. 83.

---

## Y.

YATES, JOHN. *Ibis ad Cœsarem*; or, A submissive Appearance before Caesar, in  
 Answer to Mr. Montagu's Appeal, in the points of Arminianism and  
 Popery. Lond. 1626. 4to. T. 6. 7.

YORK, The Gentry of. See Charles I.

---

## Z.

ZACHARIAS, Episc. Chrysopolitanus. In unum ex quatuor, sive de concordia  
 Evangelistarum libri iv. [Col.] 1585. Fol. E. 4. 6.

## ZANCHIUS, HIER.

Opera omnia Theologica. Gen. 1619. 8 vols. in 3. Fol. N. 3. 19-21.

Miscellanea Theologica. 1566. 4to. I. 5. 5.

De Operibus Dei intra spatum 6 dierum creatis. Ed. 3. Neust. 1602.  
 4to. N. 4. 19.

ZEGERUS, TAC. NIC. Scholion in omnes Novi Test. libros. Col. Agr. 1553.  
 8vo. E. 6. 30.

ZEPPERUS, WILH. Legum Mosaicarum Forensium Explicatio. Ed. 2. Herb.  
 Nass. 1614. 8vo. M. 2. 41.

ZIMARA, MARC. ANT. Problematum liber. Lugd. 1568. 16mo. Y. 6. 10.

## ZONARAS, JO.

Annales sancti additionibus Geo. Cedreni, Lat., Hier. Wolfio interprete.  
 Par. 1567. Fol. Z. 2. 19.

Expositio Canonicarum Epistolarum SS. Patrum, Gr. et Lat., Ant. Salmatiâ  
 interprete. Par. 1622. Fol. A. 4. 3.

## ZOUCHEUS, RICH.

Elementa Jurisprudentiae. Acc. Descriptiones Juris et Judicij, Sacri, militaris, et maritimi. Amst. [1652.] 12mo. H. 2. 23.

Lugd. Bat. 1652. 12mo. K. 3. 17.

De Legati delinquentis Judice competente Dissertatio. Oxon. 1657. 12mo. H. 2. 28.

Quæstionum Juris Civilis Centuria. Oxon. 1660. 12mo. H. 2. 22.

ZUCCHIUS, NIC. Nova de Machinis Philosophia. Rom. 1649. 4to. Z. 3. 8.

ZUINGERUS, JAC. Ad Scapulæ Lexicon Auctarium Dialectorum. Lugd. Bat. 1652. Fol. Y. 1. 15.

ZUINGERUS, THEOD. Theatrum Vite Humanæ, a Conr. Lycosthene inchoatum, absolutum Theod. Zuingeri operâ. Bas. 1565. Fol. Z. 1. 51.

## ZUINGLIUS, HULDE.

De verâ et falsâ Religione Commentarius [ad Franciscum I. Galliarum Regem]. Tig. 8vo. N. 6. 13.

Opus Articulorum sive Conclusionum, Lat. per Leonem Judæ. Tig. 1535. 8vo. L. 6. 14.

Ejus et Ecolampadii Epistolarum libri iv. Bas. 1536. Fol. N. 4. 8.

ZURICH Letters, translated and edited for the Parker Society by Hastings Robinson. 2nd ed. Cambr. 1846. 8vo. W. 3. 44.

**APPENDIX.**

---

**A CATALOGUE**  
**OF THE**  
**BOOKS BEQUEATHED BY DEAN HAMILTON.**



A.

*ÆSCHYLUS.*

Tragœdias quæ supersunt ac deperditarum Fragmenta. Recensuit et Comment. illustravit, Scholia Græca, Apparatum Historicum, et Lexicon adjectit C. G. Schulz. Halæ, 1782. 3 vols. 8vo.

Tragœdias quæ supersunt, deperditarum Fabularum, et Scholia Græca, ex edit. Tho. Stanleii, cum Versione Lat. et Comment. Acced. Notes W. DD. quibus suas intertexuit Sam. Butler. Cantabr. 1809–12. 3 vols. 4to.

*AIDS TO FAITH*; a Series of Theological Essays. By several Writers. Edited by W. Thompson, Abp. of York. 3rd ed. Lond. 1870. 8vo.

*ALFORD, HEN.*, Dean of Canterbury. The Greek Testament: with a critically revised Text: a Digest of Various Readings: Marginal References to Verbal and Idiomatic Usage: Prolegomena: and a Critical and Exegetical Commentary. Lond. 1859–62. 4 vols. in 5. 8vo.

*ALLEN, JOHN.* Modern Judaism. Lond. 1816. 8vo.

*ANDREWES, L.*, Bp. of Winchester. xcvi. Sermons. With a Sermon preached at his Funeral by John, Bp. of Rochester. Lond. 1629. Fol.

*ANVILLE, MONS. D'.* Compendium of Ancient Geography. Translated from the French, with Prolegomena and Notes. Lond. 1810. 2 vols. 8vo.

*ARCHEOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, THE BRITISH.* Transactions at the 2nd Annual Congress, held at Winchester, Aug. 1845. Lond. 1846. 8vo.

*ARCHEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.* Memoirs illustrative of the History and Antiquities of Wiltshire and the City of Salisbury, communicated to the Annual Meeting, held at Salisbury, July, 1849. Lond. 1851. 8vo.

*ARISTOTELES.*

Arist. Gr., ex recensione Imm. Bekkeri. Edidit Academia Regia Borussica. Berol. 1831. 2 vols. 4to.

Arist. Lat., interpretibus variis. Ib. 1831. 4to. 2 copies.

Scholia in Arist. Ib. 1836. 4to.

Opera, ex recensione Imm. Bekkeri. Oxon. 1837. 11 vols. 8vo.

Nicomachean Ethics. Translated, with Notes, by R. W. Browne. Lond. 1853. 8vo.

*ARNOLD, MATTH.* The Popular Education of France, with Notices of that of Switzerland. Lond. 1861. 8vo.

*ARNOLD, THO.*

Principles of Church Reform. 2nd ed. Lond. 1833. 8vo.

Christian Life, its Course, its Hindrances, and its Helps. Sermons mostly preached in the Chapel of Rugby School. Lond. 1844. 8vo.

Sermons, with an Essay on the Right Interpretation and Understanding of the Scriptures. Lond. 1874. 8vo.

Sermons. Second Series. Lond. 1877. 8vo.

History of Rome. 3rd and 4th ed. Lond. 1845–46. 3 vols. 8vo.

**ARNOLD, THO.**

History of the later Roman Commonwealth, from the end of the Second Punic War to the Death of Julius Cæsar ; and of the Reign of Augustus : with a Life of Trajan. Lond. 1845. 2 vols. 8vo.

**ARUNDINES CAMI, sive Musarum Cantabrigiensium Lusus Canori.** Edidit Hen. Drury. Ed. alt. Cantabr. 1843. 8vo.

**ATTERBURY, FR., Bp. of Rochester.**

The Rights, Powers, and Privileges of an English Convocation, stated and vindicated. Lond. 1700. 8vo.

Sermons and Discourses. 4th ed. Lond. 1735. 2 vols. 8vo.

Sermons. Lond. 1734. 2 vols. 8vo.

**AUBREY, JOHN.** Wiltshire. Topographical Collections, A.D. 1659-70, with Illustrations. Corrected and enlarged by John Edw. Jackson. Devizes, 1862. 4to.

---

**B.**

**BABBAGE, CHARLES.** The Ninth Bridgewater Treatise. 2nd ed. A Fragment. Lond. 1833. 8vo.

**BACON, FR., Lord.** Essays : with Annotations by Rich. Whately. 2nd ed. Lond. 1857. 8vo.

**BAILEY, NATHAN.** Dictionary, English-German and German-English. 11th ed. Leipz. 1810. 2 vols. 8vo.

**BAIN, ALEX.** The Senses and the Intellect. 2nd ed. Lond. 1864. 8vo.

**BARROW, IS.** Theological Works. Oxf. 1818. 6 vols. 8vo.

**BARTLEY, GEO. C. T.** The Schools for the People, containing the History, Development, and present Working of each Description of English School for the Industrial and Poorer Classes. Lond. 1871. 8vo.

**BEDE, The Ven.**

Ecclesiastical History of England. Also the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. With Notes by J. A. Giles. 3rd ed. Lond. 1859. 8vo.

5th ed. Lond. 1878. 8vo.

**BELL, Sir CHARLES.** The Hand ; its Mechanism and Vital Endowments, as evincing Design. 6th ed. Lond. 1854. 8vo.

**BENSON, EDW. WHITE,** Bp. of Truro. The Cathedral : its Necessary Place in the Life and Work of the Church. Lond. 1878. 8vo.

**BENSON and HATCHER.** Old and New Sarum. Lond. 1843. Fol.

**BENTLEY, RICH.** Eight Sermons, preached at the Boyle Lecture in 1692 ; with three others. Cambr. 1735. 8vo.

**BEVERLEY, R. M.**

A Letter to the Abp. of York, on the present Corrupt State of the Ch. of England. 11th ed. Beverley, 1831. 8vo.

A Letter to R. M. Beverley, from an Undergraduate of the University of Cambridge Cambr. 1833. 8vo.

**BEVERIDGE, WM., Bp. of St. Asaph.** Works ; with a Memoir of the Author, and a Critical Examination of his writings, by T. H. Horne. Lond. 1824. 9 vols. 8vo.

**BIBLE, BIBLIA.**

Biblia Sacra, Heb., per Eliam Hutterum. Hamb. 1587. Fol.

Biblia Hebraica, sec. ult. ed. Jos. Athiæ, a Jo. Leusden denuo recognitam,

recensita ab Ev. van der Hooght. Ed. nova, recognita et emendata a Judah D'Allemand. Lond. 1822. 2 vols. 8vo.

The Holy Bible, with an explanatory and critical Commentary, and a Revision of the Translation, by Bishops and other Clergy. Edited by F. C. Cook. Lond. 1871-80. 9 vols. 8vo. (All yet published.)

BINGHAM, JOSEPH. Origines Ecclesiasticae; or, The Antiquities of the Christian Church, and other Works. Lond. 1840. 9 vols. 8vo.

BIRD, JAMES T. The History of the Town of Malmesbury, and of its Ancient Abbey; with Memoirs of eminent Natives. Malmesbury, 1876. 8vo.

BLOMFIELD, C. J., Bp. of London. Three Sermons on the Church. 5th ed. Lond. 1842. 8vo.

BLUNT, J. H.

- The Annotated Book of Common Prayer. Lond. 1866. 8vo.
- Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Parties, and Schools of Religious Thought. Lond. 1874. 8vo.
- The Annotated Bible; being a Household Commentary upon the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1878-79. 2 vols. 4to.

BLUNT, J. J.

- Undesigned Coincidences in the Writings of the Old and New Test., an Argument of their Veracity: with an Appendix, containing Undesigned Coincidences between the Gospels and Acts, and Josephus. 13th ed. Lond. 1876. 8vo.
- On the Right Use of the Early Fathers. 3rd ed. Lond. 1869. 8vo.
- The Christian Church during the First Three Centuries. 6th ed. Lond. 1878. 8vo.

BOSWORTH, J. A Dictionary of the Anglo-Saxon Language. Lond. 1838. 8vo.

BOURDALOUE, LOUIS. Œuvres. A Paris, 1837. 3 vols. 8vo.

BRAMHALL, JOHN, Abp of Armagh. Works. With a Life of the Author and a Collection of his Letters. Oxf. 1842-45. 5 vols. 8vo.

BRITTON, JOHN. The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury. Lond. 1814. 4to.

BRODRICK and FREEMANTLE. A Collection of the Judgments of the Privy Council in Ecclesiastical Cases relating to Doctrine and Discipline: with a Preface by the Bp. of London, and an Historical Introduction. Lond. 1865. 8vo.

BROUGHAM, HENRY, Lord. A Discourse of Natural Theology. Lond. 1835. 8vo.

BROWN, THO. Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind. Edinb. 1820. 4 vols. in 2. 8vo.

BROWNE, EDW. H., Bp. of Ely. An Exposition of the 39 Articles Historical and Doctrinal. 7th ed. Lond. 1865. 8vo.

BUNYAN, JOHN. The Pilgrim's Progress. Lond. 8vo.

BURGESS, HENRY.

- The Reformed Ch. of England in its Principles and their legitimate Development. Lond. 1869. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Essays, Biblical and Ecclesiastical, relating chiefly to the Authority and the Interpretation of Holy Scripture. Lond. 1873. 8vo.

BURNET, G., Bp. of Sarum.

- An Exposition of the 39 Articles. Oxf. 1819. 8vo.
- The History of the Reformation of the Ch. of England. Oxf. 1816. 3 vols in 6. 8vo.
- History of his own Time: with Notes. 2nd ed. Oxf. 1833. 6 vols. 8vo.

BURTON, EDW. Sequel to Remarks upon Church Reform, with Observations upon the plan proposed by Lord Heuley. Lond. 1832. 8vo.

BUTLER, JOSEPH, Bp. of Durham.  
Works. Oxf. 1849-50. 2 vols. 8vo.

An Analogy of Religion, Natural and Revealed, to the Constitution and Course of Nature. With two Dissertations: I. Of Personal Identity. II. Of the Nature of Virtue. 4th ed. Lond. 1750. 8vo.

BYTHNER, VICT. The Lyre of David: or, Analysis of the Psalms; with a concise Hebrew and Chaldee Grammar. Dubl. 1847. 8vo.

---

## C.

CÆSAR, C. J. Opera, cum Tabb. Geographicis et Notis. Par. 1819. 4 vols. 8vo.

CAMBRIDGE CAMDEN SOCIETY.  
Report for 1841. Cambr. 1841. 8vo.  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1842. Cambr. 1842. 8vo.

A few Hints on the Practical Study of Ecclesiastical Antiquities. 3rd ed. Cambr. 1842. 8vo.

The History of Pnes. 3rd ed. Cambr. 1843. 8vo.

A few Words to Parish Clerks and Sextons of Country Parishes. 2nd ed. Cambr. 1843. 8vo.

CARDWELL, EDW.  
The two Books of Common Prayer, set forth by Authority of Parliament in the Reign of K. Edward VI.: compared with each other. 2nd ed. Oxf. 1841. 8vo.

A History of Conferences and other Proceedings connected with the Revision of the Book of Common Prayer; from 1558 to 1690. 3rd ed. Oxf. 1849. 8vo.

CARLYLE, THO. Past and Present. Lond. 1843. 12mo.

CARWITHEN, J. B. S. The History of the Ch. of England. Part I. To the Restoration of the Church and Monarchy in 1660. Lond. 1829. 2 vols. 8vo.

CASSAN, STEPH. HYDE. Lives and Memoirs of the Bishops of Sherborne and Salisbury, from 705 to 1824. Salisbury, 1824. 8vo.

CATHEDRAL COMMISSIONERS. Appendix to the First Report of the C. C., appointed Nov. 10, 1852. Lond. 1854. Fol.

CATULLI VERONENSIS LIBER. Ed. R. Ellis. Oxon. 1878. 8vo.

CAVE, WM.  
The Lives of the Apostles, and the two Evangelists St. Mark and St. Luke. Oxf. 1840. 8vo.

Primitive Christianity; with a Dissertation conc. the Government of the Ancient Church by Bishops, Metropolitans, and Patriarchs. Oxf. 1840. 8vo.

Lives of the most eminent Fathers of the Church during the first Four Centuries; with an Historical Account of the State of Paganism under the first Christian Emperors. Oxf. 1840. 3 vols. 8vo.

## CHALMERS, THO.

A Series of Discourses on the Christian Revelation, viewed in connection with Modern Astronomy. 7th ed. Edinb. 1817. 8vo.

The Evidence and Authority of the Christian Revelation. 6th ed. Edinb. 1818. 8vo.

Sermons. 2nd ed. Glasg. 1821. 8vo.

— Glasg. 1823. 8vo.

The Application of Christianity to the Commercial and Ordinary Affairs of Life, in a Series of Discourses. Glasg. 1820. 8vo.

On Political Economy, in connection with the Moral State and Moral Prospects of Society. Glasg. 1832. 8vo.

## CHAMBERS, J. D.

The Psalter, or Seven ordinary Hours of Prayer according to the Use of Sarum: and the Hymns, Antiphons, and Orisons or Collects, for the principal Festivals and Seasons; with the appropriate Musical Intonation and Melodies. Lond. 1852. 4to.

Divine Worship in England in the 13th and 14th centuries contrasted with and adapted to that in the 19th. New ed. Lond. 1877. 4to.

## CHURCH, R. W.

Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. 2nd ed. Lond. 1869. 8vo.

St. Anselm. Macmillan and Co., 1870. 8vo.

The Beginning of the Middle Ages. Lond. 1877. 16mo.

CHURCH PAMPHLETS. See Arnold (Tho.), Beverley, Burton, Eusebius, Jones, Kaye, Rose, Sussex (Duke of), Thirlwall, and Whewell.

CHRONICLES, Six Old English. Edited, with Notes, by J. A. Giles. Lond. 1848. 8vo.

CICERO, M. T. Opera ex recensione J. Aug. Ernesti cum ejusdem Notis et Clave Ciceronianâ. Oxon. 1810. 5 vols. in 8. 8vo.

CLARISSE, JO. Encyclopædia Theologica Epitome. Lugd. Bat. 1832. 8vo.

CLARKE, SAM. Sermons; with a Life of the Author. Lond. 1820. 7 vols. 8vo.

CLERGYMAN'S ASSISTANT, The, being A Collection of Statutes, Ordinances, and Forms, with Notes and References, relating to the Rights, Duties, and Liabilities of the Clergy. To which are added the Articles of Religion, and the Constitutions and Canons of the Ch. of England. Oxf. 1828. 8vo.

CLERGYMAN'S INSTRUCTOR, The, or A Collection of Tracts on the Ministerial Duties. 3rd ed. Oxf. 1824. 8vo.

COLLIER, JER. An Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain, chiefly of England. Lond. 1708-14. 2 vols. Fol.

COLLYER, DAV. The Sacred Interpreter. Oxf. 1831. 8vo.

COMBER, THO. A Companion to the Temple: or, A Help to Devotion in the Use of the Common Prayer. 4th ed. Lond. 1701-2. 2 vols. Fol.

CONYBEARE, W. D. An Elementary Course of Theological Lectures, in 3 Parts. Part I. On the Evidence of Religion, Natural and Revealed. Part II. On the Criticism and Interpretation of the Bible. Part III. On the Peculiar Doctrines of Christianity. With an Essay on the general Grammatical Principles of the Semitic Languages. 2nd ed. Lond. 1836. 8vo.

CONYBEARE, W. J.; HOWSON, J. S. The Life and Epistles of St. Paul. Lond. 1861. 2 vols. 8vo.

COUSIN, VICTOR. Report on the State of Public Instruction in Prussia. Translated by Sarah Austin. Lond. 1834. 8vo.

**COVERDALE, MYLES**, Bp. of Exeter. Writings and Translations. Edited for the Parker Society, by Geo. Pearson. Cambr. 1844. 8vo.

**CRABB, GEO.**

Universal Technological Dictionary. Lond. 1823. 2 vols. 4to.

Universal Historical Dictionary. Lond. 1825. 2 vols. 4to.

**CRESSWELL, D.** Three Sermons on the Perpetual Obligation of Keeping every Seventh Day Holy: with a Sermon on the Sin of Drunkenness. Lond. 1833. 8vo.

---

## D.

**DANSEY, WM.** Horae Decanices Rurales. Being an Attempt to illustrate, by a Series of Notes and Extracts, the Name and Title, the Origin, Appointment, and Functions, Personal and Capitular, of Rural Deans. Lond. 1835. 2 vols. 4to.

**D'ARBLAT, A. C. L.** The Path of the Just; or, Christian Improvement, considered in two Discourses occasioned by the Death of W. Wilberforce. Lond. 1833. 8vo.

**DARLING, JAMES.** Cyclopaedia Bibliographica; a Library Manual of Theological and General Literature. Lond. 1854. 8vo.

**DAVISON, JOHN.** Discourses on Prophecy, in which are considered its Structure, Use, and Inspiration. (Warburtonian Lectures.) Oxf. and Lond. 1875. 8vo.

**DEMOSTHENES et AESCHINES.** Τὰ Σωκράτεια. Textui, qui variorum est, apposita est Reiskiana. Lond. Lond. 1824. 2 vols. 8vo.

**DENISON, EDW., Bp. of Salisbury.**

A Charge delivered to the Candidates for Holy Orders, at his Ordination, in Lent 1842. 2nd ed. Lond. 1842. 8vo.

A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Dio. of Salisbury in 1842. 3rd ed. Lond 1842. 8vo.

**DIODORUS SICULUS.** Bibliothecæ Historicæ libri qui supersunt, interprete Laur. Rodomano. Recensuit Pet. Wesselius, atque variorum et suas Adnotaciones adjecit. Amst. 1745. 2 vols. Fol.

**DODSWORTH, WM.** An Historical Account of the Episcopal See, and Cathedral Church of Sarum. Salisbury, 1814. 4to.

**DONALDSON, J. W.** The New Cratylus; or Contributions towards a more accurate Knowledge of the Greek Language. 2nd ed. Lond. 1850. 8vo.

---

## E.

**ECCE HOMO.** A Survey of the Life and Work of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1866. 8vo.

**ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS.**

First and Second General Reports to her Majesty. Lond. 1848. 8vo.

Acts relating to the E. C. for England. With Appendix and Index. 4th ed. Lond. 1846. 8vo.

## ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS.

Orders in Council ratifying Schemes of the E. C. for England. Vols. iv., ix., x. Lond. 1846, '55, '57. 8vo.

General Index of Orders in Council ratifying Schemes of the E. C. Lond. 1855. 8vo.

EDUCATION COMMISSION. Appendix. Minutes of Evidence taken before the Commissioners. 1861. Vol. vi. Lond. 1861. 8vo.

EDUCATION, Pamphlets on, by various Authors. 7 vols. 8vo.

ELLIS, JOHN. The Knowledge of Divine Things from Revelation, not from Reason or Nature. 3rd ed. Lond. 1811. 8vo.

EPICETUS. Discourses; with the Encheiridion and Fragments. Translated, with Notes, a Life of Epictetus, and a View of his Philosophy, by Geo. Long. Lond. 1877. 8vo.

ESSAYS AND REVIEWS. 8th ed. Lond. 1861. 8vo.

ESSAYS on Cathedrals. Edited by J. S. Howson. Lond. 1872. 8vo.

ESSAYS on Gothic Architecture. 3rd ed. Lond. 1808. 8vo.

ESTABLISHED CHURCH. Reports from her Majesty's Commissioners appointed to consider the State of the Established Ch. with reference to Ecclesiastical Duties and Revenues. Lond. 1848. 8vo.

EURIPIDES. Tragedie superstites et desperitarum Fragmenta, ex recensione G. Dindortii. Oxon. 1832-33. 2 vols. 8vo.

EUSEBIUS. The Actual State of Clerical Education examined, and a Remedy for its Defects proposed: in a Letter to the Earl of Liverpool. Lond. 1826. 8vo.

EVANS, ROB. WILSON. The Bishopric of Souls, with a Memoir by Edw. Bickersteth. 5th ed. Lond. 1877. 8vo.

## F.

FENELON, Abp. of Cambray. Dialogues conc. Eloquence. Translated from the French, with Notes. Lond. 1722. 8vo.

FERGUSSON, JAMES.

The illustrated Handbook of Architecture: being a concise and popular Account of the different Styles of Architecture prevailing in all Ages and all Countries. 2nd ed. Lond. 1859. 8vo.

History of the Modern Styles of Architecture. Lond. 1862. 8vo.

FORMULARIES OF FAITH put forth by Authority during the Reign of Henry VIII.; viz.: Articles about Religion, 1536; The Institution of a Christian Man, 1537; A Necessary Doctrine and Erudition for any Christian Man, 1543. Oxf. 1825. 8vo.

FOXE, JOHN. Acts and Monuments. Lond. 1837-41. 8 vols. 8vo.

FREEMAN, EDW. A. The History of the Cathedral Church of Wells as illustrating the History of Cathedral Churches of the Old Foundation. Lond. 1870. 8vo.

FULLER, THO. The Church History of Britain, from the Birth of Christ until the year 1648. 3rd ed. With a Preface and Notes by James Nichols. Lond. 1842. 3 vols. 8vo.

## G.

**GERARD, GILB.** The Pastoral Care. Lond. 1799. 8vo.

**GESENIUS, WILH.**

Ausführliches Grammatisch-Kritisches Lehrgebäude der Hebräischen Sprache. Leipzig, 1817. 8vo.

Hebrew Grammar; 17th ed., with Corrections and Additions by E. Rödiger. Translated by T. J. Conant. With Grammatical Exercises and a Chrestomathy, by the Translator. New York, 1870. 8vo.

**GESENIUS, and RÖDIGER.** Thesaurus Linguae Hebreæ et Chaldaæ Veteris Test., 3 tomis. Ed. 2. Lips. 1829-58. 4to.

**GIBBON EDW.** Miscellaneous Works; with Memoirs of his Life and Writings, composed by himself. Lond. 1814. 5 vols. 8vo.

**GISELER, J. C. I.** Text-Book of Ecclesiastical History. Translated from the 3rd German edition. Philadelphia, 1836. 3 vols. 8vo.

**GLADSTONE, W. E.**

The State in its Relations with the Church. 4th ed. Lond. 1841. 2 vols. 8vo.

Church Principles considered in their Results. Lond. 1840. 8vo.

**GODWINUS, FZ.** Episc. Landavensis. De Præsulibus Angliae Commentarius. Continuavit Gul. Richardson. Cantabr. 1743. Fol.

**GOODR, WM.**

The Divine Rule of Faith and Practice. Lond. 1842. 2 vols. 8vo.

The Case as it is: or, A Reply to the Letter of Dr. Pusey to the Abp. of Canterbury. 2nd ed. Lond. 1842. 8vo.

Some Difficulties in the late Charge of the Bp. of Oxford, pointed out in a Letter to his Lordship. 2nd ed. Lond. 1842. 8vo.

**GOULBURN, EDW. M.** The Principles of the Cathedral System vindicated. Lond. 1870. 8vo.

**GOULBURN and HAILSTONE.** The Ancient Sculptures of the Roof of Norwich Cathedral; with a History of the See of Norwich, from its Foundation to the Dissolution of the Monasteries. Lond. 1876. Fol.

**GRAVES, RICH.** Lectures on the Four Last Books of the Pentateuch. 6th ed. Dubl. 1841. 8vo.

**GRAY, ROB.** A Key to the Old Testament and Apocrypha. 2nd ed. Lond. 1791. 8vo.

**GEOTE, GEORGE.**

History of Greece. Lond. 1851-56. 12 vols. 8vo.

Plato, and the other Companions of Sokrates. 3rd ed. Lond. 1875. 3 vols. 8vo.

Aristotle. Edited by A. Bain and G. Croom Robertson. Lond. 1872. 2 vols. 8vo.

**GUIZOT, F.** The History of Civilization, from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. Translated by Wm. Hazlitt. Lond. 1846-53. 3 vols. 8vo.

## H.

HAGENBACH, K. R. Compendium of the History of Doctrines. Edinb. 1846-47. 2 vols. 8vo.

HALES, Wm. New Analysis of Chronology. Lond. 1809-12. 3 vols. in 4. 4to.

HAMILTON, Sir W., Bart. Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic. Edited by H. L. Mansel, and John Veitch. Edinb. 1874-77. 4 vols. 8vo.

HAMMOND, HEN. Works. Lond. 1684. 4 vols. Fol.

HAEDWICK, C. Christ and other Masters: an Historical Inquiry into some of the Chief Parallelisms and Contrasts between Christianity and the Religious Systems of the Ancient World. 3rd ed. Lond. 1874. 8vo.

A History of the Christian Church. Middle Age. New ed. Edited by W. Stubbs. Lond. 1877. 8vo.

A History of the Christian Church during the Reformation. 6th ed., by W. Stubbs. Lond. 1877. 8vo.

HARE, J. C. The Children of Light. A Sermon. Cambr. 1828. 8vo.

The Victory of Faith, and other Sermons. Cambr. 1840. 8vo.

Sermons preacht in Herstmonceux Church. Lond. 1841. 8vo.

The Mission of the Comforter and other Sermons with Notes. Lond. 1846. 8vo.

HARRIS, JAMES. Philosophical Arrangements. Lond. 1775. 8vo.

Hermes, or a Philosophical Inquiry conc. Universal Grammar. 5th ed. Lond. 1794. 8vo.

HEEKEN, A. H. L. A Sketch of the Political History of Ancient Greece. Translated from the German. Oxf. 1829. 8vo.

Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse, and Trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians. From the German. Oxf. 1832. 2 vols. 8vo.

Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse, and Trade of the Principal Nations of Antiquity. From the German. Oxf. 1833. 3 vols. 8vo.

HENGSTENBERG, E. W. Commentary on the Psalms. Translated from the German. Edinb. 1846-48. 3 vols. 8vo.

HENRY OF HUNTINGDON. His Chronicle, comprising the History of England, from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Accession of Henry II. Also, The Acts of King Stephen. Lond. 1853. 8vo.

HERODOTUS. Historiarum libri ix., Gr., cum Annott. variorum, per Tho. Gaisford. Oxon. 1824. 4 vols. 8vo.

A New English Version, with Notes and Appendices, illustrating the History and Geography of Herodotus. By G. Rawlinson, assisted by Sir H. Rawlinson, and Sir J. G. Wilkinson. New ed. Lond. 1862. 4 vols. 8vo.

HESSEY, J. A. Sunday. Its Origin, History, and Present Obligation. Bampton Lectures for 1860. Lond. 1860. 8vo.

**HEY, JOHN.** Lectures in Divinity delivered in the University of Cambridge. 2nd ed. Cambr. 1822. 4 vols. 8vo.

**HEYLIN, PET.**

*Cyprianus Anglicus*: or, The History of the Life and Death of William, Abp. of Canterbury. Lond. 1668. Fol.

*Arius Redivivus*: or, The History of the Presbyterians. Oxf. 1670. Fol. *Theologia Veterum*: or, The Sum of Christian Theology, contained in the Apostles' Creed, or reducible to it. Lond. 1673. Fol.

*Ecclesia Restaurata*. The History of the Reformation of the Ch. of England. 3rd ed. Lond. 1674. Fol.

*Cosmography*. Lond. 1674. Fol.

*Historical and Miscellaneous Tracts*. With the Life of the Author. Lond. 1681. Fol.

**HOMERUS.** Opera omnia: ex recensione et cum Notis Sam. Clarkii. Acced. Varietas Lectt., cura J. A. Ernesti, qui et suas Notas adjectit. Glasg. 1814. 5 vols. 8vo.

**HOMILIES** appointed to be read in Churches. With the Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiastical, set forth in the year 1603. Oxf. 1840. 8vo.

**HOOK, W. F.**

A Church Dictionary. 11th ed. Lond. 1871. 8vo.

Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. Lond. 1865-79. 12 vols. 8vo.

The Church and its Ordinances. Lond. 1876. 2 vols. 8vo.

**HOOKER, RICH.** Works; with the Life of the Author by Izaak Walton. Oxf. 1839. 2 vols. 8vo.

**HOPE, A. J. B. BEERSFORD.** Worship in the Ch. of England. 2nd ed. Lond. 1875. 8vo.

**HOPKINS, EZEK.**, Bp. of London-Derry.

Works. Lond. 1701. Fol.

Works; with a Life of the Author. Lond. 1809. 4 vols. 8vo.

**HORATIUS FLACCUS, Q.**

Opera, cum selectis Scholiis, et Observatt. Lond. 1826. 8vo.

Opera. Recensuit atque interpretatus est Jo. C. Orellius. Ed. 2. Turici, 1843-44. 2 vols. 8vo.

**HORNE, GEO.**, Bp. of Norwich. Discourses. Lond. 1819. 3 vols. 8vo.

**HORNE, THO. H.** An Introduction to the Critical Study and Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures. 5th ed. Lond. 1825. 4 vols. 8vo.

**HORSLEY, S.**, Bp. of St. Asaph. Sermons. Lond. 8vo.

**HOWLEY, WM.**, Abp. of Canterbury. A Charge delivered in 1832. Lond. 1832. 8vo.

**HUME, DAVID.** Essays and Treatises on several Subjects. Edinb. 1817. 2 vols. 8vo.

**HUMPHRY, G. M.** The Human Foot and the Human Hand. Cambr. 1861. 8vo.

**HURD, RICH.**, Bp. of Worcester. Works. Lond. 1811. 8 vols. 8vo.

**HUTTON, CHARLES.** A Mathematical and Philosophical Dictionary. Lond. 1795-96. 2 vols. 4to.

J.

**JEBB, JOHN**, Bp. of Limerick. Sermons. 3rd ed. Lond. 1824. 8vo.

**JENNINGS, DAV.** Jewish Antiquities; with a Dissertation on the Hebrew Language. Lond. 1826. 8vo.

JEWELL, JOHN, Bp. of Salisbury.

An Apology for the Ch. of England. Lond. 1825. 8vo.

Works. Edited by R. W. Jelf. Oxf. 1848. 8 vols. 8vo.

JONES, RICH.

Remarks on the Government Bill for the Commutation of Tithe. 3rd ed. Lond. 1837. 8vo.

Remarks on the Manner in which Tithe should be assessed to the Poor's Rate. Lond. 1838. 8vo.

JORTIN, JOHN. Sermons. Lond. 1772-74. 7 vols. 8vo.

JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS. Works; translated, with Notes and Dissertations, by W. Whiston. Lond. 1737. 2 vols. Fol.

JUNIUS; including Letters by the same Writer under other Signatures; with his confidential Correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, and his private Letters to Mr. H. S. Woodfall. Lond. 1850. 8vo.

---

## K.

KAY, JOSEPH. The Education of the Poor in England and Europe. Lond. 1846.. 8vo.

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir J.

Public Education as affected by the Minutes of the Committee of Privy Council from 1846-52; with Suggestions as to future Policy. Lond. 1853. 8vo.

Public Education as reviewed in 1832-1839-1846-1862. Lond. 1862. 8vo.

KAYE, JOHN, Bp. of Lincoln. A Letter to the Abp. of Canterbury, on the Recommendations of the Ecclesiastical Commission. Lond. 1838. 8vo.

KEELING, Wm. Liturgiæ Britannicæ, or the several editions of the Book of Common Prayer of the Ch. of England; together with the Liturgy set forth for the use of the Ch. of Scotland: arranged to shew their respective Variations. 2nd ed. Lond. 1851. 8vo.

KIDDER, RICH., Bp. of Bath and Wells. A Demonstration of the Messias; in which the Truth of the Christian Religion is proved. 2nd ed. Lond. 1726. Fol.

KITE, EDM. The Monumental Brasses of Wiltshire; with Notices descriptive of ancient Costume. Lond. 1860. 8vo.

KITTO, JOHN. A Cyclopaedia of Biblical Literature. By various Writers. Edinb. 1845. 2 vols. 8vo.

KÜTTNER and NICHOLSON. Dictionary of the German Language for Englishmen. Leipzig, 1805-13. 3 vols. 8vo.

---

## L.

LAPPENBERG, J. M. A History of England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, translated from the German by B. Thorpe. Lond. 1845. 2 vols. 8vo.

LATHBURY, THO.

A History of the Nonjurors: their Controversies and Writings; with Remarks on some of the Rubrics in the Book of Common Prayer. Lond. 1845. 8vo.

A History of the Convocation of the Ch. of England from the Earliest Period to the year 1742. 2nd ed. Lond. 1853. 8vo.

LAURENCE, RICH., Abp. of Cashel. An Attempt to illustrate those Articles of the Ch. of England, which the Calvinists improperly consider as Calvinistical. (Bampton Lectures for 1804.) 3rd ed. Oxf. 1838. 8vo.

LE BAS, C. WEBB. The Life of T. F. Middleton, late Bp. of Calcutta. Lond. 1831. 2 vols. 8vo.

LEIGHTON, ROB., Abp. of Glasgow. Works. With a Life of the Author, by J. N. Pearson. Lond. 1825. 4 vols. 8vo.

LELAND, JOHN.

A View of the Principal Deistical Writers in England in the last and present Century. 2nd ed. With a Supplement, and Reflections on Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on the Study and Use of History. Lond. 1755-56. 3 vols. 8vo.

Another edition. Lond. 1807. 2 vols. 8vo.

The Advantage and Necessity of the Christian Revelation, shewn from the State of Religion in the Ancient Heathen World; with a Discourse on Natural and Revealed Religion. Lond. 1764. 2 vols. 4to.

LEWIS, JOHN. The History of the Life and Sufferings of John Wycliffe. Lond. 1720. 8vo.

LIDDELL AND SCOTT. A Greek-English Lexicon. 5th ed. Oxf. 1863. 4to.

LIDDON, H. P.

Some Words for God: being Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. Lond. 1865. 8vo.

The Divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. (Bampton Lectures for 1866.) Lond. 1867. 8vo.

LIGHTFOOT, JOHN. Works. Lond. 1822-25. 13 vols. 8vo.

LIGHTFOOT, J. B., Bp. of Durham.

St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. A Revised Text with Introduction, Notes, and Dissertations. 5th ed. Lond. 1876. 8vo.

Philippians, etc. Lond. 1876. 8vo.

Colossians and to Philemon, etc. 3rd ed. Lond. 1879. 8vo.

LIVIUS, T. Historiarum ab Urbe Conditâ libri qui supersunt xxxv. Recensuit et Notis illustravit J. B. L. Crevier. Lond. 1813. 3 vols. in 6. 8vo.

LOCKE, JOHN.

An Essay conc. Human Understanding. 11th ed. Lond. 1735. 2 vols. 8vo.

Philosophical Works. Lond. 1877. 2 vols. 8vo.

LONGLEY, C. T., Bp. of Ripon. A Charge delivered in 1841. Lond. 1841. 8vo.

LOWMAN, MOSES. A Rational of the Ritual of the Hebrew Worship. Lond. 1748. 8vo.

LOWTH, ROB.

De Sacra Poesi Hebræorum. Subjicitur Metricæ Harianæ Confutatio, et Oratio Crewiana. Ed. alt. Oxon. 1763. 8vo.

Lectures on the Sacred Poetry of the Hebrews. With the principal Notes of Michaelis, etc. Lond. 1847. 8vo.

**LUCRETIUS CAEUS, T.**

De Rerum Natura Libri Sex. With a Translation and Notes, by H. A. J. Munro. Cambr. 1864. 2 vols. 8vo.

The same translated by J. S. Watson. With the Poetical Version of J. M. Good. Lond. 1851. 8vo.

---

M.

**MC CLELLAN, J. B.** The New Testament, a New Translation, on the Basis of the Authorized Version, from a critically revised Greek Text, with Analyses, Notes, etc. Vol. I. Lond. 1875. 8vo.

**MACHIAVELLI, NIC.** The History of Florence, and of the Affairs of Italy, from the earliest times to the Death of Lorenzo the Magnificent; together with the Prince, and various Historical Tracts. Lond. 1847. 8vo.

**MAGEE, WM.**, Abp. of Dublin. Discourses and Dissertations on the Scriptural Doctrines of Atonement and Sacrifice. 5th ed. Lond. 1832. 3 vols. 8vo.

**MALAN, S. C.** An Outline of the Early Jewish Church, from a Christian Point of View. Lond. 1867. 8vo.

**MALTBY, EDW.**, Bp. of Durham.

A Sermon. 8vo. *No title-page.*

The Early Training and Education of the Poor, truly Christian Objects: A Sermon. Newcastle, 1838. 8vo.

**MALTE-BRUN, M.** Universal Geography. Edinb. 1822-33. 9 vols. 8vo.

**MANSEL, H. L.** The Limits of Religious Thought examined. (Bampton Lectures for 1858.) 2nd ed. Lond. 1858. 8vo.

**MAESDEN, J. B.** Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects. Lond. 8vo.

**MARSH, Bp. of Peterborough.** Lectures on the Criticism and Interpretation of the Bible. With two Lectures on the History of Biblical Interpretation. Cambr. 1828. 8vo.

**MASKELL, WM.**

The Ancient Liturgy of the Ch. of England. 2nd ed. Lond. 1846. 8vo.

Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiae Anglicanae. Lond. 1846. 3 vols. 8vo.

**MASSILLON, J. B.** Œuvres. A Paris, 1835. 2 vols. 8vo.

**MATTHEW OF WESTMINSTER.** The Flowers of History, especially such as relate to the Affairs of Britain. Lond. 1853. 2 vols. 8vo.

**MATTHIE, AUG.** A Greek Grammar. Translated from the German by E. V. Blomfield. 5th ed. Lond. 1832. 2 vols. 8vo.

[**MATHIAS, T. J.**] Pursuits of Literature. A Satirical Poem. 7th ed. Lond. 1798. 8vo.

**MAYOR, C.** The Revival of the Church of Christ in Life and Unity. A Sermon. Lond. 1842. 8vo.

**MEDE, JOSEPH.** Works. 4th ed. Lond. 1677. Fol.

**MERRIVALE, C.**

History of the Romans under the Empire. Lond. 1862-64. 7 vols. 8vo.

The Conversion of the Roman Empire. Boyle Lectures for 1864. Lond. 1864. 8vo.

**MIDDLETON, CONYERS.** Miscellaneous Works. 2nd ed. Lond. 1755. 5 vols. 8vo.

MILL, J. S. A System of Logic Ratiocinative and Inductive. 10th ed. Lond. 1879. 2 vols. 8vo.

MILL, W. H. The Extension of Saving Truth by Commissioned Teachers. A Sermon. Lond. 1839. 8vo.

MILMAN, H. H. The History of the Jews, from the Earliest Period down to Modern Times. 3rd ed. Lond. 1863. 3 vols. 8vo.

The History of Christianity, from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire. New ed. Lond. 1863. 3 vols. 8vo.

The History of Latin Christianity; including that of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicolas V. 2nd ed. Lond. 1857. 6 vols. 8vo.

MOBEELEY, GEO. Bp. of Salisbury. The Administration of the Holy Spirit in the Body of Christ. [Bampton Lectures for 1868.] 2nd ed. Lond. 1870. 8vo.

Sermons on the Beatitudes, with others, and a Preface relating to the Volume of 'Essays and Reviews.' 3rd ed. Oxf. 1870. 8vo.

Brightstone Sermons. 2nd ed. Lond. 1870. 8vo.

The Sayings of the Great Forty Days between the Resurrection and Ascension regarded as the Outlines of the Kingdom of God. With an Explanation of Mr. Newman's Theory of Developments. 2nd ed. Lond. 1871. 8vo.

MOMMSEN, THEOD. The History of Rome. Translated by W. P. Dickson. Lond. 1877. 4 vols. 8vo.

MONK, J. H., Bp. of Gloucester. The Life of Rich. Bentley: with an Account of his writings. 2nd ed. Lond. 1833. 2 vols. 8vo.

MOSHEIM, J. L. An Ecclesiastical History. Translated, with Notes, by A. Maclaine. With a Continuation by C. Coote. Lond. 1826. 6 vols. 8vo.

MOZLEY, J. B. Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. Lond. 1876. 8vo.

MÜLLER, K. O. A History of the Literature of Ancient Greece. Continued by J. W. Donaldson. Lond. 1858. 3 vols. 8vo.

MÜLLER, MAX. Lectures on the Science of Language. Lond. 1864. 2 vols. 8vo.

MUSGRAVE, THO., Bp. of Hereford. A Charge delivered in 1842. Hereford, 1842. 8vo.

## N.

NEAL, DAN. The History of the Puritans, or Protestant Nonconformists; from the Reformation in 1517 to the Revolution in 1688. Lond. 1837. 3 vols. 8vo.

NEANDER, AUG. General History of the Christian Religion and Church. Translated from the German. Edinb. 1847-48. 3 vols. 8vo.

The Life of Jesus Christ. Translated from the 4th German ed. Lond. 1851. 8vo.

Lectures on the History of Christian Dogmas. Lond. 1858. 2 vols. 8vo.

NELSON, ROB. A Companion for the Festivals and Fasts of the Ch. of England. 12th ed. Lond. 1722. 8vo.

NEWMAN, J. H.

A Letter addressed to R. W. Jelf, in Explanation of No. 90, in the Series called the Tracts for the Times. Oxf. 1841. 8vo.

Parochial and Plain Sermons. New ed. Lond. 1869. 8 vols. 8vo.

Sermons bearing on Subjects of the Day. New ed. Lond. 1869. 8vo.

The Arians of the 4th Century. Lond. 1871. 8vo.

NEWTON, IS. Philosophia Naturalis Principia Mathematica, cum Comm. Ed. alt. Col. Allobr. 1760. 3 vols. 4to.

NEWTON, THO., Bp. of Bristol. Dissertations on the Prophecies. 8th ed. Lond. 1789. 2 vols. 8vo.

---

O.

OCKLEY, SIMON. The History of the Saracens. 5th ed. Lond. 1848. 8vo.

OGDEN, SAM. Sermons. 4th ed. Lond. 1788. 2 vols. 8vo.

OLLIVANT, ALFRED. The Necessity of a Decent Celebration of Public Worship. A Sermon. Lond. 1828. 8vo.

OLSHAUSEN, HERM. Commentary on the Gospels. Translated from the German, with additional Notes. Edinb. 1847-48. 2 vols. 8vo.

ODERERICUS VITALIS. The Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy. Translated, with Notes, and the Introduction of Guizot. Lond. 1853-56. 4 vols. 8vo.

OVIDIUS NASO, P. Opera, per Pet. Burmannum. Traj. Bat. 1713-14. 3 vols. 12mo.

---

P.

PALMER, WM.

Origines Liturgicae, or Antiquities of the English Ritual, and a Dissertation on Primitive Liturgies. 3rd ed. Oxf. 1839. 2 vols. 8vo.

A Treatise on the Church of Christ. 2nd ed. Lond. 1839. 2 vols. 8vo.

A Letter to N. Wiseman, D.D. (calling himself Bp. of Melipotamus), containing Remarks on his Letter to Mr. Newman. 2nd ed. Oxf. 1841. 8vo.

An Enquiry into the Possibility of obtaining Means for Church Extension without Parliamentary Grants. Lond. 1841. 8vo.

A Narrative of Events connected with the Publication of the Tracts for the Times, with Reflections on existing Tendencies to Romanism. 2nd ed. Lond. 1843. 8vo.

PAMPHLETS ON CHURCH MATTERS. See Church Pamphlets.

PAMPHLETS ON EDUCATION. See Education.

PARIS, MATTHEW. English History from 1235 to 1273. Lond. 1852-54. 3 vols. 8vo.

PARKER, JAMES. An Introduction to the History of the Successive Revisions of the Book of Common Prayer. Oxf. 1877. 8vo.

## PARKER, J. H.

A Glossary of Terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic Architecture. 5th ed. Oxf. 1850. 2 vols. in 3. 8vo.

An Introduction to the Study of Gothic Architecture. 5th ed. Oxf. 1877. 8vo.

## PASCAL, B.

Life; with his Letters relating to the Jesuits. Translated into English by W. A. Lond. 1744. 2 vols. 8vo.

Pensées, Fragments et Lettres, publiés par M. Prosper Faugère. Paris, 1844. 2 vols. 8vo.

PATRICK, S., Bp. of Ely. Works, including his Autobiography. Oxf. 1858. 9 vols. 8vo.

PATRICK, LOWTH, and others. A Critical Commentary and Paraphrase on the Old and New Testament and the Apocrypha. Lond. 1844. 4 vols. 8vo.

PATRUM APOSTOLICORUM quæ supersunt. Acced. S. Ignatii et S. Polycarpi Martyria. Recensuit, Adnott. variorum et suis illustravit, Indicibus instruxit Gul. Jacobson. Ed. alt. Oxon. 1840. 2 vols. 8vo.

PEARSON, JOHN, Bp. of Chester. An Exposition of the Creed. Oxf. 1797. 2 vols. 8vo.

PEARSON, HUGH, Dean of Salisbury. Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of Christian Fred. Swartz; with a Sketch of the History of Christianity in India. 3rd ed. Lond. 1839. 2 vols. 12mo.

PHILLIPS, Sir THO. Wales: the Language, Social Condition, Moral Character, and Religious Opinions of the People, considered in their Relation to Education. Lond. 1849. 8vo.

PHILLPOTTS, HEN., Bp. of Exeter.

A Charge delivered in 1836. 2nd ed. Lond. 1836. 8vo.

————— 1842. Lond. 1842. 8vo.

PHOTIUS, Patriarcha. ΛΕΞΕΩΝ ΣΥΝΑΓΩΓΗ. E Codice Galeano descriptis Rich. Porsonus. Lond. 1822. 2 vols. 8vo.

PIERCE, THO., Dean of Sarum. A Vindication of the King's Sovereign Rights, etc. Lond. 1723. 8vo.

PINDARUS.

Carmina et Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat., cum Adnott. C. G. Heyne, Scholiis, et Commentatione G. Hermanni de Metris Pindari. Gotting. 1798. 3 vols. 8vo.

Epinician or Triumphal Odes, in 4 Books; together with the Fragments of his lost Compositions; revised and edited by J. W. Donaldson. Lond. 1868. 8vo.

PLATO.

Platonis et quæ vel Platonis esse feruntur vel Platonica solent comitari Scripta Graece omnia recensuit Im. Bekker. Adjiciuntur Annott. variorum. Lond. 1826. 11 vols. 8vo.

Works. A New Version, chiefly from the Text of Stallbaum. Lond. 1850-54. 3 vols. 8vo.

POEMATA ANGLORVM LATINA; accurante Eduardo Popham. Ed. 2. Lond. 1779. 8vo.

POLYBIUS. Historiarum quæ supersunt, Interpretate Casaubono, ex recensione Jac. Gronovii; cum Notis variorum. Praefationem et Glossarum adjectit J. A. Ernesti. Lips. 1763-64. 3 vols. 8vo.

POPE, WALTER. The Life of Seth Ward, Bp. of Salisbury. Lond. 1697. 8vo.

POETEUS, B., Bp. of London. Sermons. 14th ed. Lond. 1813. 2 vols. 8vo.

PERSENSE, E. DE. Jesus Christ: His Times, Life, and Work. Lond. 1866. 8vo.

PEICHARD, J. C. Researches into the Physical History of Mankind. 3rd ed. Lond. 1836-37. 2 vols. 8vo.

PRIDEAUX, H., Dean of Norwich. The Old and New Testament connected in the History of the Jews and neighbouring Nations. Oxf. 1820. 4 vols. 8vo.

PROCTER, FR. A History of the Book of Common Prayer, with a Rationale of its Offices. Cambr. 1855. 8vo.

PSALMS, The Book of, disposed according to the Rhythmical Structure of the Original; with three Essays. By E. F. Lond. 1875. 8vo.

PUGIN, A. W. The True Principles of Pointed or Christian Architecture. Lond. 1841. 4to.

PUSEY, E. B.  
Remarks on the Prospective and Past Benefits of Cathedral Institutions, in the Promotion of sound Religious Knowledge. Lond. 1833. 8vo.  
A Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, on some Circumstances connected with the Present Crisis in the English Church. 2nd ed. Oxf. 1842. 8vo.

The Church of England a Portion of Christ's One Holy Catholic Church, and a Means of restoring Visible Unity. An Eirenicon. Lond. 1865. 8vo.

---

R.

RALEIGH, Sir W. The History of the World. Lond. 1652. Fol.

RAMSDEN, RICH. Sermons. Lond. 1827. 8vo.

RANDOLPH, JOHN, Bp. of London. Enchiridion Theologicum, or A Manual, for the use of Students in Divinity. 3rd ed. Oxf. 1825. 2 vols. 8vo.

RANKE, LEOP. The Ecclesiastical and Political History of the Popes of Rome during the 16th and 17th Centuries. Translated from the German by Sarah Austin. Lond. 1840. 3 vols. 8vo.

RAWLINSON, GEO. The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World or, The History, Geography, and Antiquities of Chaldea, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia. Lond. 1862-67. 4 vols. 8vo.

RAY, JOHN. The Wisdom of God manifested in the Works of the Creation. 7th ed. Lond. 1717. 8vo.

REEVES, WM. The Apologies of Justin Martyr, Tertullian, and Minucius Felix, with the Commonitory of Vincentius Lirinensis; translated, with Notes. 2nd ed. Lond. 1716. 2 vols. 8vo.

REID, THO. An Inquiry into the Human Mind on the Principles of Common Sense. 6th ed. Edinb. 1810. 8vo.

Essays on the Powers of the Human Mind; with an Essay on Quantity, and an Analysis of Aristotle's Logic. Edinb. 1812. 3 vols. 8vo.

REYNOLDS, EDW., Bp. of Norwich. Works. With a Memoir by Alex. Chalmers. Lond. 1826. 6 vols. 8vo.

RICKMAN, THO. An Attempt to discriminate the Styles of Architecture in England, from the Conquest to the Reformation; with a Sketch of the Grecian and Roman Orders, Notices of numerous British Edifices, and some Remarks on the Architecture of a part of France. 5th ed. Lond. 1848. 8vo.

## RIDDLE, J. E.

A Manual of Christian Antiquities; with an Analysis of the Writings of the Ante-Nicene Fathers. Lond. 1839. 8vo.

Ecclesiastical Chronology; or, Annals of the Christian Church, from its Foundation to the present Time. Lond. 1840. 8vo.

ROBERTSON, F. W. Sermons. 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Series. Lond. 1856, '57. 3 vols. 8vo.

ROBINSON, EDW. Biblical Researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petreea. With Maps and Plans. Lond. 1841. 3 vols. 8vo.

ROGET, P. M. Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. 30th ed. Lond. 1871. 8vo.

## ROSCOE, W.M.

The Life and Pontificate of Leo X. 5th ed. Lond. 1846. 2 vols. 8vo.

The Life of Lorenzo de' Medici, called the Magnificent. 9th ed. Lond. 1847. 8vo.

## ROSE, H. J.

The State of the Protestant Religion in Germany: in a Series of Discourses. Cambr. 1825. 8vo.

The Study of Church History recommended. Lond. 1834. 8vo.

The Commission and Consequent Duties of the Clergy: in a Series of Discourses. 3rd ed. Lond. 1843. 8vo.

ROSENmüLLER, J. G. Scholia in Novum Test. Ed 6. Norimb. 1815-31. 5 vols. 8vo.

---

## S.

SADLER, M. F. The Lost Gospel and its Contents; or, the Author of 'Supernatural Religion' refuted by himself. Lond. 1876. 8vo.

## SALISBURY.

The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, and the Abbey Church of Bath. [By T. Rawlinson.] Lond. 1723. 8vo.

Antiquitates Sarisburiana. [By Edw. Ledwych.] Salisbury, 1771. 8vo.

A Description of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury [collected chiefly from the Survey of Christopher Wren, and the Series of Observations of Francis Price]; with an Account of Old Sarum. Lond. 1774. 4to.

SALLUSTIUS, C. C. Quæ extant Omnia Opera, cum Comm., curante J. L. Burnouf. Par. 1821. 8vo.

SARUM MISSAL, in English. [By A. H. Pearson.]

SCHLEUSNER, J. F. Novum Lexicon Gr. Lat. in Novum Test. Ed. 4. Edinb. 1814. 2 vols. in 4. 8vo.

## SCOTT, Sir GILE.

Lectures on the Rise and Development of Mediæval Architecture. Lond. 1879. 2 vols. 8vo.

Personal and Professional Recollections; edited by G. G. Scott. Lond. 1879. 8vo.

## SCRIVENER, F. H.

Bezae Codex Cantabrigiensis. With a Critical Introduction, Annotations, and Facsimiles. Cambr. 1664. 4to.

An Exact Transcript of the Codex Augiensis. With a Critical Introduction. Cambr. 1859. 8vo.

SCUDAMORE, W. E. *Notitia Eucharistica, A Commentary, Explanatory, Doctrinal, and Historical, on the Order for the Administration of the Lord's Supper, with an Appendix on the Office for the Communion of the Sick.* Lond. 1872. 8vo.

SECKER, THO., Abp. of Canterbury. *Works.* Edinb. 1792. 4 vols. 8vo.

SENECA, L. A. *His Epistles, with Annotations by Tho. Morell.* Lond. 2 vols. 4to.

SENIOR, NASSAU W. *Suggestions on Popular Education.* Lond. 1861. 8vo.

SERMONS, by various Authors. 2 vols. 8vo.

SEWEL, W. *A Dictionary English and Dutch; with a Grammar, for both Languages.* 4th ed. T'Amsterdam, 1749. 4to.

SHAFTESBURY, ANTH., Earl of. *Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times.* 4th ed. 1727. 3 vols. 8vo.

SHARP, THO. *The Rubric in the Book of Common Prayer, and the Canons of the Church of England, so far as they relate to the Parochial Clergy, considered.* Lond. 1787. 8vo.

SHARPE, S. *The History of Egypt from the Earliest Times till the Conquest by the Arabs A.D. 640.* 4th ed. Lond. 1859. 2 vols. 8vo.

SHERLOCK, THO., Bp. of London. *Discourses and other Works.* Oxf. 1812. 4 vols. 8vo.

SHIPLEY, ORBY. *A Glossary of Ecclesiastical Terms.* By various Writers. Lond. 1872. 8vo.

SHORT, T. VOWLER. *A Sketch of the History of the Church of England to the Revolution 1688.* Oxf. 1832. 2 vols. 8vo.

SHUCKFORD, SAM. *The Sacred and Profane History of the World connected.* Oxf. 1810. 2 vols. 8vo.

SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E. *The Church and the Clergy, exhibiting the Obligations of Society, Literature, and the Arts to the Ecclesiastical Orders, and the Advantages of an Established Priesthood.* Lond. 1820. 8vo.

SHUTTLEWORTH, PH. NICH. *A Paraphrastic Translation of the Apostolical Epistles, with Notes.* Oxf. 1829. 8vo.

SKELTON, PH. *Discourses, Controversial and Practical.* Lond. 1824. 3 vols. 8vo.

SKINNER, JOHN, Bp. of Aberdeen. *An Ecclesiastical History of Scotland.* Lond. 1788. 3 vols. 8vo.

SKINNER, JOHN. *Annals of Scottish Episcopacy, from 1788 to 1816; with a Biographical Memoir of Bp. Skinner.* Edinb. 1818. 8vo.

SMITH, ADAM. *The Theory of Moral Sentiments; with a Dissertation on the Origin of Languages.* 10th ed. Lond. 1804. 2 vols. 8vo.

SMITH, J. PYE. *The Scripture Testimony to the Messiah.* 4th ed. Lond. 1847. 2 vols. 8vo.

SMITH, WM., and others.

*Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography.* Lond. 1856-57. 2 vols. 8vo.

*Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology.* Lond. 1862-64. 3 vols. 8vo.

*Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities.* 2nd ed. Lond. 1865. 8vo.

*A Latin-English Dictionary, based upon the works of Forcellini and Freund.* Lond. 1863. 8vo.

*A Dictionary of the Bible, comprising its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History.* Lond. 1863. 3 vols. 8vo.

*A Dictionary of Christian Antiquities, being a Continuation of the Dictionary of the Bible.* Lond. 1875-80. 2 vols. 8vo.

SMYTH, Wm. *Evidences of Christianity.* 2nd ed. Lond. 1848. 8vo.

SOAMES, HEN. *The Anglo-Saxon Church; its History, Revenues, and general Character.* 3rd ed. Lond. 1844. 8vo.

*Elizabethan Religious History.* Lond. 1839. 8vo.

SOPHOCLES. *Tragoedie superstites, et deperditarum Fragmenta, ex recensione et cum Annott. G. Dindorfii.* Oxon. 1849. 8vo.

SOUTH, ROB. *Sermons.* Oxf. 1823. 7 vols. 8vo.

SOUTHEY, ROB. *The Life of Wesley; and Rise and Progress of Methodism.* 3rd ed. Lond. 1846. 2 vols. 8vo.

SPARROW, ANTH., Bp. of Norwich. *A Rationale, or Practical Exposition of the Book of Common Prayer. With the Lives of the Compilers of the Liturgy; and an Historical Account of its several Reviews, by Sam. Downes.* Lond. 1722. 8vo.

STACKHOUSE, THO. *A History of the Holy Bible.* Lond. 1817. 3 vols. 4to.

STANLEY, A. P. *Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church, with an Introduction on the Study of Ecclesiastical History.* 2nd ed. Lond. 1862. 8vo.

*Sinai and Palestine in Connection with their History.* Lond. 1862. 8vo.

*Sermons preached before the Prince of Wales, during his Tour in the East in the Spring of 1862.* Lond. 1863. 8vo.

*Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church.* Lond. 1868, '65, '76. 3 vols. 8vo.

*Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey.* 2nd ed. Lond. 1868. 8vo.

STEPHEN, H. J. *New Commentaries on the Laws of England.* 7th ed., by James Stephen. Lond. 1874. 4 vols. 8vo.

STEWART, DUGALD. *Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind.* Edinb. 1811, '16. 2 vols. 8vo.

*Philosophical Essays.* 3rd ed. Edinb. 1818. 8vo.

*The Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man.* Edinb. 1828. 2 vols. 8vo.

STILLINGFLEET, EDW., Bp. of Worcester. *Origines Sacrae.* Oxf. 1817. 2 vols. 8vo.

SUMNER, J. B. *A Treatise on the Records of the Creation, and on the Moral Attributes of the Creator.* 2nd ed. Lond. 1818. 2 vols. 8vo.

*Charges delivered to the Clergy of the Dio. of Chester in 1829 and 1832.* Lond. 1829, '32. 8vo.

SUSSEX, The Duke of. *Speech in the H. of Lords on the Roman Catholic Relief Bill; April 8, 1829. With Notes.* Lond. 1829. 8vo.

## T.

TACITUS, C. C. *Opera recognovit, emendavit, Supplementis explevit, Notis, Dissertationibus, illustravit Gabr. Brotier, curante A. J. Valpy.* Lond. 1823. 4 vols. 8vo.

TAYLOR, Bp. JER. *Works; with a Life of the Author, and a Critical Examination of his Writings, by Bp. Reg. Heber.* Lond. 1828. 15 vols. 8vo.

TENNEMANN. *Mannal de l'Histoire de la Philosophie, traduit de l'Allemand, par V. Cousin.* 2de éd. Paris, 1839. 2 vols. 8vo.

TESTAMENTUM.

*Vetus Test. Graecum juxta LXX Interpretes, editum juxta Exemplar Originale Vaticanum, cum Lat. Translatione, Animadvv., et Complementis ex aliis MSS. Cura J. N. Jager, Ed. 2. Par. 1839. 2 vols. 8vo.*

*Novum Test. Graecum, cum Scholiis Theologicis et Philologicis, per Sam. Hardy. Lond. 1820. 2 vols. 8vo.*

THEOCRITUS, BION et MOSCHUS, Gr. et Lat. Acced. Virorum Doctorum Animadvv., Scholia, Indices et M. Aem. Porti Lex. Doricum. Lond. 1829. 2 vols. 8vo.

THIERRY, AUG. *History of the Conquest of England by the Normans. Translated by Wm. Hazlitt.* Lond. 1856. 2 vols. 8vo.

THIRLWALL, CONNOP, Bp. of St. David's.

*A Letter on the Admission of Dissenters to Academical Degrees. 2nd ed. With a Second Letter containing a Vindication of some Passages in the First Letter. Cambr. 1834. 8vo.*

*A Charge delivered in 1842. Lond. 1842. 8vo.*

*Remains Literary and Theological; edited by J. J. Stewart Perowne. Lond. 1877-78. 3 vols. 8vo.*

THORP, THO. *Sermons. Cambr. or Lond. 1831, '32, '34, '38. 8vo.*

THUCYDIDES.

*De Bello Peloponnesiaco libri viii., Gr. Recensuit, Argumentis et Adnotatione perpetuâ illustravit, Fr. Goeller. Lond. 1835. 2 vols. 8vo.*

*The History of the Peloponnesian War, illustrated by Maps. With Notes, chiefly Historical and Grammatical; by Tho. Arnold. Oxf. 183-, '32, '35. 3 vols. 8vo.*

TILLOTSON, JOHN, Abp. of Canterbury.

*Works; with the Life of the Author. Lond. 1752. 3 vols. Fol.*

*Sermons. With Prayers composed by him. Lond. 1700-1704. 14 vols. 8vo.*

TRACTS for the Times. Vols. for 1833-40. Lond. 1840. 5 vols. 8vo.

TRENCH, RICH. C., Abp. of Dublin.

*Notes on the Miracles of our Lord. 6th ed. Lond. 1858. 8vo.*

*Notes on the Parables of our Lord. 8th ed. Lond. 1860. 8vo.*

*Sacred Latin Poetry, chiefly Lyrical; with Notes and Introduction. 2nd ed. Lond. 1864. 8vo.*

TUCKER, Abr. *The Light of Nature pursued; with some Account of the Life of the Author. 3rd ed. Lond. 1834. 2 vols. 8vo.*

TURNER, SHARON. *The History of the Anglo-Saxons. 7th ed. Lond. 1852. 3 vols. 8vo.*

TURTON, THO. *Natural Theology considered with reference to Lord Brougham's Discourse on that Subject. 2nd ed. Cambr. 1836. 8vo.*

---

U.

UNSEEN UNIVERSE, THE, or Physical Speculations on a Future State. Lond. 1875. 8vo.

USHER, JAMES, Abp. of Armagh. *A Body of Divinity, or the Sum and Substance of Christian Religion, Catechetically propounded and explained.*

2nd ed. With a Tract, intituled Immanuel, or the Mystery of the Incarnation of the Son of God. Lond. 1647. Fol.

---

## V.

VAUGHAN, C. J. 'Like People, Like Priest': A Sermon. Leicester, 1842. 8vo.

VENN, Hen. Academical Studies subservient to the Edification of the Church. A Sermon. Cambr. 1828. 8vo.

VERGILIUS MARO, P. Opera, Varietate Lectionis et perpetua Adnotatione illustrata, a Chr. G. Heyne. Ed. 3. Lond. 1793. 4 vols. 8vo.

---

## W.

WADDINGTON, GEO. A History of the Church, from the Earliest Ages to the Reformation. Lond. 1833. 2 vols. 8vo.

A History of the Reformation on the Continent. Lond. 1841. 3 vols. 8vo.

Three Sermons. 1828, '35, '41. 8vo.

Pamphlet on Church Reform, Nov. 12, 1832. 8vo.

WAHL, CHR. ABE. Clavis Novi Test. Philologica. Ed. 2. Vol. I. Lips. 1829. 8vo.

WALCOTT, M. E. C. Traditions and Customs of Cathedrals. Lond. 1872. 8vo.

WARBURTON, WM., Bp. of Gloucester. Works. With a Preface, containing some Account of the Life, Writings and Character of the Author, by R. Hurd, Bp. of Worcester. Lond. 1811. 12 vols 8vo.

The Divine Legation of Moses demonstrated, etc. 10th ed. Lond. 1846. 3 vols. 8vo.

A Selection from his unpublished Papers. Lond. 1841. 8vo.

WAETON, THO. History of English Poetry from the 12th to the Close of the 16th Century. Edited by W. C. Hazlitt; with Variorum Notes. Lond. 1871. 4 vols. 8vo.

WATERLAND, DAN. Eight Sermons in Defence of the Divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ. 2nd ed. Cambr. 1720. 8vo.

A Vindication of Christ's Divinity; being a Defence of some Queries relating to Dr. Clarke's Scheme of the Holy Trinity. 3rd ed. Cambr. 1720. 8vo.

A Second Vindication of Christ's Divinity. Lond. 1723. 8vo.

A Review of the Doctrine of the Eucharist, as laid down in Scripture and Antiquity. 2nd ed. Lond. 1737. 8vo.

WATSON, RICH., Bp. of Llandaff. Two Apologies, one for Christianity, the other for the Bible; with two Sermons, and a Charge, in Defence of Revealed Religion. Lond. 1820. 8vo.

Theological Tracts. Cambr. 1785. 6 vols. 8vo.

WELLS, EDW. An Historical Geography of the Old and New Testament. Oxf. 1809. 2 vols. 8vo.

WESTCOTT, B. F.

A General Survey of the History of the Canon of the New Testament during the First Four Centuries. Cambr. 1855. 8vo.

A General View of the History of the English Bible. 2nd ed. Lond. 1872. 8vo.

An Introduction to the Study of the Gospels. 5th ed. Lond. 1875. 8vo.

WHATELY, RICH., Abp. of Dublin.

The Use and Abuse of Party-Feeling in Matters of Religion. [Bampton Lectures for 1822.] 2nd ed. With Five Sermons. Oxf. 1823. 8vo.

Essays on some of the Peculiarities of the Christian Religion. 2nd ed. Oxf. 1827. 8vo.

Essays on some of the Difficulties of the Writings of the Apostle Paul, and in other parts of the New Testament. 2nd ed. Lond. 1830. 8vo.

Second Series. 4th ed. Lond. 1839. 8vo.

Sermons. Lond. 1835. 8vo.

Essays [Third Series] on the Errors of Romanism, having their Origin in Human Nature. 2nd ed. Lond. 1837. 8vo.

The Kingdom of Christ delineated in Two Essays on our Lord's own Account of His Person and of the Nature of His Kingdom, and on the Constitution, Powers, and Ministry of a Christian Church, as represented by Himself. 2nd ed. Lond. 1842. 8vo.

The Scripture Doctrine conc. the Sacraments, and the points connected therewith. Lond. 1857. 12mo.

Elements of Logic. 2nd ed. Lond. 1827. 8vo.

Elements of Rhetoric. Oxf. 1828. 8vo.

WHEATLEY, C. A Rational Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer. Oxf. 1810. 8vo.

WHEWELL, WM.

Remarks on some parts of Mr. Thirlwall's Letter on the Admission of Dissenters to Academical Degrees. Cambr. 1834. 8vo.

On the Foundations of Morals. Four Sermons preached Nov. 1837. Cambr. 8vo.

History of the Inductive Sciences. Lond. 1837. 3 vols. 8vo.

Of the Plurality of Worlds: an Essay. Lond. 1853. 8vo.

Astronomy and General Physics considered with reference to Natural Theology. Lond. 1852. 8vo.

History of Scientific Ideas. 3rd ed. Lond. 1858. 2 vols. 8vo.

WHITBY, DAN. Last Thoughts, containing his Correction of several Passages in his Commentary on the New Testament. With Five Discourses. Lond. 1727. 8vo.

WHITE, JOHN. Bampton Lectures for 1784. 3rd ed. Lond. 1789. 8vo.

WHITESIDE, J. W. The Christian Minister's Call—His Duties and Encouragements. A Sermon. Lond. 1843. 8vo.

WILBERFORCE, S., Bp. of Winchester. Heroes of Hebrew History. Lond. 1870. 8vo.

WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY. Chronicle of the Kings of England, from the earliest Period to the Reign of K. Stephen. With Notes, by J. H. Giles. Lond. 1847. 8vo.

WILLIAMS, FOLKESTONE. Lives of the English Cardinals; including Historical Notices of the Papal Court, from Nich. Breakspear (Pope Adrian IV.) to Tho. Wolsey, Cardinal Legate. Lond. 1868. 2 vols. 8vo.

WILSON, Wm. An English Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon and Concordance. 2nd ed. Lond. 1866. 4to.

WILTSHIRE Archaeological and Natural History Magazine. Devizes, 1854-78. 17 vols. 8vo.

WODBOW, ROB. The History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland from the Restoration to the Revolution. With a Memoir of the Author, a preliminary Dissertation, and Notes, by Rob. Burns. Glasgow, 1829-30. 4 vols. 8vo.

WOLSEY, Cardinal. The History of his Life and Times. Lond. 1742. 2 vols. 8vo.

WOOD, ANTH. Athene Oxonienses. 2nd ed. Lond. 1721. 2 vols. Fol.

WOODWARD, J. E. The National Church a National Blessing. A Lecture. Lond. 1843. 8vo.

WORDSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER. Ecclesiastical Biography. 2nd ed. Lond. 1818. 6 vols. 8vo. Christian Institutes. Lond. 1842. 4 vols. 8vo.

WORDSWORTH, CHR., Bp. of Lincoln. Lectures on the Apocalypse; being the Hulsean Lectures for 1848. 2nd ed. Lond. 1849. 8vo.

Theophilus Anglicanus. 2nd ed. Lond. 1844. 8vo.

Sequel to Letters to M. Gondon, on the Destructive Character of the Church of Rome. 2nd ed. Lond. 1848. 8vo..

Twelve Addresses delivered at his Visitation of the Cathedral of Lincoln in the year 1873. Lond. 1873. 8vo.

## X.

XENOPHON. Quæ extant Opera, Gr. et Lat. cum Appendice per Jo. Leunolavium, cumque Æm. Porti, et Fr. Porti Notis. Par. 1625. Fol.

## Y.

YOUNG, E., Dean of Sarum. Sermons. Lond. 1702-3. 2 vols. 8vo.

## Z.

ZUMPT, C. G. A Grammar of the Latin Language. Translated from the German, with Additions, by John Kenrick. 3rd ed. Lond. 1832. 8vo.

## SUBJECT-INDEX.<sup>1</sup>

---

*The references under the headings to which the letter \* is prefixed, and those separated from preceding references by a line, are to the Catalogue which forms an Appendix.*

| ABS                                | ALC                                | ANT                            |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>ABSOLUTION.</b>                 | <b>ALCHEMY—cont.</b>               | <b>ANATOMY—cont.</b>           |
| Gerson.                            | Majerus.                           | Benedictus, A.                 |
| Hammond.                           | Nuisement.                         | Browne, J.                     |
| Nicephorus Chartophylax.           | Valentine.                         | Casserius.                     |
| <b>ACTS OF THE APOSTLES</b> , Com- | <b>ALDEHLM</b> , Bp. of Sherborne. | Crooke.                        |
| mentaries on.                      | Wharton.                           | Glissonius.                    |
| Brentius.                          | <b>ALFRED THE GREAT</b> , Life of. | Harveius.                      |
| Brunfelsius.                       | Spelman, J.                        | Highmore.                      |
| Bullingerus.                       | <b>ALGEBRA.</b>                    | Massa.                         |
| Cajetanus.                         | Harriotus.                         | Riolanus.                      |
| Orvinus.                           | Renaldinus.                        | Spigelius.                     |
| Felicianus.                        | <b>ALMSGIVING.</b>                 | Vesalius.                      |
| Ferus.                             | Tenison.                           | <hr/>                          |
| Hofmeisterus.                      | <b>ALSACE.</b>                     | Bell.                          |
| Jonas, J.                          | Elvervelt.                         | Humphry.                       |
| Lightfoot.                         | <b>ALTAR.</b>                      | <b>ANGLO-SAXON CHRONOLOGY.</b> |
| Eccumenius.                        | Mede.                              | Beda Ven.                      |
| Origenes.                          | <b>AMBASSADORS.</b>                | <b>ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH.</b>     |
| Sanctius.                          | Digges, Sir D.                     | Soames.                        |
| Sancto-Caro.                       | Howell.                            | <b>ANGLO-SAXON DICTIONARY.</b> |
| Sarcerius.                         | Magius.                            | Bosworth.                      |
| Selneccerus.                       | Wicquefort.                        | <b>ANGLO-SAXON HISTORY.</b>    |
| Spanenbergius, J.                  | Zoucheus.                          | Lappenberg.                    |
| Theophylactus.                     | <b>AMERICANS.</b>                  | Turner.                        |
| Wisseowatius.                      | Grotius.                           | <b>ANGLO-SAXON LAWS.</b>       |
| <i>See also</i> BIBLE.             | Hornius.                           | Anglia.                        |
| <b>NEW TESTAMENT.</b>              | Laet.                              | ANM, St.                       |
| Acts of PARLIAMENT.                | Amos, Commentaries on.             | Clagett.                       |
| Criminal Code.                     | Brentius.                          | <b>ANSELM</b> , Life of.       |
| Jews.                              | Lutherus.                          | Wharton.                       |
| Fulton.                            | Pareus, D.                         | <hr/>                          |
| Scobell.                           | <i>See also</i> BIBLE.             | Church.                        |
| Scotland.                          | PROPHETS.                          | <b>ANTICHRIST.</b>             |
| Statutes.                          | ANARAPTISTS.                       | Abbot, R.                      |
| Wingate.                           | Brentius.                          | Artopeus.                      |
| <b>ADAGES.</b>                     | C., H.                             | Bale.                          |
| Erasmus.                           | Calvinus.                          | Brightmannus.                  |
| Faustus, P.                        | Davantria.                         | Clapham.                       |
| <b>AGRICULTURE.</b>                | Featley.                           | Downname.                      |
| Estienne.                          | Lasco.                             | Flacius.                       |
| <b>ALBION.</b>                     | Melancthon.                        | Grotius.                       |
| Langhornius.                       | Timannus.                          | Hofmannus, C.                  |
| <b>ALCHEMY.</b>                    | Veron.                             | James I.                       |
| Kerckringius.                      | Bartholinus, T.                    | Judex.                         |
| Lullius.                           |                                    | Meath, H., Bp. of.             |

<sup>1</sup> In the majority of cases, the references in this Index to the two Catalogues of Books will be readily verified; and it has not been deemed necessary to give volume or page of collected editions of works.

| ANT                                  | APO                                   | AST                               |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>ANTICHRIST</b> — <i>cont.</i>     | <b>APOSTLES' CREED</b> — <i>cont.</i> | <b>ARISTOTLE</b> — <i>cont.</i>   |
| Powell.                              | Erasmus.                              | Gassendus.                        |
| Roma.                                | Gil.                                  | Golius, T.                        |
| Wigandus.                            | Hessels.                              | Pavonius.                         |
| <b>ANTINOMIANS.</b>                  | Heylin.                               | Ruvius.                           |
| Bakewell.                            | Jackson.                              | Scotus.                           |
| <b>ANTIQUITIES</b> , Biblical.       | Pearson.                              | Themistius.                       |
| <i>See BIBLE</i> , Antiquities of.   | Ricius.                               | Toletus.                          |
| <b>ANTIQUITIES</b> , Greek.          | Rufinus.                              | Walens.                           |
| <i>See GREECE</i> .                  | Usher.                                | <br>                              |
| <b>ANTIQUITIES</b> , Roman.          | Venantius.                            | <br><br>Grote.                    |
| <i>See ROMAN ANTIQUITIES</i> .       | <br><br>Leighton.                     | <br><br><b>ARITHMETIC</b> .       |
| <b>ANTWERP</b> , Church of.          | <i>See also CATECHISM</i> .           | Bucleus.                          |
| Confessio.                           | <b>APOSTOLIC CANONS AND CON-</b>      | Bullialdus.                       |
| <b>APORISMS</b> .                    | <b>STITUTIONS</b> .                   | Diophantus.                       |
| Vauchelles.                          | Apostoli.                             | Lax.                              |
| <b>APOCALYPSE</b> , Commentaries on. | <b>APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION</b> .         | Psellus.                          |
| Arethas.                             | Usher.                                | Ramus.                            |
| Artopeus.                            | AQUINAS.                              | Urtisius.                         |
| Bibliander.                          | Bannez.                               | <b>ARMENIANS</b> .                |
| Brightmannus.                        | Estius.                               | Praetorius, A.                    |
| Bullingerus.                         | Valentia.                             | <b>ARMINIANISM</b> .              |
| Chytraeus, D.                        | AQUITANIA.                            | Ames.                             |
| Conradus.                            | Lurbeus.                              | Corvinus, J. A.                   |
| Croly.                               | <b>ARABIC GRAMMAR</b> .               | Curcellaeus.                      |
| Junius, F.                           | Erpenius.                             | Grotius.                          |
| Lambertus.                           | <b>ARABIC LEXICON</b> .               | Lubbertus.                        |
| Leo-Nardus.                          | Golius, J.                            | Vedelius.                         |
| Marioratus.                          | <b>ARABS AND SARACENS</b> .           | Walens.                           |
| Mede.                                | Newton, T.                            | Yates.                            |
| Meyerus.                             | Pococke.                              | <br><br>Heylin ( <i>Tracts</i> ). |
| Napier.                              | <b>ARCHEOLOGY</b> , Biblical.         | <b>ARTICLES</b> .                 |
| Pareus, D.                           | <i>See BIBLE</i> .                    | Care.                             |
| Ribera.                              | <b>ARCHITECTS</b> .                   | Laurence, Abp.                    |
| Sancto-Caro.                         | Bellori.                              | Rogers, T,                        |
| Stephens.                            | <b>ARCHITECTURE</b> .                 | Sancta-Clara.                     |
| Woodhouse.                           | Baldus.                               | Todd.                             |
| <br>Wordsworth.                      | Marolois.                             | <br><br>Beveridge.                |
| <i>See also BIBLE</i> .              | Shute.                                | Brown, E. H.                      |
| <b>NEW TESTAMENT</b> .               | Vitruvius.                            | Burnet.                           |
| <b>APOCRYPHAE</b> , Commentaries on. | Wickes.                               | <b>ASCETICS</b> , Lives of.       |
| <i>See the NAMES OF THE</i>          | Wotton.                               | Theodoreetus.                     |
| <i>SEVERAL BOOKS</i> .               | <br><br>Essays.                       | <b>ASIA</b> , Seven Churches of.  |
| <b>APOCRYPTICAL WRITINGS</b> .       | Fergusson.                            | Smith, T.                         |
| Dallæus.                             | Parker, J. H.                         | <b>ASIA</b> , Travels in.         |
| Jacobus Apostolus.                   | Pugin.                                | Wheler.                           |
| Laurence, Abp.                       | Rickman.                              | <b>ASSYRIAN MONARCHY</b> .        |
| Patriarchæ.                          | Scott.                                | Gregory.                          |
| <b>APOLOGETICAL NARRATION</b> .      | <b>ARIANISM</b> .                     | <br><br>Rawlinson.                |
| Edwards, T.                          | Mayo.                                 | <b>ASTROLOGY</b> .                |
| S., A.                               | Nye.                                  | Censorinus.                       |
| <b>APOPHTHEGMS</b> .                 | Trinity.                              | Finckius.                         |
| Erasmus.                             | Waterland.                            | Gaule.                            |
| Lycosthenes.                         | Wells.                                | Gerson.                           |
| <b>APOSTLES</b> , Character and Con- | <br><br>Newman.                       | Heydon.                           |
| duct of.                             | <b>ARISTOTLE</b> .                    | Mosheimius.                       |
| Milman.                              | Alexander Aphrod.                     | Nabod.                            |
| <b>APOSTLES</b> , Lives of.          | Badæz.                                | Picus, J.                         |
| Cave.                                | Berigardus.                           | Schyrius de Rheiata.              |
| Lardner ( <i>in Watson's</i>         | Buridanus.                            | <br><br><b>ASTRONOMY</b> .        |
| <i>Tracts</i> ).                     | Cajetanus.                            | Aristarchus.                      |
| <b>APOSTLES' CREED</b> .             | Casus.                                | Astronomia.                       |
| Ashwell.                             | Crellius.                             | Eratosthenes.                     |
| Augustinus.                          | Eustratius.                           | Manilius.                         |
| Barrow, L.                           | Figliucci.                            | Ptolemaeus.                       |
| Bellarminus.                         |                                       |                                   |
| Boys.                                |                                       |                                   |

| AST                      | ATL                            | BIB                          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>ASTRONOMY—cont.</b>   |                                |                              |
| Theon.                   | ATLAS.                         | BASEL.— <i>cont.</i>         |
| *                        | Pitt.                          | Sylvius, <i>AEn.</i>         |
| Argolus.                 | ATONEMENT.                     | BATH ABBEY,                  |
| Bayerus.                 | Veysie.                        | Rawlinson.                   |
| Billy.                   | —                              | BATH AND WELLS, See of.      |
| Blundevil.               | Magee.                         | Wharton.                     |
| Brahe.                   | ATTIC ANTIQUITIES.             | BAXTER, R.                   |
| Bressius.                | Rous.                          | Long.                        |
| Bullialdus.              | ATTIC DIALECT.                 | Morley.                      |
| Claramons.               | Stephanus, H.                  | Pierce.                      |
| Copernicus.              | ATTIC LAW.                     | BEATITUDES, The.             |
| Crabtree.                | Heraldus.                      | Farrer.                      |
| Deusingius.              | Petitus.                       | Gregorius Nyss.              |
| Erastus.                 | AUGSBURG, Confession of.       | —                            |
| Fienus.                  | Confessio.                     | Moberly.                     |
| Fineus.                  | * *                            | BEGGINA.                     |
| Flamsteed.               | Bucerus.                       | Hontsum.                     |
| Fracastorius.            | Cochlearus.                    | BELGRUM.                     |
| Galilei.                 | Dathenus.                      | Bentivoglio.                 |
| Gassendus.               | Hofmeisterus.                  | Bucherius.                   |
| Hartillus.               | AUGSBURG, Diet of, an. 1548.   | Grotius.                     |
| Horrocius.               | Bucerus.                       | Ortelius.                    |
| Keplerus.                | AUGUSTINA, Abp. of Canterbury. | Sonnius.                     |
| Lansbergius.             | Wharton.                       | Strada.                      |
| Leovitius.               | AUGUSTINUS, AUR.               | BELLARMINUS.                 |
| Mæstlinus.               | Annatus.                       | Andrewes.                    |
| Maginus.                 | Bibliander.                    | Danæus.                      |
| Mercator, N.             | Corvinus, Ant.                 | Junius, F.                   |
| Metius.                  | Conrius.                       | Lubbertus.                   |
| Origanus.                | Crompton.                      | Scharpius.                   |
| Petavius.                | Hieronymus Torrens.            | BULLS, Church.               |
| Phocylides.              | Jansenius Iiprens.             | Ellacombe.                   |
| Picolhomineus.           | Rabus.                         | BENEDICTINES.                |
| Pitatus.                 | Sacerius.                      | Hildegardis.                 |
| Psellus.                 | AURICULAR CONFESSION.          | Reynerus.                    |
| Purbachius.              | See CONFESSION.                | BENEDICTUS, Commentaries on. |
| Regiomontanus.           | BABYLONIA.                     | Lutherus.                    |
| Reinholdus.              | Heeren.                        | See also CANTICA OFFICIALIA. |
| Renerius.                | Rawlinson.                     | BENEFICES, Ecclesiastical.   |
| Rhaeticus.               | BALLIOL COLLEGE.               | Duarenus.                    |
| Rhotmannus.              | Savage.                        | BENTLEY, Life of.            |
| Scheiner.                | BAPTISM.                       | MONK.                        |
| Schonborn.               | Bains.                         | BERENGARIUS.                 |
| Schreckenfuchsius.       | Basilius Magn.                 | Eucharistia.                 |
| Snellius.                | D'Anvers.                      | Hildebertus.                 |
| Streete.                 | Feeley.                        | Roma.                        |
| Torporæus.               | Hammond.                       | BERKSHIRE.                   |
| Ulugh-Beigh.             | Laurence, Abp.                 | Clarke, W. N.                |
| Wallis.                  | Marcus Eremita.                | BIBLE, Antiquities of.       |
| Ward, Bp. S.             | Socinus.                       | Abarbanel.                   |
| —                        | Tertullianus.                  | Ackermannus.                 |
| Chalmers.                | Timannus.                      | Angelocrator.                |
| Whewell.                 | Westphalus.                    | Boulduc.                     |
| <b>ATHANASIAN CREED.</b> | Patrick.                       | Epiphanius.                  |
| Ashwell.                 | See also LAY-BAPTISM.          | Ferrettus.                   |
| Dionysius Carthus.       | SACRAMENTS.                    | Godwin.                      |
| Waterland.               | BARUCH, Commentaries on.       | Hospinianus.                 |
| <b>ATHEISM.</b>          | Biblia.                        | Josephus.                    |
| Burthogge.               | Castrus.                       | Lightfoot.                   |
| Campanella.              | Dionysius Carthus.             | Lipsius.                     |
| Cudworth.                | Sanctius.                      | Maimonides.                  |
| Fotherby.                | Theodoreetus.                  | Outram.                      |
| Smith, T.                | BARSEL, Council of.            | Philo Judeus.                |
| Vaninus.                 | Julianus Cæs.                  | Ribera.                      |
| Weemse.                  |                                | Stukeley.                    |
| —                        |                                | Weemse.                      |
| Bentley.                 |                                |                              |

| BIB  | BIB   | BIB  |
|--|---|--|
| BIBLE, Antiquities of—cont.<br>Zepperus.           | BIBLE, Compendiums of—cont.<br>Marloratus.          | BIBLE, Introductions to—cont.<br>Collyer.        |
| Jennings.  | Placus.   | Gray.  |
| Lowman.  | Ravanellus.   | Horne, T. H.                                     |
| Smith, W.  | Tossanus.   | Taylor (in Watson's<br><i>Tracts</i> ).          |
| BIBLE, Authority of.                               | Wilson, T.  | BIBLE, Lexicons to.<br>Lexicon.                  |
| Bandinel.  | Kitto.  | Gesenius.  |
| Bullingerus.                                       | Smith, W.   | Wilson.  |
| Buschius.  | BIBLE, Concordances to.<br><i>See CONCORDANCES.</i> | BIBLICAL SUBJECTS.                               |
| Cochlaeus.   | BIBLE, Geography and Na-<br>tural History of.       | 1. <i>Contradictions recon-</i><br><i>ciled.</i> |
| Galilei.   | Adrichomius.  | Althamer.  |
| Goodwin, J.  | Bochartus.  | Rabus.   |
| Lowth, W.  | Bonfrerius.   | Sachsius.  |
| Lubbertus.   | Fuller, T.  | 2. <i>Figurative Language.</i>                   |
| Major, G.  | Lightfoot.  | Alphabetum.                                      |
| Melanchthon.                                       | Vallesius.  | Beda Ven.  |
| Miller.  | Robinson.   | Camerarius, J.                                   |
| Morus, A.  | Smith, W.   | Goeuschelius.                                    |
| Mühlhusinus.                                       | Stanley.  | Hertelius.                                       |
| Pareus, D.   | Wells.  | Lemnius.   |
| Sixtus Senensis.                                   | BIBLE, Harmonies of.<br><i>See HARMONIES.</i>       | Susenbrots.                                      |
| Slotanus.  | BIBLE, Inspiration of.<br>Conybeare, J. J.          | Westhemerus.                                     |
| Socinus.   | Croft, G.   | 3. <i>Proper Names.</i>                          |
| Valentia.  | Lowth, W.   | Biblia.  |
| Vorstius.  | Williamson.   | Bonfrerius.                                      |
| Williamson.  | Aids to Faith.                                      | Eucherius.                                       |
| Burgess.   | Benson (in Watson's <i>Tracts</i> ).                | Gregorius, G.                                    |
| Goode.   | BIBLE, Interpretation, Text,<br>Versions of.        | 4. <i>Miscellaneous.</i>                         |
| BIBLE, Canon of.<br><i>See CANON OF SCRIPTURE.</i> | Boyle.  | Alliaco.   |
| BIBLE, Chronology of.<br><i>See CHRONOLOGY.</i>    | Cappellus, L.                                       | Arboreus.  |
| BIBLE, Commentaries on.                            | Conybeare, J. J.                                    | Badius.  |
| Aquinas.   | Flacius.  | Baro.  |
| Assembly of Divines.                               | Glossius.   | Basilius Sel.                                    |
| Augustinus.  | Hanerus.  | Bellarminus.                                     |
| Biblia.  | Heinsius.   | Cassiodorus.                                     |
| Cappellus, J. and L.                               | Hofmeisterus.                                       | Clarke, J.                                       |
| Chrysostomus.                                      | Leigh.  | Crellius.  |
| Critici Sacri.                                     | Lowth, R.   | Driedo.  |
| Dieu.  | Middleton, T. F.                                    | Episcopius.                                      |
| Dionysius Carthus.                                 | Prætorius, A.                                       | Fuller, N.                                       |
| Glossa.  | Rivetus.  | Gregory.   |
| Grotius.   | Simon.  | Hall, Bp.  |
| Hieronymus Strid.                                  | Sixtus Sen.   | Heideggerus.                                     |
| Lapide, C. a.                                      | Van Mildert.  | Hyperius.  |
| Lucas, F.  | Aids to Faith.                                      | Isidorus.  |
| Polus, M.  | Arnold, T.  | Junius, F.                                       |
| Tirinus.   | Brett (in Watson's <i>Tracts</i> ).                 | Justinianus, F.                                  |
| Bible.   | Burgess.  | Lambertus.                                       |
| Blunt, J. H.                                       | Conybeare, W. D.                                    | Leo-Nardus.                                      |
| Patrick.   | Essays and Reviews.                                 | Maimonides.                                      |
| BIBLE, Compendiums and Dic-<br>tionaries of.       | Johnson (in Watson's <i>Tracts</i> ).               | Marloratus.                                      |
| Allottus.  | Marsh.  | Maximus Conf.                                    |
| Alstedius.   | Westcott.   | Mede.  |
| Antiochus.   | BIBLE, Introductions to.                            | Melanchthon.                                     |
| Aureolus.  | Flacius.  | Morus, A.  |
| Berchorius.  | Sixtus.   | Naclantus.                                       |
| Bernard, R.  | Beausobre (in Watson's<br><i>Tracts</i> ).          | Niembergius.                                     |
| Brandmyllerus.                                     |   | Obenhein.  |
| Brunfelsius.                                       |   | Paley.   |
| Clarke, J.   |   | Payva.   |
| Comestor.  |   | Perrot.  |
| Ederus.  |   | Philo Judæus.                                    |

| BIB                                   |
|---------------------------------------|
| <b>BIBLICAL SUBJECTS.</b>             |
| <i>4. Miscellaneous—cont.</i>         |
| Sacerius.                             |
| Segerus.                              |
| Sixtus Sen.                           |
| Socinus.                              |
| Spanhemius.                           |
| Stackhouse.                           |
| Theodoreetus.                         |
| Twopeny.                              |
| Villavicentio.                        |
| Voisin.                               |
| —                                     |
| Allix.                                |
| <b>BIBLIOGRAPHY.</b>                  |
| Draudius.                             |
| Gemerus.                              |
| Hanckius.                             |
| Jamesius.                             |
| Labbé.                                |
| Linden.                               |
| Photius.                              |
| Sandius.                              |
| Sixtus Sen.                           |
| Trithemius.                           |
| —                                     |
| Darling.                              |
| <i>See also CATALOGUES.</i>           |
| <b>BIBLIOTHECA CONONIUM.</b>          |
| Pontanus, G. B.                       |
| <b>BIBLIOTHECA EXOTICA</b>            |
| <i>CLASSICA.</i>                      |
| Draudius.                             |
| <b>BIBLIOTHECA JURIS CANONICI.</b>    |
| <i>Jus.</i>                           |
| <b>BIBLIOTHECA SACRA.</b>             |
| <i>Ravanellus.</i>                    |
| <b>BIBLIOTHECA SANCTA.</b>            |
| <i>Sixtus Sen.</i>                    |
| <b>BIBLIOTHECA STUDII THEOLOGICI.</b> |
| <i>Piscator.</i>                      |
| <b>BIOGRAPHY.</b>                     |
| Aristea.                              |
| Diogenes Laertius.                    |
| Nepos.                                |
| Plutarchus.                           |
| Suetonius.                            |
| Victor, S. A.                         |
| * * *                                 |
| Adamus.                               |
| Binius.                               |
| Bowles, W. L.                         |
| Cassandra.                            |
| Cheynell.                             |
| Clark.                                |
| Cochlaeus.                            |
| Dodwell.                              |
| Duncon.                               |
| Edwards, E.                           |
| Fuller, T.                            |
| Gregorius I.                          |
| Heracides.                            |
| Herbert.                              |
| Heylin.                               |
| Hieronymus Strid.                     |
| Hobbes.                               |
| Hofmannus, J. J.                      |

| BIO                               |
|-----------------------------------|
| <b>BIOGRAPHY—cont.</b>            |
| Isidorus.                         |
| Lurbeus.                          |
| Maria, B. V.                      |
| Martin, W.                        |
| North.                            |
| Palladius.                        |
| Parr, R.                          |
| Phreislebius.                     |
| Platina.                          |
| Prynne.                           |
| Rabus.                            |
| Strype.                           |
| Theodoreetus.                     |
| Voragine.                         |
| Wood, A.                          |
| Wordsworth.                       |
| <b>BISHOPS.</b>                   |
| Cochlaeus.                        |
| Darton.                           |
| Lucy.                             |
| Lutherus.                         |
| <i>See also EPISCOPACY.</i>       |
| <b>EPISCOPAL FUNCTIONS.</b>       |
| <b>BISHOPS, Charges of.</b>       |
| <i>See CHARGES.</i>               |
| <b>BISHOPS IN PARLIAMENT.</b>     |
| Newark.                           |
| Thomas, W.                        |
| —                                 |
| Heylin ( <i>Tracts</i> ).         |
| <b>BISHOPS OF ENGLISH CHURCH.</b> |
| Godwinus.                         |
| <b>BODLEIAN LIBRARY.</b>          |
| Hyde.                             |
| <b>BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.</b>     |
| Bailie.                           |
| Bale.                             |
| Barlow, W.                        |
| Bingham.                          |
| Boys.                             |
| Bucerus.                          |
| Burgess, J.                       |
| Camfield.                         |
| Durell.                           |
| Grant.                            |
| Hammond.                          |
| Jebb, Bp.                         |
| L'Estrange, H.                    |
| Scrope.                           |
| W., J.                            |
| Womack.                           |
| Woodhead.                         |
| —                                 |
| Blunt, J. H.                      |
| Cardwell.                         |
| Comber.                           |
| Keeling.                          |
| Lathbury.                         |
| Palmer.                           |
| Parker, J.                        |
| Procter.                          |
| Scudamore.                        |
| Secker.                           |
| Sharp.                            |
| Sparrow.                          |
| Wheatly.                          |

| CAL                                   |
|---------------------------------------|
| <b>BOOK-KEEPING.</b>                  |
| Collins, J.                           |
| Waningen.                             |
| <b>Books, Good and Bad.</b>           |
| Raynaudus.                            |
| <b>Books, Libellous.</b>              |
| Vargerius, A.                         |
| <b>BOTANY.</b>                        |
| Bacon, F.                             |
| Evelyn.                               |
| Horto.                                |
| Langham.                              |
| Monardi.                              |
| Morison.                              |
| Oxoniensis.                           |
| Parkinson.                            |
| Rains.                                |
| <b>BOURIGNONIANISM.</b>               |
| Cockburn.                             |
| <b>Boy-BISHOP, the.</b>               |
| Gregory.                              |
| <b>BOYLE LECTURES.</b>                |
| Van Mildert.                          |
| —                                     |
| Bentley.                              |
| <b>BRAHE.</b>                         |
| Argolus.                              |
| Kepleras.                             |
| Snelliuis.                            |
| <b>BRAHE, Life of.</b>                |
| Gassendus.                            |
| <b>BRITAIN, History of.</b>           |
| Camden.                               |
| Galfridus Mon.                        |
| Gildas.                               |
| Johnstonus.                           |
| Matthaeus Westin.                     |
| Priseus.                              |
| Virannius.                            |
| <b>BRITAIN, History of Church of.</b> |
| Cressy.                               |
| D'Anvers.                             |
| Parker, Abp.                          |
| Spelman, H.                           |
| <b>BROWNISTS.</b>                     |
| Ainsworth, H.                         |
| Ball.                                 |
| Barrowe.                              |
| Darrell.                              |
| Giffard.                              |
| Hall, Bp.                             |
| <b>BRUNSWICK, House of.</b>           |
| Gibbon.                               |
| <b>BULLA CORNA DOMINI.</b>            |
| Toletus.                              |
| <b>BURIAL.</b>                        |
| Raymundus.                            |
| <b>CABALA.</b>                        |
| Dee.                                  |
| Reuchlin.                             |
| Riccius.                              |
| <b>CECILIANUS, Episc. Carthag.</b>    |
| Felix.                                |
| <b>CALENDAR.</b>                      |
| Calvisius.                            |
| Cusa.                                 |

## CAL

**CAL**  
**CALENDAR**—*cont.*  
 Gassendus.  
 Pitatus.  
 Reusnerus.  
 Stoefier.  
**CALENDAR**, Ecclesiastical.  
 Phreislebius.  
 Rivo.  
**CALVIN AND CALVINISM.**  
 Baïus.  
 Camerarius, B.  
 Claude.  
 Colonius.  
 Gallasius.  
 Heshuusius.  
 Horantius.  
 Maimburg.  
 Morus, A.  
 Sadoleius.  
 Sainctes.  
 Smith, R.  
 Sonnus.  
 Theopasalte.  
 Tomline.  
**CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.**  
 Cantabrigiensis.  
 Fuller, T.  
**CAMPION**, the Jesuit.  
 Charke.  
 Whitaker.  
**CANON LAW.**  
 Canones.  
 Concilia.  
 Jus.  
 \* \* \*  
 Augustinus, Ant.  
 Calvinus *see* Kahl.  
 Costa, J. a.  
 Cucuchus.  
 Florens.  
 Gratianus.  
 Kling.  
 Laymannus.  
**CANON OF SCRIPTURE.**  
 Canon.  
 Cosin, J.  
 Driedo.  
 Morus, A.  
**CANONS**, Paschal.  
 Bucherius.  
 Hippolytus.  
 Paschal Cycle.  
 Petavius.  
**CANONS**, Penitential.  
 Augustinus, Ant.  
 Gratianus.  
 Petrus Alexandr.  
 Theodorus Cantuar.  
**CANTERBURY**, Archbishops of.  
 Hook.  
**CANTERBURY**, City of.  
 Somner.  
**CANTERBURY**, See of.  
 Wharton.  
**CANTICA OFFICIALIA**, Commen-  
 taries on.  
 Carafa.  
 Dionysius Carthus.

## CAN

**CANTICA OFFICIALIA**—*cont.*  
 Euthymius.  
 Haymo.  
 Jansenius Gand.  
 Perez.  
 Titelmannus.  
**CANTICLES.**  
*See* SONG OF SOLOMON.  
**CARMELITES.**  
 Carthagena.  
**CARTESIAN PHILOSOPHY.**  
*See* DES CARTES.  
**CARTHUSIANS.**  
 Gerson.  
 Mirceus.  
**CASES OF CONSCIENCE.**  
 Borelius.  
 Bruchmand.  
 Clavasio.  
 Filliuclius.  
 Homes.  
 Perkins.  
 Rodriguez.  
 Sanderson.  
 Tabia.  
 Taylor, Bp.  
 Toletus.  
**CATALOGUES.**  
 Catalogue.  
 Clavel.  
 Horne, T. H.  
 Hyde.  
 Index.  
 Maskell.  
 Smith, J. J.  
 Spencer.  
 Todd.  
 Wanleius.  
 Wilmshurst.  
**CATECHISM**, English, ex-  
 plained.  
 Mayer.  
 Nicholson.  
 Towerson.  
 —  
 Beveridge.  
 Secker.  
**CATECHISMS, &c.**  
 Catechismus.  
 \* \* \*  
 Alstedius.  
 Alting.  
 Andrewes.  
 Argentinensis.  
 Assembly of Divines.  
 Bellarminus.  
 Beza.  
 Brentius.  
 Calvinus.  
 Canisius.  
 Chytreus, D.  
 Clingius.  
 Coloniensis.  
 Corvinus, Ant.  
 Cyrillus Hierosol.  
 Ederus.  
 Ferinarius.  
 Gropperus.

## CEL

**CATECHISMS, &c.**—*cont.*  
 Hall, Bp.  
 Hammond.  
 Heldingus.  
 Hemmingius.  
 Hessels.  
 Holthusius.  
 Huberinus.  
 Hyperius.  
 Lindanus.  
 Lossius.  
 Lutherus.  
 Mermannius.  
 Moguntinum.  
 N. N.  
 Nausea.  
 Parr, E.  
 Socinus.  
 Soto.  
 Spangenbergius, J.  
 Trocedorius.  
 Ursinus.  
 Vaux.  
 Wigandus.  
**CATENA IN GENESIN.**  
 Lippmannus.  
**CATENA IN PSALMOS.**  
 Puteo.  
**CATENA IN CANTICA BIBLICA.**  
 Carafa.  
**CATENA IN EVANGELIA.**  
 Aquinas.  
**CATENA IN ACTA APOST.** ET  
 CATHOLICAS EPISTOLAS.  
 Felicianus.  
**CATHEDRAL CANONS, &c.**  
 Barbosa.  
**CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.**  
*See* ELY.  
 NORWICH.  
 SALISBURY.  
 WELLIS.  
**CATHEDRAL CUSTOMS.**  
 Walcott.  
**CATHEDRAL INSTITUTIONS.**  
 Benson.  
 Essays.  
 Goulburn.  
 Pusey.  
 Wordsworth, Bp.  
**CATHEDRAL LIBRARIES.**  
 Botfield.  
**CELIBACY OF THE CLERGY.**  
 Bellarminus.  
 Bucerius.  
 Clergy.  
 Cromerus.  
 Gardiner, S.  
 Gerson.  
 Huldricus.  
 Martyr Verm.  
 Parker, Abp.  
 Tully.  
 Udalricus.  
 Valentia.  
 Vehe.  
 Wharton.  
 Woodhead.

## CHA

- \*CHALDEA.  
Rawlinson.
- CHALDEAN GRAMMARS.  
Aurogallus.  
Bythnerus.  
Munsterus.  
Sennertus, A.
- CHALDEAN LEXICOONS.  
Lexicon.  
  
Gesenius.  
Wilson.
- CHALDEAN PARAPHRASE.  
Jonathan.  
Taylor.
- CHARGES, Archdeacons'.  
Balguy.  
Daubeny.  
Paley.  
Waterland.
- CHARLES, Bishops'.  
Barrington.  
Butler, J.  
Gardiner, J.  
Gauden.  
Hort.  
Jebb.  
Sherlock, T.  
Stratford.  
Taylor, Jer.
  
- Denison.  
Howley.  
Hurd.  
Leighton.  
Longley.  
Musgrave.  
Phillpotts.  
Secker.  
Thirlwall.  
Warburton.
- 'CHARITY MISTAKEN.'  
Potter.
- CHARLES I., History of the Reign of.  
Bates.  
Bishops.  
Clarendon.  
Digby.  
Du Val.  
Dyve.  
Eliot.  
Ferne.  
Ireland.  
Jenkins.  
Howell.  
L., W.  
L'Estrange, R.  
Lotius.  
Milton.  
Molinanus, P.  
Newark.  
Prynne.  
Pym.  
Reymes.  
Rous.  
Rudyerd.

## CHA

- CHARLES I., &c.—cont.  
St. John.  
Salmasius.  
Scotland.  
Sedgwick.  
Sheringham.  
Ship-money.  
Symmons, E.  
T., J.  
Vane, Sir H.  
W., W.  
Wray.
- CHIRPSIDE CROSS.  
Abbot, R.  
Archer.
- CHEMISTRY.  
Beguinus.  
Boyle.  
Le Febvre.  
Sandivogius.
- CHORALSCOPI.
- Bellarminus.  
Morinus.  
Quesnellus.
- CHRIST.  
*See* JESUS CHRIST.
- \*CHRIST AND OTHER MASTERS.  
Hardwick.
- \*CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS.  
Marsden.
- CHRISTIANITY, Compendiums of.  
Antiochus.  
Besa.  
Bullingerus.  
Calvinus.  
Curcellaeus.  
Damascenus.  
Eveleigh.  
Hofmannus, C.  
Hyperius.  
Kirchnerus.  
Lutherns.  
Novicampianus.  
Sonnius.  
Titelmannus.  
Trefurus.  
Wolzogenius.  
Zuinglius.
- CHRISTIANITY, Evidences and Truth of.  
Barrow, W.  
Eveleigh.  
Finch, W.  
Grotius.  
Jortin.  
Lancaster.  
Milman.  
Mornayus.  
Penrose.  
Paley.  
Ricius.  
Shepherd.  
Sonnius.  
Stanhope.  
Stillingfleet.  
Vives.

## CHR

- CHRISTIANITY, &c.—cont.  
Watson, Bp. R.  
Whitby.  
White, Jos.  
  
Aids to Faith.  
Blunt, J. J.  
Chalmers.  
Conybeare, W. D.  
Essays and Reviews.  
Kidder.  
Smyth.  
Watson (*Tracts*).  
\*CHRISTIANITY, Peculiar Doctrines of.  
Conybeare, W. D.  
\*CHRISTIANITY, Peculiarities of.  
Whately.  
\*CHRISTIANITY AS OLD AS CREATION.  
Conybeare, J.  
Waterland.
- CHRONICLES, Commentaries on.  
Sanctius.  
Strigilius.  
Procopius Gaz.  
*See also* BIBLE.
- CHRONOLOGY, Biblical and Ecclesiastical.  
Beda.  
Bucherius.  
Bullingerus.  
Camerarius, J.  
Driedo.  
Eusebius.  
Genebrardus.  
Lansbergius.  
Livalie.  
Marsham.  
Masseeus.  
Pantaleon.  
Pareus, D.  
Pie.  
Salianus.  
Simsonius.  
Spanhemius.  
Swan.  
Syncallus.  
Torniellus.  
Usher.  
Vossius, G. J.  
Vossius, I.
- Riddle.
- CHRONOLOGY, General.  
Beveregius.  
Bibliander.  
Blair.  
Calvisius.  
Eusebius.  
Gordonius.  
Gregory.  
Hales.  
Helvicus.  
Isaacson.  
Lalamantius.  
Marsham.  
Masseeus.

## SUBJECT-INDEX.

| CHR                           | CHU                                   | CIV                         |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| CHRONOLOGY, &c.— <i>cont.</i> | CHURCH, &c.— <i>cont.</i>             | CHURCH, &c.— <i>cont.</i>   |
| Nicephorus Const.             | Triumphus.                            | Sleidanus.                  |
| Petavius.                     | Valentia.                             | Spanhemius.                 |
| Pont.                         | Vehe.                                 | Spondanus.                  |
| Prosper.                      | Vigorius.                             | Symson.                     |
| Reusnerus.                    | —                                     | —                           |
| Robinson.                     | Hock.                                 | Blunt, J. J.                |
| Rupertus, C. A.               | Church, Discipline and Government of. | Gieseler.                   |
| Salianus.                     | Bilson.                               | Hardwick.                   |
| Scaliger, J. J.               | Brokesby.                             | Milman.                     |
| Simonius.                     | Covell.                               | Mosheim.                    |
| Tornelli.                     | Dallaeus.                             | Neander.                    |
| Ulugh-Begh.                   | Dominis.                              | Riddle.                     |
| Vossius, I.                   | Duræus.                               | Waddington.                 |
| CHURCH, The.                  | Episcopacy.                           | Church, Notes of.           |
| Bellarminus.                  | Field, R.                             | Bellarminus.                |
| Boulduc.                      | Gerson.                               | Favour.                     |
| Buchingerus.                  | Gunning.                              | Rapagelanus.                |
| Curcellæus.                   | Hammond.                              | CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.        |
| Cusa.                         | Hooker.                               | Cambridge Camden Society.   |
| Darrell.                      | King, P.                              | CHURCH DICTIONARY.          |
| Daubeny.                      | Lucy.                                 | Hock.                       |
| Ecclesia.                     | Marshall.                             | Shipley.                    |
| Field, R.                     | Mason.                                | CHURCH REFORM.              |
| Fricius.                      | Morinus.                              | Arnold, T.                  |
| Hall, John.                   | Overall.                              | Burton.                     |
| Heschiusius.                  | Prynne.                               | Waddington.                 |
| Hoornbeek.                    | Raymundus.                            | CHURCH OF ENGLAND.          |
| Jackson.                      | Regino.                               | See ENGLAND.                |
| Junius, F.                    | Saravia.                              | CHURCH OF ROME.             |
| Latomus, J.                   | Stillingfleet.                        | See ROMISH CONTROVERSY.     |
| Lutherus.                     | Vilierius.                            | CHURCHES, Reverence due to. |
| Paradiso.                     | —                                     | Mede.                       |
| Polus, R.                     | Cave.                                 | Spelman, H.                 |
| Rapagelanus.                  | CHURCH, History of.                   | CHURCH SPIRES AND TOWERS.   |
| Religion.                     | Abdias.                               | Wickes.                     |
| Rogers, J.                    | Eusebius.                             | CICERO.                     |
| Sherlock, W.                  | Evagrius.                             | Betuleius.                  |
| Socinus.                      | Philostorgius.                        | Cracovius.                  |
| Sutclivius.                   | Socrates.                             | Claußerus.                  |
| Valentia.                     | Sosomenus.                            | Nizolius.                   |
| Vehe.                         | Theodoreetus.                         | Piscator.                   |
| Whitaker.                     | Theodorus Lector.                     | Ramus.                      |
| —                             | Victor Vit.                           | CIVIL LAW.                  |
| Palmer.                       | *                                     | Jus.                        |
| Wordsworth, Bp.               | Allix.                                | *                           |
| CHURCH, Antiquities of.       | Aurelius.                             | Alciatus.                   |
| Bingham.                      | Baronius, C.                          | Azinius.                    |
| —                             | Bellarminus.                          | Calvinus seu Kahl.          |
| Cambridge Camden Society.     | Buchingerus.                          | Chartarius.                 |
| Riddle.                       | Campbell.                             | Corvinus, Arn.              |
| CHURCH, Authority of.         | Cassabonus, I.                        | Corvinus, J. A.             |
| Bullingerus.                  | Clark.                                | Duck.                       |
| Cochlaeus.                    | Comber.                               | Gregorius, P.               |
| Curio.                        | Fox.                                  | Heraldus.                   |
| Florebullus.                  | Godeau.                               | Justinianus, Imp.           |
| Gerson.                       | Holstenuis.                           | Leschassier.                |
| Heschiusius.                  | Jortin.                               | Pitheus.                    |
| Hill.                         | Kaye.                                 | Ritterhusius.               |
| Lake.                         | King, P.                              | Rulandt.                    |
| Lowth, S.                     | Labbé.                                | Theodosius, Imp.            |
| Paradiso.                     | Magdeburgica.                         | Theophilus Antec.           |
| Richerius.                    | Montagu, R.                           | Vergarius, A.               |
| Rossenus.                     | Pagitt.                               | Voerda.                     |
| Sherlock, W.                  | Pappus.                               | Vultejus.                   |
| Slotanus.                     | Pontanus.                             | Wiseman.                    |
| Stillingfleet.                | Sandius.                              | Zoucheus.                   |
| Tenison.                      |                                       |                             |

## SUBJECT-INDEX.

307

| CIV  | COM  | COU                                     |
|--|--|---|
| <b>CIVIL POWER IN ECCLESIASTICAL CAUSES.</b>     | <b>COMMUNION, Occasional.</b><br>Communion.. | <b>CONFIRMATION.</b>                    |
| Andrewea.  | COMMUNION, in one or both kinds.             | Dallaeus.                               |
| Benza.   | Cassandra.                                   | D'Anvers.                               |
| Bochartus.                                       | Coles.                                       | Heessels.                               |
| Brentius.  | Fricius.                                     | Holstenius.                             |
| Grotius.   | Gerson.                                      |   |
| Humfredus.                                       | Melanchthon.                                 | Taylor.                                 |
| J., W.   | Payne.                                       | <i>See also SACRAMENTS.</i>             |
| Junius, F.                                       | Sascerus.                                    | <b>CONSISTORY, Roman.</b>               |
| Lindius.   | Valentia.                                    | <i>See CURIA ROMANA.</i>                |
| Milton.  | Vehe.  | <b>CONSTANCE, Council of.</b>           |
| Molinæus, L.                                     | Vergerius, L.                                | Constantiense.                          |
| Prynne.  | Whitby.                                      | Gerson.                                 |
| Sampson.   | <b>CONCIONES.</b>                            | <b>CONSTANTINOPLE.</b>                  |
| Saravia.   | Orationes.                                   | Busbequius.                             |
| Sherlock, W.                                     | <b>CONCIONES seu SERMONES.</b>               | <b>CONSTANTINOPLE, Patriarchate of.</b> |
| Vedelius.  | <i>See SERMONES.</i>                         | Marca.                                  |
| <b>CIVILIZATION, History of.</b>                 | <b>CONCORD BETWEEN CHURCHES.</b>             | <b>CONTROVERSES, Religious.</b>         |
| Guizot.  | Baxter, R.                                   | <i>See ROMISH CONTROVERSY.</i>          |
| <b>CLEMENT VIII., Papa.</b>                      | Bergius.                                     | <b>CONVOCATION.</b>                     |
| Broccardus.                                      | Beza.  | Hoadly.                                 |
| <b>CLOKES.</b>                                   | Billichius, E.                               |   |
| Aurificus.                                       | Bredenbachius.                               | Atterbury.                              |
| Bellarminus.                                     | Bucerius.                                    | Lathbury.                               |
| Morinus.   | Calvinus.                                    | COPERNICUS, Life of.                    |
| Ryd de Reen.                                     | Cassandra.                                   | Gassendus.                              |
|  | Davenant.                                    | <b>CORINTHIANS, Commentaries on.</b>    |
| <b>Clergyman's Assistant.</b>                    | Dureus.                                      | Gualtherus, R.                          |
| <b>Clergyman's Instructor.</b>                   | Erasmus.                                     | Heanusius.                              |
| Rose.  | Grotius.                                     | Hofmeisterus.                           |
| <b>CLOCKS.</b>                                   | Harchius.                                    | Lightfoot.                              |
| Sta. M. Magdeleine.                              | Lindanus.                                    | Lutherus.                               |
| <b>CODICES AUGUSTINIENSIS ET CANTERICIENSIS.</b> | Marten, A.                                   | Major, G.                               |
| Scriver.   | Pandochetus.                                 | Martyr Verm.                            |
| <b>COLLOQUIA.</b>                                | Rivetus.                                     | Meyerus.                                |
| Altenburgense.                                   | Smith, T.                                    | Pareus, D.                              |
| Montisbelgadense.                                | Wicelius.                                    | S. Victore, H. de.                      |
| Palatinate.                                      | Wormatiense.                                 | Sacerius.                               |
| Ratisbonensis.                                   | <b>CONCORDANCES.</b>                         | Schlichtingius.                         |
| Wormatiense.                                     | Concordances.                                | Sclater.                                |
| <b>COLONIES.</b>                                 |  | Sibbes.                                 |
| Plantations.                                     | Wilson.                                      | Voratius.                               |
| <b>COLOSSIANS, Commentaries on.</b>              | <b>CONFERENCES ON RELIGION.</b>              | <i>See also BIBLE.</i>                  |
| Byfield.   | Conference.                                  | <b>NEW TESTAMENT.</b>                   |
| Davenant.  | <i>See also COLLOQUIA.</i>                   | EPISTLES.                               |
| Melancthon.                                      | <b>CONFESSION.</b>                           | <b>CORPUS JURIS CANONICI.</b>           |
| Musculus, W.                                     | Arnoldus Ves.                                | Jus.                                    |
| (Ecolampadius.                                   | Clavasio.                                    | <b>CORPUS JURIS CIVILIS.</b>            |
| Vorstius.  | Escobar.                                     | Jus.                                    |
| Zanchius.  | Gerson.                                      | <b>CORPUS UNIVERSÆ HISTO-</b>           |
|  | Goodman.                                     | <b>RÆ.</b>                              |
| Lightfoot, J. B.                                 | Latomus, J.                                  | Byzantium.                              |
| <i>See also BIBLE.</i>                           | Lutherus.                                    | <b>COUNCILS.</b>                        |
| <b>NEW TESTAMENT.</b>                            | Mermannus.                                   | Concilia.                               |
| EPISTLES.  | (Ecolampadius.                               | *                                       |
| <b>COMES.</b>                                    | Ruyssus.                                     | Bellarminus.                            |
| Erastus.   | Valentia.                                    | Bucorus.                                |
| Fienus.  | Vehe.  | Bullingerus.                            |
| Fromondus.                                       |  | Camerarius, J.                          |
| Rhotmannus.                                      | Hook.  | Clemangius.                             |
| Snellius.  | <b>CONFESSIONS OF FAITH.</b>                 | Comber.                                 |
| Ward, Bp. S.                                     | Confessio.                                   | Cruciger.                               |
| <b>COMMUNION SERVICE.</b>                        | *  | Cusa.                                   |
| Camfield.  | *  | Fricius.                                |
| <b>COMMUNION, Frequent.</b>                      | Assembly of Divines.                         | Gerson.                                 |
| Beveridge.                                       | Bullingerus.                                 | Hutchinson.                             |
|  | Soto.  |   |

## COU

COUNCILS—*cont.*  
 Jenkin.  
 Janius, F.  
 Major, G.  
 Nilus Rhodius.  
 Photius.  
 Richerius.  
 Valentia.  
 Vehe.  
 Whitaker.  
 COVENANT, The Scottish.  
 Ganden.  
 Sanderson.  
 Oxford.  
 CRAMMER, Memorials of.  
 Strype.  
 CREATION.  
 Arnoldus Carnot.  
 Artopeus.  
 Augustinus.  
 Basilius Magn.  
 Capito.  
 Episcopius.  
 Genesis of the World.  
 Gregorius Nyss.  
 Junilius.  
 Junius, F.  
 Menasseh ben Israel.  
 Philo Judeus.  
 Pieus, J.  
 Shuckford.  
 Steuchus.  
 Zanchius.  
 —  
 Aids to Faith.  
 Essays and Reviews.  
 Sumner.  
 CRIMES.  
 Ashwell.  
 Usher.  
 CRITICISM.  
 Boccalini.  
 Heinsius.  
 Lipsius.  
 Trapp.  
 Turnebus.  
 —  
 Gibbon.  
 Hurd.  
 Warburton.  
 CROSS, The.  
 Calhill.  
 Cross.  
 Deckherus.  
 Martial.  
 Mermannius.  
 CURIA ROMANA.  
 Cracovia.  
 Hildebertus.  
 Marius, H.  
 Molinæus, C.  
 N., N.  
 Sonnius.  
 —  
 DANIEL, Commentaries on.  
 Bullingerus.  
 Draconites.

## DAN

DANIEL, &c.—*cont.*  
 Faber, G. S.  
 Junius, F.  
 Mede.  
 Melanchthon.  
 Pintus.  
 Theodoreetus.  
*See also* BIBLE.  
 PROPHETS.  
 DRAF AND DUMB, The.  
 Holder.  
 DECALOGUE, The.  
 Barrow, I.  
 Burgo.  
 Erasmus.  
 Gerson.  
 Grotius.  
 Hooper.  
 Hopkins.  
 Musculus, W.  
 S. Victore, H. de.  
 Weemse.  
 —  
 Hopkins.  
 Leighton.  
 Patrick.  
*See also* CATECHISMS.  
 DECRETALS.  
 Costa, J. a.  
 Florens.  
 Jus.  
 Laymannus.  
 Pontifices.  
 Dens.  
 Deiam.  
 Johnson, S.  
 Leslie.  
 —  
 Leland.  
 DEMONOLOGY.  
 Aevolus.  
 Gianinius.  
 James I.  
 Wierus.  
 DENMARK.  
 Gustavus Adolphus.  
 DES CARTES.  
 Gassendus.  
 Lipstorius.  
 More, H.  
 DEUTERONOMY, Commentaries  
 on.  
 Bugenhagius.  
 Lorinus.  
 Ribanus Maurus.  
*See also* BIBLE.  
 PENTATEUCH.  
 DEVELOPMENT, Theory of.  
 Moberly.  
 DEVOTIONAL WORKS.  
 Albertus Magnus.  
 Baker, Sir R.  
 Eschius.  
 Kinckius.  
 Lorichius, R.  
 Taulerus.  
 —  
 Chambers.

## DON

DEVOTIONAL WORKS—*cont.*  
 Comber.  
 Patrick.  
*See also* PRAYERS.  
 DIALECTICS.  
*See* LOGIC.  
 DIALLING.  
 Collins, J.  
 Lyon.  
 Sta. M. Magdeleine.  
 DICTIONARIES, Biblical.  
*See* BIBLE.  
 DICTIONARIES, Ecclesiastical.  
 Alstedius.  
 Bernardus, J.  
 Du Fresne.  
 Suicerus.  
 Perionius.  
 —  
 Hook.  
 Shipley.  
 DICTIONARIES, Law.  
 Blount.  
 Calvinus seu Kahl.  
 Cowell.  
 Jus.  
 DICTIONARIES, Linguistic.  
*See* LEXICON.  
 DICTIONARIES, Theological.  
 Altenstaig.  
 Bertelius.  
 DINT.  
 Mercurialis.  
 Sethus.  
 DIRECTORIUM SACERDOTIALE.  
 Kinckius.  
 DISSENT, DISSENTERS.  
 Ainsworth.  
 Brokesby.  
 Clagett.  
 Conformist.  
 Croft, H.  
 Dodwell.  
 England, Ch. of.  
 Long.  
 Nonconformist.  
 Schism.  
 Stillingfleet.  
 Turner, Bp.  
 Wilcock.  
 Womack.  
 Divorce.  
 Beta.  
 Hammond.  
 Milton.  
 DOCTRINES, History of.  
 Hagenbach.  
 Neander.  
 DOMINICANS.  
 Martyr Festus.  
 DONATISTS.  
 Arelatense.  
 Augustinus.  
 Carthago.  
 Church, History of.  
 Optatus.  
 Roma.  
 Valesius, H.

| DOR  | EDI   | ENG  |
|--|---|--|
| DORSETSHIRE.<br>Hutchins.  | EDITHA, St.<br>Hoare.   | ENCHIRIDION PIABUM PRECA-<br>TIONUM.   |
| DRAMA.<br>Hedelin.   | EDUCATION.<br>Argentinensis.<br>Bonifacius.<br>Garcusa.<br>Grotius.<br>Milton.                                    | Lutherus.  |
| DRUIDS.<br>Cooke.<br>Lhuyd.  | EDUCATION, Public.<br>Education.<br><br>Bartley.<br>Education.<br>Kay.<br>Kay-Shuttleworth.<br>Maltby.<br>Senior. | ENCHIRIDION THEOLOGICUM.<br>Hemmingius.<br>Obenhiin.   |
| DUTCH BIBLE.<br>Biblia.  | EDWARD VI.<br>Leland.   | Randolph.  |
| *DUTCH DICTIONARY.<br>Sewel.   | EGYPT.<br>Caussinus.<br>Wendelinus.   | *ENGLAND, Church of.<br>Burgess.<br>Pusey.   |
| DUTCH PSALTER.<br>Psalterium.  | *EGYPTIANS.<br>Haeren.<br>Sharpe.   | Wordsworth, Bp.  |
| EASTER.<br>See CANONS, Paschal.  | *EIRENICON.<br>Pusey.   | ENGLAND, Civil History of.   |
| EASTERN CHURCH.<br>Angelus.<br>Arcadius.<br>Chytræus, D.<br>Severus, G.  | ELECTION.<br>See PREDESTINATION.  | Bacon, F.<br>Baker, R.<br>Bates.<br>Brady.<br>Cabala.<br>Camden.<br>Charles I.<br>Clarendon.<br>Daniel.<br>Eadmerus.<br>Gulielmus Neub.<br>Herbert.<br>Langhornius.<br>Long.<br>Manlius.<br>Martin.<br>Mattheus Paris.<br>Mattheus Westm.<br>Milton.<br>Nevillus.<br>Oclandus.<br>Pitseus.<br>Priseus.<br>Spelman, J.<br>Vergilius, P.<br>Verstegan.<br>Virunnius.<br>Wilson, A. |
| EAST INDIES.<br>Darrell.<br>M., T.<br>Valle.   | ELY CATHEDRAL.<br>Merivale.<br>Row.   | —  |
| ECCLÆSTES, Commentaries<br>on.<br>Alcainus.<br>Borrhans.<br>Brentius.<br>Ferus.<br>Grægorius Neoc.<br>Grægorius Nyas.<br>Lorinus.<br>Lutherus.<br>Melanchthon.<br>Mercorus.<br>Olympiodorus.<br>Pemble.<br>Salonius.<br>S. Caro.<br>S. Victore, H. de.<br>Titelmannus.<br>Trapp.<br>Werenfels. | ELY, See of.<br>Wharton.  | Burnet.<br>Chronicles.<br>Henry of Huntingdon.<br>Lappenberg.<br>Paris, M.<br>William of Malmesbury.   |
| —<br>Reynolds.<br>See also BIBLE.  | *EMPIRES, The Four.<br>Loccenius.<br>Matthias, C.   | ENGLAND, Ecclesiastical His-<br>tory of.   |
| ECCLÆSTICAL AUTHORITY,<br>DISCIPLINE, etc.<br>See CHURCH, Authority of,<br>etc.  | *EMPIRES, Five Eastern.<br>Rawlinson.   | Bancroft.<br>Barlow, W.<br>Beda, Vn.<br>Burnet, G.<br>Collier.<br>Cressy.<br>Eadmerus.<br>Fox.<br>Fuller, T.<br>Harpsfieldius.<br>Heylin.  |
| ECCLÆSTICUS, Commentaries<br>on.<br>Camerarius, J.<br>Imarus.<br>Jansenius Gand.<br>Leon.<br>S. Caro.<br>Sacerius.<br>See also BIBLE.  | ENCHIRIDION CHRONOLOGICUM.<br>Salianus.   | Parker, Abp.<br>Smith, Bp. R.<br>Spelman, H.<br>Strype.<br>Wharton.  |
| ECLIPSES.<br>Billy.<br>Wallis.   | ENCHIRIDION CONTROVERSI-<br>BVM DE RELIGIONE.<br>Costerus.  | —<br>Blunt, J. J.  |
|  | ENCHIRIDION DE INSTITUTIS<br>GRÆCIS.<br>Angelus.  |  |
|  | ENCHIRIDION EPISCOPALIS SO-<br>LICITUDINIS.<br>Abelly.  |  |
|  | ENCHIRIDION LOCORVM COM-<br>MUNIUM.<br>Eckius.  |  |
|  | ENCHIRIDION MEDICINA.<br>Ægineta.   |  |
|  | ENCHIRIDION METAPHYSICUM.<br>Bartholinus, C.  |  |
|  | ENCHIRIDION PASTORALE.<br>Ulmerus.  |  |

**ENG**

ENGLAND, &c.—*cont.*  
 Carwithen.  
 Godwinus.  
 Ordericus Vitalis.  
 Short.  
 Soames.  
**ENGLAND, Laws of.**  
 1. *Common and Statute.*  
 Anglia.  
 Bacon, F.  
 Blount.  
 Coke, E.  
 Cowell.  
 Criminal Code.  
 Dalton.  
 Flota.  
 Fortescue.  
 Glastonbury.  
 Godolphin.  
 Hengham.  
 Herne.  
 Hobart.  
 Horne, A.  
 Hughes.  
 Jenkins.  
 Pulton.  
 Prynne.  
 Ryley.  
 Scobell.  
 Selden.  
 Statutes.  
 Swinburne.  
 Wingate.  
 —  
 Stephen.  
 2. *Ecclesiastical.*  
 Articles.  
 Canones.  
 Cosin, R.  
 Fullwood.  
 Gibson.  
 Lyndwood.  
 Otho.  
 Spelman, H.  
**ENGLAND, Vindication of the Church of.**  
 Altham.  
 Bramhall.  
 Daubeny.  
 Durell.  
 Ferne.  
 Hammond.  
 Hickes.  
 Jewell.  
 Mason.  
 Morton.  
 Scrivener.  
 Sherlock, W.  
 Twisden.  
 Wake, W.  
 Whitfield.  
 Williams, J.  
 —  
 Heylin (*Tracts*).  
 ENGLISH BIBLE, History of.  
 Johnson (in Watson's  
     *Tract(s)*).  
 Westcott.

**ENG**

\*ENGLISH CARDINALS, History of.  
 Williams.  
**ENGLISH GRAMMAR.**  
 Jonson.  
 Wallis.  
 \*ENGLISH POETRY, History of.  
 Warton.  
 \*ENGLISH WORDS AND PHRASES.  
 Roget.  
**ENTHUSIASM.**  
 Nott.  
 Parresiastes.  
**EPHESIANS, Commentaries on.**  
 Bucerius.  
 Bugenhagius.  
 Lutherus.  
 Musculus, W.  
 Naclantus.  
 Paulus, S.  
 Schlichtingius.  
 Vorstius.  
 Zanchius.  
*See also BIBLE.*  
 NEW TESTAMENT.  
 EPISTLES.  
**EPHESIUS, Council of.**  
 Ephesium.  
 Mercator, M.  
**EPICUREAN PHILOSOPHY.**  
 Gassendus.  
**EPIDEMICS.**  
 Sydenham.  
**EPISCOPACY.**  
 Andrewes.  
 Bochartus.  
 Brokesby.  
 Brooke, Lord R.  
 Bullingerus.  
 Chillingworth.  
 Hall, Bp.  
 Hammond.  
 Maurice, H.  
 Milton.  
 Morinus.  
 Morton.  
 Oxford.  
 Sanderson.  
 Taylor, Bp.  
 —  
 Leighton.  
*See also BISHOPS.*  
**EPISCOPAL CHARGES.**  
*See CHARGES.*  
**EPISCOPAL FUNCTIONS.**  
 Abelly.  
 Barbosa.  
 Bullingerus.  
 Gerson.  
 Gilbertus Tornac.  
 Pavinius.  
 Suberti.  
**EPISTLES, APOSTOLIC, Commentaries on.**  
 Catharinus.  
 Dickson.  
 Estius.  
 Guilielmus.

**EPI**

EPISTLES, &c.—*cont.*  
 Hemmingius.  
 Ecumenius.  
 Pellicanus.  
 S. Caro.  
 Sasbut.  
 Titelmannus.  
*See also BIBLE.*  
 NEW TESTAMENT.  
**EPISTLES, CATHOLIC, Comm. on.**  
 Didymus Alex.  
 Felicianus.  
 Folengius.  
 Imerius.  
 Marloratus.  
 Schlichtingius.  
 Vorstius.  
 Zonaras.  
*See also BIBLE.*  
 NEW TESTAMENT.  
**EPISTLES, APOST.**  
**EPISTLES, ST. PAUL'S, Comm. on.**  
 Ambrosius.  
 Anselmus.  
 Aquinas.  
 Gorcius.  
 Haymo.  
 Paulus, S.  
 Primasius.  
 Sedulius.  
 Theodoreetus.  
 Theophylactus.  
*See also BIBLE.*  
 NEW TESTAMENT.  
**EPISTLES, APOST.**  
**EPISTLES AND GOSPELS, Commentary on.**  
 Boys.  
**EPISTLES AND GOSPELS OF BREVIARY, Comm. on.**  
 Alvernius.  
 Artocrus.  
 Brentius.  
 Bugenhagius.  
 Camerarius, J.  
 Cassia.  
 Claius.  
 Corvinus, Ant.  
 Eisengrein.  
 Eitzen.  
 Eusebius Emiss.  
 Ferus.  
 Holmesius.  
 Herborn.  
 Heshusius.  
 Hofmeisterus.  
 Lossius.  
 Lutherus.  
 Major, G.  
 Melanchthon.  
 Pauli.  
 Prierias.  
 Radulphus.  
 Royardus.  
 S. Caro.  
 Sacerdus.  
 Smaragdus.

| EPI   | EST                              | EXO                                   |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| EPICLES AND GOSPELS OF BREVIARY— <i>cont.</i> | ESTABLISHED CHURCH, OR RELIGION. | EUCARIST— <i>cont.</i>                |
| Spangenbergius, J.                            | Bulkeley.                        | Cosa Dominica.                        |
| Stapleton.                                    | Fansett.                         | Cosin, J.                             |
| Ulmerus.                                      | Morres.                          | Faber, Jo.                            |
| Wicilius.                                     | Whalley.                         | Ferus.                                |
| Wigandus.                                     | Established Church.              | Forbes.                               |
| Willichius.                                   | Gladstone.                       | Gardiner, Steph.                      |
| EPISTOLARY CORRESPONDENCE.                    | Hook.                            | Garetius.                             |
| Bentleius.                                    | Shuttleworth, G. E.              | Grotius.                              |
| Besa.   | Warburton.                       | Guitmundus.                           |
| Bratus.                                       | Woodward.                        | Harchius.                             |
| Budaeus.                                      | ESTHES, Commentaries on.         | Heakyns.                              |
| Calvinus.                                     | Brentius.                        | Hessels.                              |
| Donne.  | Sanctius.                        | Hugo Lingonensis.                     |
| Faustus, P.                                   | <i>See also</i> BIBLIA.          | Ivo Carnotensis.                      |
| Ficius.                                       | ETHICS.                          | Lanfrancus.                           |
| Florebellus.                                  | Aristoteles.                     | La Placette.                          |
| Fricius.                                      | Cicero.                          | Larroque.                             |
| Fulvia Morata.                                | Epictetus.                       | Marca.                                |
| Gassendus.                                    | Eustratius.                      | Martyr Verm.                          |
| Hieronymus Strid.                             | Plutarchus.                      | More, H.                              |
| Hildegardis.                                  | Seneca.                          | Palatinate.                           |
| Huss.   | Theophrastus.                    | Palingenius.                          |
| Jeanes.                                       | * * *                            | Paschasius.                           |
| Le Serre.                                     | BASILIUS MAGNUS.                 | Roe.                                  |
| Lipsius.                                      | Bornius.                         | Saintes.                              |
| Mede.   | Charron.                         | Scudamore.                            |
| Melanchthon.                                  | Crellius.                        | Severus, Gabr.                        |
| Milton.                                       | Curcellous.                      | Sperlingius.                          |
| (Ecolampadius.                                | Danesus.                         | Sylvius, B.                           |
| Paulinus, M.                                  | Foxius.                          | Tonstallus.                           |
| Phalaris.                                     | Gassendus.                       | Valentia.                             |
| Photius.                                      | Golius, T.                       | Wake, W.                              |
| Picus, J.                                     | Hall, Bp.                        | Waterland.                            |
| Plinius, C. S.                                | Keckermannus.                    | Wicilius.                             |
| S <sup>t</sup> .                              | Lycosthenes.                     | Woodhead.                             |
| Sadoletus.                                    | Molineus, P.                     | <i>See also</i> SACRAMENT.            |
| Salmasius.                                    | Paley.                           | <i>Lord's Supper.</i>                 |
| Scaliger, J. J.                               | Pavonius.                        | EUCARISTIC ADORATION.                 |
| Seneca.                                       | Pembie.                          | Aldrich.                              |
| Socinus.                                      | Pergamo.                         | Cautius.                              |
| Spangenbergius, O.                            | Sharrock.                        | Payne.                                |
| Symmachus.                                    | Valerius, C.                     | Valentia.                             |
| Turcus.                                       | Walzeus.                         | Wake, W.                              |
| Vineis.                                       | Hume.                            | Woodhead.                             |
| Walsh.  | Shaftesbury.                     | <i>EVANGELISTS, Lives of.</i>         |
| Zuinglius.                                    | Smith, Ad.                       | Cave.                                 |
| Gibbon.                                       | Whewell.                         | Lardner (in Watson's <i>Tracts</i> ). |
| Junius.                                       | <i>ETHIOPIANS.</i>               | EXAMEN ORDINANDORUM.                  |
| Warburton.                                    | Heeren.                          | Ferus.                                |
| ERASMUS.                                      | ETYMOLOGICAL DICTIONARIES.       | Holthusius.                           |
| Brunfelsius.                                  | Martinus.                        | EXAMEN THEOLOGICUM.                   |
| Mahusius.                                     | Vossius, G. J.                   | Aretius.                              |
| Parisiensis.                                  | EUCARIST.                        | Culmannus.                            |
| Ruysius.                                      | Adamo.                           | EXCOMMUNICATION.                      |
| Sepulveda.                                    | Adelmannus.                      | Erastus.                              |
| ESSAYS.                                       | Algerus.                         | Stillingfleet.                        |
| Bacon, F.                                     | Andree.                          | Valentia.                             |
| Cornwallis.                                   | Bertramus.                       | EXMOUTH.                              |
| Montagu, W.                                   | Bridoul.                         | Edwards, E.                           |
| Montaigne.                                    | Canisius.                        | Exodus, Commentaries on.              |
| ESSAYS.                                       | Cautius.                         | Gallasius.                            |
| Hume.   | Ciconius.                        | Lightfoot.                            |
| Thirlwall.                                    | Claude.                          | Lippomannus.                          |
| Whately.                                      | Clichtoveus.                     | Origines.                             |
|   |                                  | Rabanus.                              |
|   |                                  | <i>See also</i> BIBLE.                |
|   |                                  | PENTATEUCH.                           |

**EXO**

**EXORCISM.**  
Vehe.

**EXTREME UNCTION.**  
Dallens.  
*See also SACRAMENTS.*

**EZEKIEL**, Commentaries on.  
Gregorius I.  
Junius, F.  
Lavaterus.  
Origenes.  
Pintus.  
Serranus.  
Theodoretus.  
*See also BIBLE.*  
**PROPHETS.**

**EZRA**, Commentaries on.  
Sanctius.  
*See also BIBLE.*

**EZRA**, Apocryphal Book (I.) of.  
Laurence, Abp.

**FABLES.**  
Aelianus.

**FAIRFAX**, Sir Tho.  
Hammond.

**FATHE.**  
Archintus.  
Augustinus.  
Culmannus.  
Culverwell, E.  
Flacius.  
Goodwin, T.  
Grotius.  
Hamerus.  
Jackson.  
Letomus, J.  
Morree.  
Pemble.  
Polanus.  
Regius, U.  
S. Victore, H. de.  
Socinus.  
Vehe.  
Venatorius.

Hare.

**FALKLAND**, Lady Letice.

Duncou.

**FALL OF MAN.**  
Holden.  
Sherlock, T.  
Shuckford.  
Menasseh ben Israel.  
Zanchius.

Middleton.

**FASTING.**  
Aribo.  
Basilius Magn.  
Chambers.  
Marcus Eremita.  
Tertullianus.

**FATHE.**  
Alexander Aphrod.  
Grotius.  
Sirenius.

**FATHERS**, Authority of the.  
Dallens.

**EXO**

**FATHERS**, &c.—*cont.*

Major, G.  
Rivetus  
Scrivener.  
—  
Blunt, J. J.

**FATHERS**, Extracts from writings of the.  
Eckhardus.  
Flacius.  
Orthodoxographa.  
Piscator.  
Routh.  
Suicerus.  
Timannus.  
Westhemerus.

**FATHERS AND SAINTS**, Lives of the.  
Gregorius I.  
Heraclides.  
Isidorus.  
Maria, B. V.  
Palladius.  
Phreislebius.  
Rabus.  
Theodoreetus.  
Voragine.

Cave.

**FESTIVALS.**  
Hoepinianus.

\***FESTIVAL AND FASTS.**  
Nelson.

**FEUDAL LAW.**  
Calvinus seu Kahl.  
Corvinus, Arn.

**FEVERS.**  
Lower.  
Salius.  
Slatholmus.  
Sydenham.

**FISHER**, the Jesuit.  
Laud.  
White, Bp.

**FLACIUS.**  
Bellarminus.  
Beza.  
Heshusius.  
Porthesius.  
Ravesteyn.  
Wittebergensis.

**FLANDERS**, History of.  
Bentivoglio.

**FLORENCE**, Council of.  
Sguropolus.

**FLORENCE**, History of.  
Machiavelli.

**FODERA.**  
Rymer.

\***'FORGIVENESS OF SINS.'**  
Crilius, P.

**FORMOSUS**, Papa.  
Auxilius.

**FOFTIFICATION.**  
Dögen.  
Marolois.  
Norwood.

**FRANCE**.

**FAT**

**FRANCE**—*cont.*

France.  
Gallia.  
Girard, B. de.  
La Chastre.  
Lechassier.  
Lyonne.  
Marchais.  
Matthieu.  
Mezeray.  
R., M. D. L.  
Skory.

\***FRANCE**, Popular Education of.  
Arnold, M.

**FRANCE**, Reformed Churches of.

**FRANCISCANS**.  
Schatzgeier.

**FARSWILL**.

Altenburgense.  
Alvarez.  
Arminius.  
Augustinua.  
Baius.  
Bernardus Clarev.  
Calvinus.  
Camerarius, B.  
Cochleus.  
Driedo.  
Episcopius.  
Faustus Rheyg.  
Fulgentius Busp.  
Honorius Augustod.  
Jansenius Ipmens.  
Lambertus.  
Lutherus.  
Ochinua.  
Pighius.  
Prætorius, Z.  
Prosper.  
Smith, Rich.  
Valliculus.  
Veron.  
Watson, Ri.  
Wilkinson.

**FRANCE ACADEMY.**  
Primaudaye.

**FRANCE DICTIONARIES.**  
Lexicon

**FRANCE GRAMMAR AND LANGUAGE.**

Du Grès.  
N. N.  
Ogier.  
Serreius.  
Vaugelas.

**FRIDERICUS II.**, Imp.  
Vinea.

**FUNERAL ORATIONS AND SERMONS.**

Barford.  
Brandmyllerus.  
Camerarius, J.  
Featley.  
Ollyffe.  
Shower.  
Spangenbergius, J.

Bourdaloue.  
Massillon.

**FUN**

| FUT   | GEO   | GOS  |
|---|---|--|
| FUTURE STATE, Evidence<br>of a.<br>Smith, T.  | GEOGRAPHY.<br>Æthicus.<br>Dionysius Perieg.<br>Mela.<br>Pausanias.<br>Plutarchus.<br>Ptolemeus.<br>Solinus.<br>Strabo.<br>* * *<br>Abulfeda.<br>Blome.<br>Blundevil.<br>Brietius.<br>Glareanus.<br>Gregory.<br>Heylin.<br>Holstenius.<br>Keckermannus.<br>Mercator, G.<br>Merula.<br>Ortelius.<br>Pembie.<br>Picolhomineus.<br>Salmasius.<br>—<br>Anville.<br>Malte-Brun. | *GERMAN AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY.<br>Bailey.<br>Küttner.   |
| *FUTURE STATE, Speculations<br>on.<br>Unseen Universe.  | GEOGRAPHY, Ecclesiastical.<br>Bingham.<br>Holstonius.<br>Mireus.<br>Morinus.<br>S. Paul, C. a.  | GERMAN AND LATIN DICTIONARIES.<br>Dasypodius.<br>Emmelius.   |
| GALATIANS, Commentaries on.<br>Brentius.<br>Bugenhagius.<br>Chyträus.<br>Coglerus.<br>Major, G.<br>Meyerus.<br>Musculus, W.<br>Pareus, D.<br>Paulus, S.<br>Seripandius.<br>Vorstius.<br>—<br>Lightfoot, J. B.<br>See also BIBLE.<br>NEW TESTAMENT.<br>EPISTLES.   | GEOGRAPHY, Sacred.<br>See BIBLE, Geography,<br>etc.   | *GERMAN PROTESTANTISM.<br>Rose.  |
| GALLIA, and GALLICAN.<br>See FRANCE.  | GEOMETRY.   | GERMANY.<br>Brown, E.<br>Gustavus Adolph.  |
| GALFRIDUS, Abp. of York.<br>Wharton.  | Aynsecom.<br>Buchou.<br>Baker, T.<br>Barrow, I.<br>Borelliuss.<br>Bullialdus.<br>Cusa.<br>Dee.<br>Detconville.<br>Euclides.<br>Faber, H.<br>Faille.<br>Ghetaldus.<br>Gregorius, Jac.<br>Lalovera.<br>Lansbergius.<br>Marolois.<br>Mersenne.<br>Porta.<br>Psellus.<br>Ramus.<br>Ryff.<br>Schooten.<br>Slusius.<br>Snellius.<br>Tacquet.                                    | Melanchthon.<br>Mexia.<br>Peucerus.<br>Schardius.<br>Tacitus.<br>Waassenbergius.   |
| GARNET, the Jesuit.<br>Abbot, R.  | Theodosius Trip.<br>Torricellius.   | GIBSON, EDW.<br>Kett.<br>Watson, Bp. Rich.   |
| GHMS AND PRECIOUS STONES.<br>Boethius de Boot.<br>Laet.<br>Lullius.<br>Rueus.<br>Theophrastus.  | GERMAN GRAMMAR.<br>Claius.  | GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS.<br>Wharton,   |
| GENEALOGIES.<br>Betham.<br>Henninges.<br>Wagnerus.  |   | GLORES, The Use of.<br>Blaeu.<br>Hues.   |
| GENESIS, Commentaries on.<br>Alcuinus.<br>Artopœus.<br>Capito.<br>Chyträus, D.<br>Eucherius.<br>Ferus.<br>Junilius.<br>Lightfoot.<br>Lippmannus.<br>Lutherus.<br>Martyr Verm.<br>Melanchthon.<br>Musculus, W.<br>Origenes.<br>Pareus, D.<br>Pererius.<br>Rabanus.<br>Selneccerus.<br>See also BIBLE.<br>PENTATBUCH. |   | GLOSSA ORDINARIA.<br>Biblia.<br>Stephanus, R.  |
| GENTILIS, ALBERCUS.<br>Reynolds, J.   |   | *GLOSSARY OF ARCHITECTURE.<br>Parker, J. H.  |
| GENTILIS, VAL.<br>Aretius.<br>Beza.<br>Calvinus.  |   | *GLOSSARY OF ECCLESIASTICAL TERMS.<br>Shipley.   |
|   |   | GOD AND THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES.<br>Ævolus.<br>Alcuinus.<br>Alvernus.<br>Arnobius.<br>Carolinus.<br>Crellius, J.<br>Episcopius.<br>Gilbertus, T.<br>Jackson.<br>Origenes.<br>Owen.<br>Parker, S.<br>Socinus.<br>Swedenborg.<br>Szegedinus.<br>Turner, J.<br>Twopeny.<br>Wigandus.<br>Wolzogenius.<br>Zanchius.<br>—<br>Sumner. |
|   |   | GOSPELS, Commentaries on.<br>Anselmus.<br>Arboreus.<br>Arnobius Jun.<br>Brunfelsius.   |

| GOS                               | GRE  | HEB                                     |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| GOSPELS, &c.— <i>cont.</i>        | GRIMSE, Geography and History of— <i>cont.</i> | HADDOWUS, Gualt.                        |
| Bucorus.                          | Wheler.  | Oserius.                                |
| Cartwright.                       | —  | HAGGAI, Commentaries on.                |
| Cassia.                           | Grote.   | Melanchthon.                            |
| Dieu.                             | Heeren.  | Pareus, D.                              |
| Falconer.                         | Smith, W.                                      | Willichius.                             |
| Jansenius Gand.                   | —  | <i>See also</i> BIBLE.                  |
| Jansenius Irenæus.                | GREECE, Laws of.                               | PROPHETS.                               |
| Lightfoot.                        | Heraldus.                                      | HAMPTON COURT CONFERENCE.               |
| Lossius.                          | Petitus.                                       | Barlow, W.                              |
| Maldonatus.                       | GREEK CHURCH.                                  | HARMONIES OF THE GOSPEL.                |
| Molinæus, C.                      | Angelus.                                       | Ammonius Alex.                          |
| Sarcerius.                        | Codinus.                                       | Bugenhagius.                            |
| Theophylactus.                    | Habertus.                                      | Cartwright.                             |
| Wolzogenius.                      | Holstenius.                                    | Gerhardus.                              |
| Zacharias.                        | —  | Gerson.                                 |
| —                                 | GREEK GRAMMAR AND LANGUAGE.                    | Jansenius Gand.                         |
| McClellan.                        | Caninius.                                      | Lightfoot [ <i>O. &amp; N. Test.</i> ]. |
| Olshausen.                        | Clenardus.                                     | Molinæus, C.                            |
| <i>See also</i> BIBLE.            | Fracklin.                                      | Osiander.                               |
| NEW TESTAMENT.                    | Gaza.  | Tatianus Alex.                          |
| *GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE.             | Lubinus.                                       | Vossius, G. J.                          |
| Essays.                           | Morelius.                                      | White, Jos.                             |
| Parker, J. H.                     | Poesselius.                                    | —                                       |
| Pugin.                            | Vergara.                                       | HEBREW ABBREVIATIONS.                   |
| Scott.                            | Vigerus.                                       | Buxtorfius.                             |
| GRACK.                            | —  | Munsterus.                              |
| Abbot, R.                         | Donaldson.                                     | HEBREW BIBLES.                          |
| Alvarez.                          | Matthiae.                                      | Biblia.                                 |
| Arminius.                         | —  | —                                       |
| Augustinus.                       | GREEK LEXICOONS.                               | Bible.                                  |
| Camerarius, J.                    | Lexicon.                                       | HEBREW GRAMMAR AND LANGUAGE.            |
| Driedo                            | —  | Aurogallus.                             |
| Duke.                             | Liddell.                                       | Bayly.                                  |
| Eisengrein.                       | —  | Bellarminus.                            |
| Episcopius.                       | GREEK LITERATURE.                              | Buxtorfius.                             |
| Faustus Rheg.                     | Müller, K. O.                                  | Bythnerus.                              |
| Fulgentius Rusp.                  | —  | Campensis.                              |
| Hammond.                          | GREEK TESTAMENT.                               | Capito.                                 |
| Jansenius Irenæus.                | Biblia.  | Castellus.                              |
| Parker, T.                        | Test. Novum.                                   | Clenardus.                              |
| Pemble.                           | —  | Grey.                                   |
| Perkins.                          | Alford.  | L'Empereur.                             |
| Pighius.                          | McClellan.                                     | Leuden.                                 |
| Prosper.                          | Testamentum.                                   | Munsterus.                              |
| Tarnovius.                        | —  | Parkhurst.                              |
| Thompson, R.                      | GREEK TEST. MSS.                               | Petit.                                  |
| Valliculus.                       | Laurence, Abp.                                 | Reuchlin.                               |
| Watson, Ri.                       | —  | Schickardus.                            |
| Woodbridge.                       | Scrivener.                                     | Sennertus, A.                           |
| GRAMMAR.                          | GROTIUS.                                       | —                                       |
| Gaza.                             | Bogemannus.                                    | Gesenius.                               |
| Vossius, G. J.                    | Felden.  | Jennings.                               |
| Harris.                           | Hammond.                                       | Wilson.                                 |
| GREECE, Antiquities of.           | Laet.  | HEBREW LEXICOONS.                       |
| Hospinianus.                      | Lubbertus.                                     | Lexicon.                                |
| Kous.                             | Fierce.  | —                                       |
| —                                 | Sandys.  | Gesenius.                               |
| Smith, W.                         | Verinus.                                       | Wilson.                                 |
| GREECE, Geography and History of. | GUARDIAN ANGEL.                                | HEBREW POINTS.                          |
| Curtius.                          | Rivius.  | Cappellus, L.                           |
| Herodotus.                        | GUNDULPH.                                      | HEBRAWS, Commentaries on.               |
| Nepos.                            | Wharton.                                       | Hegendorphinus.                         |
| Pausanias.                        | GYMNASIICS.                                    | Junius, F.                              |
| Plutarchus.                       | Vossius, G. J.                                 | Lawson.                                 |
| Thucydides.                       | HABAKKUK, Commentaries on.                     | Major, G.                               |
|                                   | Lambertus.                                     | Marloratus.                             |
|                                   | Theophylactus.                                 | Origenes.                               |
|                                   | <i>See also</i> BIBLE.                         |   |
|                                   | PROPHETS.                                      |   |

| HEB  | HIS  | IMP   |
|--|--|---|
| HEBREWS, &c.— <i>cont.</i>   | HISTORY, &c.— <i>cont.</i>   | HOLY SPIRIT— <i>cont.</i>   |
| Pareus, D.<br><i>See also</i> BIBLE.<br>NEW TESTAMENT.<br>EPISTLES.  | Cluverus.<br>Ctesias.<br>Diodorus Siculus.<br>Florentius.<br>Forestus, J. P.<br>Gotofredus.<br>Hales.<br>Herodotus.<br>Justinus, M. J.<br>Hornius.<br>Machiavellus.<br>Matthæus Westm.<br>Matthias, C.<br>Melanchthon.<br>Prideaux, M.<br>Raleigh.<br>Richardson.<br>Robinson.<br>Rupertus, C. A.<br>Severus, Sulp.<br>Valerius Max.<br>Vincentius Bellov. | Socinus.<br>—<br>Barrington (in Watson's<br><i>Tracts</i> ).<br>Hare.<br>Moberly.<br>Smith, P.<br>Warburton.<br>HOMILIES.<br><i>See</i> SERMONS.                                      |
| HENRY IV. OF FRANCE.<br>Rosseus.<br>Skory.   | HISTORY, Maritime.<br>Morisotus.   | HOMILIES, Theo.<br>Jebb, Bp.  |
| HENRY VII.<br>Bacon.<br>Boxhornius.  | HISTORY, Sacred and Profane,<br>connected.<br>Shuckford.   | HORTICULTURE.<br>Estienne.<br>Evelyn.   |
| HENRY VIII.<br>Cajetanus.<br>Campianus.<br>Herbert.<br>Rosseus.  | —<br>Prideaux.<br>HOBBES.<br>Bramhall.<br>Clarendon.<br>Pike, W.<br>Tenison.<br>Wallis.  | Hosma, Commentaries on.<br>Capito.<br>Lambertus.<br>Lutherus.<br>Mollerus.<br>Pareus, D.<br>Pococke.<br>Sibbes.<br>Theophylactus.<br>Zanchius.<br><i>See also</i> BIBLE.<br>PROPHETS. |
| HERALDRY.<br>Gore.   | HOLLAND AND THE NETHER-<br>LANDS.<br>Belgium.<br>Bentivoglio.<br>Brandt.<br>Bucherius.<br>Dousa.<br>Grotius.<br>Merula.<br>Ortelius.<br>Sonnus.<br>Spain.<br>Strada.   | HOUSE OF LORDS.<br>Holles.<br>Prynne.<br>Selden.  |
| HERESIES AND HERETICS.<br>Augustinus.<br>Basilius Magn.<br>Damascenus.<br>Epiphanius.<br>Euthymius.<br>Fulgentius Rusp.<br>Hieronymus Strid.<br>Irenæus.<br>Lucifer Calar.<br>Tertullianus.<br>Theodoreetus.<br>Vincentius Lirin.<br>* * *<br>Castro, Alph. a.<br>Celsus.<br>Danæus.<br>Latomus, J.<br>Lindanus.<br>Lutzenburgo.<br>Mercator, M.<br>Mermannius.<br>Perionius.<br>Pratœlus.<br>Rossæus.<br>Scaliger, P.<br>Sichardus.<br>Slotanus.<br>Wicelius. | HOLSATIA.<br>Elvervelt.<br>HOLY LAND.<br><i>See</i> BIBLE, Geography, etc.   | HUNGARY.<br>Brown, E.<br>Huss.<br>Sylvius, Aen.   |
| BLUNT, J. H.<br>Marston.   | HOLY ORDERS.<br>Morinus.   | HYMNS.<br>Gregorius Naz.<br>Prudentius.<br>Synesius.  |
| HIPPO THE GREAT.<br>Garcæus.<br>Serarius.  | HOLY SPIRIT.<br>Basilius Magn.<br>Camerarius, J.<br>Crellius, J.<br>Didimus.<br>Fulgentius Rusp.<br>Garcæus.<br>Gregorius Neoc.<br>Heber.<br>Hugo Etherianus.<br>Leo-Nardus.<br>Maximus Conf.<br>Simlerus.   | IDOLATRY.<br>Mede.<br>Stillingfleet.<br>Valentia.<br>Viretus.<br>Vossius, G. J.<br>Wake, W.   |
| HEXAPLA.<br>Origenes.  | —  | IGNATIUS.<br>Dallæus.<br>Hammond.<br>Pearson.<br>Larroque.  |
| HEYTESBURY.<br>Hoare.  | —  | IMAGES, Worship of.<br>Bellarmineus.<br>Coles.  |
| HIEROGLYPHICS.<br>Dee.<br>Pierius.   | —  | Dallæus.<br>Gretserus.<br>Jonas Aursl.<br>Latomus, J.<br>Mede.  |
| HILDEBRAND, Life of.<br>Benno.   | —  | Sanderus.   |
| HISTORY, Ancient.<br>Heeren.<br>Rawlinson.   | —  | Sherlock, W.  |
| HISTORY, General.<br>Bodinus.<br>Byzantium.  | —  | Valentia.   |
|  |  | IMPOSITION OF HANDS IN OR-<br>DINATION.<br>Hammond.   |

| INC                               | INV   | JES                                 |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| <b>INCARNATION, The.</b>          | <b>INVOCATION OF SAINTS—cont.</b>                     | <b>JEREMIAH, &amp;c.—cont.</b>      |
| Alvarez.                          | Forbes.   | Pintur.                             |
| Athanasius.                       | Freeman, S.   | S. Victore, H. de.                  |
| Bernardus Clar.                   | Garetius.   | Theodoreetus.                       |
| Cassianus.                        | Hesels.   | <i>See also</i> BIBLE.<br>PROPHETS. |
| Cyrillus Alex.                    | Macardus.   |                                     |
| Fulgentius Rusp.                  | Mede.   |                                     |
| Isaac.                            | Montagu, R.   |                                     |
| Lasco.                            | S. Clara.   |                                     |
| Maxentius.                        | Sherlock, W.  |                                     |
| Nye.                              | Valentia.   |                                     |
| Petrus Diaconus.                  | Vehe.   |                                     |
| S. Victore, H. de.                | —   |                                     |
| Wolzogenius.                      | Hook.   |                                     |
| Zanchius.                         | IRELAND.  |                                     |
| <b>INDEPENDENTS.</b>              | Dyve.   |                                     |
| Bastwick.                         | Wareus.   |                                     |
| Burton, H.                        | ISAIAH, Commentaries on.                              |                                     |
| Cawdrey.                          | Basilus Magn.   |                                     |
| Edwards, T.                       | Calvinus.   |                                     |
| Freeman, F.                       | Cyrillus Alex.  |                                     |
| Hollingworth, Ri.                 | Forerius.   |                                     |
| Knollys.                          | Haymo.  |                                     |
| <b>INDIA.</b>                     | Lowth, W.   |                                     |
| <i>See</i> EAST INDIES.           | Lutherus.   |                                     |
| <b>INDIA, Christianity in.</b>    | Melanchthon.  |                                     |
| Pearson, H.                       | Musculus, W.  |                                     |
| <b>INDIANS.</b>                   | Origenes.   |                                     |
| Heeren.                           | Pintus.   |                                     |
| <b>INDUCTIVE SCIENCES.</b>        | Vitrina.  |                                     |
| Whewell.                          | <i>See also</i> BIBLE.<br>PROPHETS.                   |                                     |
| <b>INDULGENCES.</b>               | ITALY.  |                                     |
| Baius.                            | Rodolfinus.   |                                     |
| Bellarminus.                      | —   |                                     |
| Gerson.                           | Gibbon.   |                                     |
| Lutherus.                         | Machiavelli.  |                                     |
| Valentia.                         | ITALIAN DICTIONARY.                                   |                                     |
| <b>INFALLIBILITY, Roman.</b>      | Florio.   |                                     |
| Burnet, G.                        | <b>JAMES I.</b>                                       |                                     |
| Falkland.                         | Wake, I.  |                                     |
| Maurice, H.                       | Wilson, A.  |                                     |
| Sherlock, W.                      | James, St., Commentaries on.                          |                                     |
| Tenison.                          | Folengius.  |                                     |
| <b>INFANT COMMUNION.</b>          | Gail.   |                                     |
| Waterland.                        | Parcus, D.  |                                     |
| <b>INFIDELITY.</b>                | Wissowatius.  |                                     |
| Bidlake.                          | <i>See also</i> BIBLE.<br>NEW TESTAMENT.<br>EPISTLES. |                                     |
| Finch, W.                         | JANSENISTS.   |                                     |
| Van Mildert.                      | Anatus.   |                                     |
| <b>INJUNCTIONS.</b>               | Fontaines.  |                                     |
| <i>See</i> ARTICLES.              | Guyard.   |                                     |
| <b>INQUISITION.</b>               | St. Amour.  |                                     |
| Croly.                            | JEREMIAH AND LAMENTATIONS,                            |                                     |
| Sarpi.                            | Commentaries on.                                      |                                     |
| <b>INSPIRATION.</b>               | Blayne.   |                                     |
| <i>See</i> BIBLE, Inspiration of. | Bugenahagius.   |                                     |
| <b>INSTITUTION OF A CHRISTIAN</b> | Bullingerus.  |                                     |
| MAN.'                             | Calvinus.   |                                     |
| Henry VIII.                       | Clingius.   |                                     |
| 'INTERIM.'                        | Coenalis.   |                                     |
| Calvinus.                         | Eckius.   |                                     |
| Carolus V.                        | I.  |                                     |
| Clingius.                         | Lowth, W.   |                                     |
| Coenalis.                         | Melanchthon.  |                                     |
| Eckius.                           | Origenes.   |                                     |
| <b>INVOCATION OF SAINTS.</b>      |   |                                     |
| Coglerus.                         |   |                                     |
| Coles.                            |   |                                     |

## JES

**JESUS CHRIST, &c.—cont.**  
 Lardner (in Watson's *Tracts*).  
**JESUS CHRIST, Intercessory Prayer of.**  
 Lutherus.  
**JESUS CHRIST, Passion and Death of.**  
 Bugenhagius.  
 Clauerus.  
 Grotius.  
 Hamelmannus.  
 Isidorus.  
 Sacerdotes.  
 Vossius, G. J.  
 —  
 Aids to Faith.  
 Coverdale.  
**JESUS CHRIST, Words on the Cross.**  
 Arnoldus Carnot.  
 Bellarminus.  
**JESUS CHRIST, Descent into Hell.**  
 Grotius.  
 Lightfoot.  
**JESUS CHRIST, Resurrection of.**  
 Sherlock, G.  
 —  
 Coverdale.  
 West (in Watson's *Tracts*).  
**JESUS CHRIST, Ascension of.**  
 Epinus.  
**JESUS CHRIST, Kingdom of.**  
 Bucerus.  
 Picus, J.  
 Salmut.  
 —  
 Moberly.  
 Whately.  
**JESUS CHRIST, Life of.**  
 Cassia.  
 Hind.  
 Isidorus.  
 Ludolphus.  
 Montagu.  
 Taylor, Jer.  
 —  
 Ecce Homo.  
 Neander.  
 Pressensé.  
**Jews, Antiquities and History of the.**  
 Castilio.  
 Eberus.  
 Episcopius.  
 Menochius.  
 Salomon.  
 Voisin.  
 —  
 Allen.  
 Jennings.  
 Malan.  
 Prideaux.  
 Stanley.  
 Wilberforce.  
 See also BIBLE.  
**Jews, Writings against the.**  
 Allington.

## JEW

**Jews, &c.—cont.**  
 Alteratio Synagoge.  
 Athanasius.  
 Julianus Tolet.  
 Leslie.  
 Lutherus.  
 Martini.  
 Pores.  
 Jos, Commentaries on.  
 Borrraus.  
 Bugenhagius.  
 Caryl.  
 Ferus.  
 Gr. gorius I.  
 Janconius.  
 Ecolampadius.  
 Philippus, Presb.  
 Sanctius.  
 Stenches.  
 Titelmannus.  
 See also BIBLE.  
**JOEL, Commentaries on.**  
 Lambertus.  
 Lutherus.  
 Pareus, D.  
 Pocoche.  
 S. Victore, H. de.  
 See also BIBLE.  
 PROPHETS.  
**JOHN, St., THE APOSTLE.**  
 Bessarion.  
 Dominicis.  
 Simeon Metaphr.  
**JOHN, St., Commentaries on**  
 Epistles of.  
 Althamer.  
 Beverlinus.  
 Ferus.  
 Gualtherus, R.  
 Hardy.  
 Heessel.  
 Lybius.  
 Naogorgus.  
 Ecolampadius.  
 Socinus.  
 Zanchius.  
 See also BIBLE.  
 NEW TESTAMENT.  
 EPISTLES.  
**JOHN, St., Commentaries on**  
 Gospel of.  
 Albertus Magn.  
 Alesius.  
 Brentius.  
 Clagett.  
 Cruciger.  
 Cyrilus Alex.  
 Ferus.  
 Gualtherus, R.  
 Melanchthon.  
 Musculus, W.  
 Nonnus.  
 Rollocus.  
 Schlichtingius.  
 Wigandus.  
 See also BIBLE.  
 NEW TESTAMENT.  
 EPISTLES.

## JUS

**JOHN, St., Comm. on the Revelation of.**  
 See APOCALYPSE.  
**JOHN, St., THE BAPTIST.**  
 Holmes.  
 Perionius.  
**JONAH, Commentaries on.**  
 Brentius.  
 Ferus.  
 Janius, F.  
 King, J.  
 Lambertus.  
 Lutherus.  
 Theophylactus.  
 See also BIBLE.  
 PROPHETS.  
**JOSHUA, Commentaries on.**  
 Arias.  
 Bonfrerius  
 Borrraus.  
 Calvinus.  
 Lavaterus.  
 Origenes.  
 Procopius.  
 S. Victore, H. de.  
 Theodoretus.  
 See also BIBLE.  
**JUDAS, THE APOSTLE.**  
 Ribittus.  
**JUDE, St., Commentaries on.**  
 Boulduc.  
 Junius, F.  
 Pareus, D.  
 Wissowatius.  
 See also BIBLE.  
 NEW TESTAMENT.  
 EPISTLES.  
**JUDGES, Commentaries on.**  
 Arias.  
 Bonfrerius.  
 Borrraus.  
 Brentius.  
 Bucerus.  
 Origenes.  
 Procopius.  
 S. Victore, H. de.  
 Theodoretus.  
 See also BIBLE.  
**JUDITH, Commentaries on.**  
 Sanctius.  
 See also BIBLE.  
**JULIAN, Emperor.**  
 Hickes.  
 —  
 Warburton.  
**JUSTIFICATION.**  
 Emstelredamus.  
 Epinua.  
 Altenburgense.  
 Andreæ.  
 Arminius.  
 Baius.  
 Bradshaw G.  
 Bull.  
 Bullingerus.  
 Crandon.  
 Culverwell, E.  
 Curcellæus.

## JUS

## JUSTIFICATION—cont.

Downame.  
Flacius.  
Forbes.  
Gataker, C.  
Goodwin, T.  
Hamelmannus.  
Hollingworth, Rod.  
Hyperius.  
Jackson.  
Marbachius.  
Marcus Eremita.  
Pemble.  
Prætorius, A.  
Saccus.  
S. Clara.  
Schneplius.  
Socinus.  
Thomson, R.  
Turrianus.  
Vega, A. de.  
Waterland.  
Woodbridge.

KEN, Bp., Life of.  
Bowles, W. L.

## KING, The.

Bland.  
Howell.  
Milton.  
O., D.

Osorius.  
Patricius.

Kings, Commentaries on the  
Books of.  
Angelomus.  
Borrrhaus.  
Bugenhagius.  
Eucherius.  
Martyr Verm.  
Procopius.  
Sanctius.  
S. Victore, H. de.  
Strigelius.  
Wellerus.  
Wolfius.

*See also* BIBLE.

## KNELLING AT COMMUNION.

Buckeridge.  
Burges.

## KORAN, The.

Cuss.

## LAMENTATIONS.

*See* JEREMIAN.

LANCASTRE DUCATUS.  
Records.

## LLANDAFF, See of.

Wharton.

## LANGUAGE.

Brerewood.

Müller, M.

Smith, Ad.

## LATIN DICTIONARIES.

Lexicon.

## LAT

## LATIN DICTIONARIES—cont.

Smith, W.

## LATIN GRAMMAR AND LAN-

GUAGE.

Bretonneau.

Janua.

Verrius Flaccus.

Vitré.

Vossius, G. J.

Zumpt.

## LATIN POETRY, MODERN.

Poemata.

Poete.

\* \*

Ailmer.

Barberinus.

Baudius.

Bourne, V.

Caussinus.

Claius.

Fiera.

Landesius.

Lengus.

Musa.

Vanierius.

Webbe.

Kylander.

Arundines Cami

## LATIN POETRY, SACRED.

Trench.

## LAW.

Dawson.

Meisnerus.

Monnerus.

## LAW, CANON, CIVIL, etc.

*See* CANON, CIVIL, etc.

LAW.

## LAW DICTIONARIES.

Blount.

Calvinus seu Kahl.

Jus.

## LAW OF NATIONS AND NATURE.

Besoldus.

Boxhornius.

C. J.

Cumberland.

Graswinckel.

Grotius.

Leschassier.

Magius.

Selden.

Welwod.

Wicquefort.

Zoucheus.

## LAY-BAPTISM.

Bingham.

Waterland.

## LEGAL INSTRUMENTS.

Mussia.

## LEGAL PROCESSES.

Asinjus.

## LENT.

Gunning.

## LEO X., Life of.

Roscoe.

## LIT

## LETTERS.

*See* EPISTOLARY COR-  
RESPONDENCE.

## LEVITICUS, Commentaries on.

Abarbanel.

Chytreus, D.

Constantinus, P.

Lorinus.

Origenes.

Serranus.

*See also* BIBL.

PRENTABUCH.

## LEXICONS.

Lexicon.

Bailey (*German*).

Bosworth (*Anglo-Saxon*).

Geenius (*Hebrew*).

Küttner (*German*).

Liddell (*Greek*).

Sewel (*Deut*).

Smith, W. (*Latin*).

Wilson (*Hebrew*).

LICHFIELD AND COVENTRY, See  
of.

Wharton.

## LINCOLN, See of.

Wharton.

## LITANIES.

Sorarius.

## LITANY WITH MUSIC.

Mayo.

## LITURGIES.

Archieraticon.

Book of Common Prayer.

Graduale.

Missale.

Pontificale.

Rituale.

\* \*

Basilus Magn.

Chrysostomus.

Gregorius II.

Jacobus, S., Apostolus.

Marcus, S., Evangelista.

Petrus, S., Apostolus.

\* \*

Lacy.

Maekall.

Saintes.

## LITURGIOLOGY.

Albaspinus.

Ambrosius.

Angelus.

Biel.

Bingham.

Bona.

Burgo.

Carolus Magn.

Cassander.

Clemens Rom.

Dionysius, Areop.

Durandus.

Gavantus.

Habertus.

Hofmeisterus.

Hojus.

Holstenius.

| LIT                         | LOG                      | LUT                             |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Liturgyology—cont.</b>   |                          |                                 |
| Isidorus.                   | Logic—cont.              | <b>LORD'S SUPPER—cont.</b>      |
| King, P.                    | Whately.                 | Lortie.                         |
| Kinckius.                   | Logos or St. JOHN.       | Lutherus.                       |
| Maakell.                    | Laurence, Abp.           | Major, G.                       |
| Maximus Conf.               | LOMBARDUS, PETRUS.       | Melanchthon.                    |
| Micrologus.                 | Andreas Ebor.            | Molinæus, P.                    |
| Morinus.                    | Aquinas.                 | Morice.                         |
| Saintes.                    | Arnoldus Ves.            | Nesekius.                       |
| S. Victore, H. de.          | Biel.                    | Pirkheimerus.                   |
| Serarius.                   | Bonaventura.             | Porthæsius.                     |
| Taylor, Ep.                 | Estius.                  | Prætorius, A.                   |
| Villette.                   | Hocelotus.               | Saintes.                        |
| Wicelius.                   | Major, J.                | Socinus.                        |
| —                           | LONDON.                  | Sperlingius.                    |
| Palmer.                     | Calthrop.                | Theopsalte.                     |
| <b>Loci COMMUNES.</b>       | Charles I.               | Westphalus.                     |
| Alting.                     | Graunt.                  | —                               |
| Andreas Ebor.               | Howell.                  | Patrick.                        |
| Aretius.                    | Lilburn.                 | Reynolds.                       |
| Brunfelsius.                | London.                  | Warburton.                      |
| Bacanus.                    | LONGITUDE.               | <i>See also</i> EUCHARIST.      |
| Canus.                      | Bond.                    | SACRAMENT.                      |
| Clingius.                   | Forman.                  | <b>LORD'S TABLE.</b>            |
| Corvinus, Ant.              | Lord's Day.              | Heylin.                         |
| Daneus.                     | Wilkinson.               | Prynne.                         |
| Eckius.                     | —                        | Williams, Bp.                   |
| Horantius.                  | Cresswell.               | *LORENZO DE' MEDICI, Life of.   |
| Lycosthenes.                | Hessey.                  | Roscoe.                         |
| Maximus Conf.               | <i>See also</i> SABBATH. | <b>Louis XIII.</b>              |
| Melanchthon.                | Lord's PRAYER.           | Le Chastre.                     |
| Musculus, A.                | Baker, R.                | LUKE, St., Commentaries on.     |
| Musculus, W.                | Barrow, I.               | Albertus Magn.                  |
| Picus, J.                   | Boys.                    | Bonaventure.                    |
| Regius, U.                  | Bonner.                  | Gualtherus, R.                  |
| Sacerdus.                   | Corvinus, Ant.           | Hofmeisterus.                   |
| Socinus.                    | Cyprianus.               | Melanchthon.                    |
| Spanenbergius, J.           | Erasmus.                 | Origenes.                       |
| Steckelius.                 | Germanus.                | Rogers, N.                      |
| Stobæus.                    | Gregorius Nyss.          | Stella.                         |
| Seqedinus.                  | Heessel.                 | Stephanus, R.                   |
| <b>LOGARITHMS.</b>          | King, H.                 | <i>See also</i> BIBLE.          |
| Briggius.                   | Maximus Conf.            | NEW TESTAMENT.                  |
| Gunter.                     | Venantius.               | GOSPELS.                        |
| Napier.                     | —                        | LUKE, St., Life of.             |
| Newton, J.                  | Hopkins.                 | Simeon Metaphr.                 |
| <b>Logic.</b>               | Leighton.                | LUNAR THEORY.                   |
| <i>See also</i> CATECHISMS. | Patrick.                 | Flamsteed.                      |
| Aristoteles.                | Lord's SUPPER.           | Horroccius.                     |
| Arraga.                     | Andree.                  | <b>LUTHERANS AND LUTHERANS.</b> |
| Brerewood.                  | Beza.                    | Cajetanus.                      |
| Crakanthorp.                | Boquinus.                | Campester.                      |
| Curio.                      | Brentius.                | Clichtoveus.                    |
| Damascenus.                 | Bucerus.                 | Clingius.                       |
| Gassendus.                  | Bullingerus.             | Cochlaeus.                      |
| Hunneus.                    | Calvinus.                | Eckius.                         |
| Isendoorn.                  | Cassandra.               | Erasmus.                        |
| Keckermannus.               | Cudworth.                | Fisher.                         |
| Milton.                     | Cureus.                  | Ferarius.                       |
| Molinæus, P.                | Eitzel.                  | Henry VIII.                     |
| Pareus, J. F.               | Flacius.                 | Kirchnerus.                     |
| Piscator.                   | Grotius.                 | Latomus, J.                     |
| Scheiblerus.                | Heshuarius.              | Macer.                          |
| Setonus.                    | Ivo Carnot.              | Marius, H.                      |
| Smiglicius.                 | Jeanes.                  | Parisienis.                     |
| Wallis.                     | Lasco.                   | Polygranus.                     |
| —                           | Liberinus.               | Prætorius, A.                   |
| Hamilton.                   | Loqueus.                 | Prierias.                       |
| Mill, J. S.                 |                          | Rosseus.                        |

## LUT

**LUTHER, &c.—cont.**

Slotanus.  
Staphylus.  
Steuchus.  
Tuberinus.  
Turrianus.  
Valentia.

**MACCABEES, Commentaries on.**

Sanctius.  
*See also BIBLE.*

**MAGNETISM.**

Bacon, F.  
Gilbertus, G.  
Vitalis.  
Ward, Sam.

**MAGNIFICAT, Commentaries on.**

Gerson.  
Lutherus.  
*See also CANTICA.*

**MAHOMETANISM.**

Damascenus.  
Forster.  
Martini.

**MALACHI, Commentaries on.**

*See BIBLE.*  
PROPHETS.

**MALMESBURY, History of.**

Bird.

**MAN, Isle of.**

Lhuyd.

**MANNES.**

Archelaus.

**MANICHAEANS.**

Victorinus, M.

**MANUAL OF CONTROVERSES.**

Hammond.  
T. H.

**MARINER'S COMPASS.**

Wakely.

**MARITIME LAW.**

*See LAW OF NATIONS.*

**MARK, St., Commentaries on.**

Gerson.  
Hegendorphinus.

Hofmeisterus.

Junius, F.

Stephanus, R.

*See also BIBLE.*

NEW TESTAMENT.

GOSPELS.

**MARRIAGE.**

Avezan.

Erasmus.

Kling.

Lambertus.

Latomus, J.

Lutherus.

Marca.

Rivius.

Schweickhardt.

Valentia.

*See also SACRAMENTS.*

**MARRIAGE OF PRIESTS.**

Cromerus.

Fricius.

Melanchthon.

## MAR

**MARRIAGE OF PRIESTS—cont.**

Mencelius.  
Parker, Abp.

*See also CELIBACY.*

**MARRIAGE WITH DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER.**

Hammond.

**MARTIN MARPRELATE.**

Maskell.

**MARTYROLOGIES.**

Baronius, C.

Usuardus.

Wandelbertus.

**MARTYRS, History of.**

Fox.

Rabus.

**MARY, The Blessed Virgin.**

Andreas Cret.

Hickes.

Jolius.

Sannazaro.

Taylor, Jas.

**MARY MAGDALENE.**

Faber Stap.

**MAS, The.**

Adamo.

Bacherius.

Bona.

Cajetanus.

Cassander.

Clemens Rom.

Clichtoveus.

Cochleus.

Demochares.

Eckius.

Faber Molin.

Garetius.

Harding.

Heldingus.

Hofmeisterus.

Lapide, J. de.

Latomus, J.

Lindanus.

Lindius.

Lorichius, G.

Lutherus.

Marca.

Mauritius, P.

Melanchthon.

Payne.

Sanderus.

Sasgerus.

Smith, Rich.

Titlemannus.

Valentia.

Vannius.

Via.

**MASS, The Canon of the.**

*See LITURGIOLOGY.*

**MASSES FOR THE DEAD.**

Hyperius.

**MATERIA MEDICA.**

Clusius.

Costa, Chr.

Dioscorides.

Horto.

Monardi.

Hofmannus, H.

## MED

**MATHEMATICAL DICTIONARY.**

Vitalis.

—

Hutton.

**MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.**

Mersenne.

Slusius.

**MATHEMATICS.**

Blundevil.

Digges, T.

Dulaurens.

Gloriosus.

Herigone.

Hobbes.

Marolois.

Mersenne.

Newton, J.

Stevin.

Vitalis.

Vossius, G. J.

*See also ALGEBRA.*

GEOMETRY, etc.

**MATTHEW, St., Commentaries on.**

Anselmus.

Brentius.

Chromatius.

Chytreus, D.

Episcopius.

Ferus.

Guiliardus.

Junius, F.

Hilarius Pict.

Lutherus.

Melanchthon.

Munsterus.

Musculus, W.

Origenes.

Pareus, D.

Stephanus, R.

Leighton.

*See also BIBLE.*

NEW TESTAMENT.

GOSPELS.

**MECHANICS.**

Castelli.

Caus.

Zuccius.

**MEDIAN MONARCHY.**

Gibbon.

Rawlinson.

**MEDICINA.**

Ægineta.

Apponis.

Avicenna.

Boderius.

Bruel.

Capivaccius.

Claudinus.

Copho.

Fernelius.

Fracastorius.

Fuchsius.

Galenus.

Ganivetus.

Heurnius.

Hippocrates.

## MED

**MEDICINE**—*cont.*  
 Hofmannus, C.  
 Lacuna.  
 Linden.  
 Mercurialis.  
 Mesue.  
 Mochingerus.  
 Myrepeus.  
 Palea.  
 Parey.  
 Partibus.  
 Pedemontium.  
 Regius, H.  
 Salius.  
 Sennertus, D.  
 Septalius.  
 Simon Gennensis.  
 Willis, T.  
**MELANCHOLY.**  
 Hawkins, J.  
**MELANCHTHON.**  
 Cochlaeus.  
 Faventinus.  
 Smith, Rich.  
 Staphylus.  
 Steckelius.  
 Stigelius.  
 Westphalus.  
**MESSIAH, THE.**  
 Ochonus.  
 Samuel.  
 —  
 Smith, J. P.  
**METALS.**  
 Ercker.  
 Pettus.  
**METAPHYSICS.**  
 Albini.  
 Aristoteles.  
 Arriaga.  
 Avicenna.  
 Baronius, R.  
 Bartholinus, C.  
 Crakanthorp.  
 Cudworth.  
 Des Cartes.  
 Gassendus.  
 Hobbes.  
 Holyday.  
 Keckermannus.  
 Licetus.  
 Pemble.  
 Picus, J.  
 Riteshel.  
 Scheiblerus.  
 —  
 Bain.  
 Brown, T.  
 Hamilton.  
 Locke.  
 Mansel.  
 Reid.  
 Stewart.  
 Tucker.  
**METEOROLOGY.**  
 Cleomedes.  
 Des Cartes.  
 Fromondus.

## MET

**METEOROLOGY**—*cont.*  
 Gryneus.  
**MICAH,** Commentaries on.  
 Constantius, P.  
*See also BIBLE.*  
 PROPHETS.  
**MIDDLE AGES.**  
 Church.  
**MIDDLETON,** Life of Bp.  
 Le Bas.  
**MILAN,** Counts of.  
 Jovius.  
**MILITARY LAW.**  
 Ferrettus.  
 Zoucheus.  
**MILITARY SCIENCE.**  
 Æneas Tacticus.  
 Cruso.  
 Ferrettus.  
 Norwood.  
 Polyanus.  
 Valdes.  
**MINISTRY, THE.**  
 Ambrosius.  
 Bird.  
 Burgo.  
 Duarenus.  
 Eburne.  
 Hammond.  
 Isidorus.  
 Ministerium.  
 Taylor, Bp.  
 Viretus.  
 —  
 Patrick.  
**MINOR PROPHETS,** Commentaries on.  
*See BIBLE.*  
 PROPHETS.  
**MIRACLES.**  
 Chubb.  
 Middleton, C.  
 Smalbroke.  
 Stymmelius.  
 —  
 Aida to Faith.  
 Trench.  
 Warburton.  
**MISSALE.**  
 Missale.  
**MOLINISTS.**  
 St. Amour.  
**MONASTERIES.**  
 Dugdale.  
 Tanner.  
**MONASTIC LIFE AND VOW:**  
 Basilus Magn.  
 Bellarminus.  
 Cassianus.  
 Clichtoreus.  
 Dytenbergius.  
 Gocehius.  
 Latomus, J.  
 Lutherus.  
 Martyr Festus.  
 Oresiesis.  
 Palladius.  
 Theodoretus.

## NAT

**MONASTIC LIFE, &c.**—*cont.*  
 Valentia.  
 Vehe.  
**MONTANISTS.**  
 Cataphrygæ.  
**MONTISBEGARDENSE COLLOQUIUM.**  
 Boza.  
 Valentia.  
**MORALS.**  
*See ETHICS.*  
**THEOLOGY, MORAL.**  
**MOSAIC LAWS.**  
 Pitheus.  
 Zepperus.  
**MOSAIC WRITINGS.**  
 Faber, G. S.  
**MOSSES,** Divine Legation of.  
 Warburton.  
**MUSIC.**  
 Gibbons.  
 Jebb.  
 Mayo.  
**MUSIC, THEORY OF.**  
 Gassendus.  
 Mersenne.  
 Psellus.  
 Vossius, G. J.  
**MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.**  
 Mersenne.  
  
**NAHUM,** Commentaries on.  
 Lambertus.  
 Pintus.  
 Theophylactus.  
*See also BIBLE.*  
 PROPHETS.  
**NATURAL HISTORY.**  
 Aristoteles.  
 Bacon, F.  
 Gassendus.  
 Monardi.  
 Plinius.  
 Theophrastus.  
**NATURAL PHILOSOPHY OR SCIENCE.**  
 Albini.  
 Alexander Aphrod.  
 Aristoteles.  
 Arriaga.  
 Bacon, F.  
 Balianus.  
 Berlicom.  
 Borelius, J. A.  
 Bodinus.  
 Boyle.  
 Charleton.  
 Comenius.  
 Cremonius.  
 Du Hamel.  
 Faber, Hon.  
 Gassendus.  
 Ghetaidus.  
 Jonstonus.  
 Keckermannus.  
 Kircherus, A.  
 Lana.

| NAT  | NOB                                | PAS                            |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>NATURAL PHILOSOPHY OR SCIENCE—cont.</b> |                                    |                                |
| Linus, F.                                  | NOBILITY.                          | <b>ORDINATION.</b>             |
| Marchettus.                                | Humfredus.                         | Cochleus.                      |
| Melanchthon.                               | Philo Judaeus.                     | Morinus.                       |
| Molinanus, P.                              | NOMTUS.                            | Valentia.                      |
| Phocylides.                                | Hippolytus.                        | <b>ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.</b>     |
| Procles.                                   | *NON-JUBORA.                       | Lexicon.                       |
| Raci.                                      | Lathbury.                          | Sennertus, A.                  |
| Regius, H.                                 | *NORMAN CONQUEST.                  | ORIGINAL SIN.                  |
| Scaliger, J. C.                            | Thierry.                           | See SIN.                       |
| Valerius, C.                               | <b>NORTHERN LANGUAGES.</b>         | <b>OXFORD THESIS.</b>          |
| Wendelinus.                                | Hickes.                            | Burnet, G.                     |
| Zucchius.                                  | *NORWICH CATHEDRAL.                | Hutchinson.                    |
| —  | Goulburn.                          | Smalridge.                     |
| Newton.                                    | NORWICH, See of.                   | <b>OXFORD UNIVERSITY.</b>      |
| <b>NATURAL RELIGION.</b>                   | Wharton.                           | Wood, A.                       |
| See THEOLOGY, Natural.                     | NOTES OF THE CHURCH.               | —                              |
| <b>NAVIGATION.</b>                         | Bellarmino.                        | Wood.                          |
| Collins, J.                                | Favour.                            |                                |
| Blundevil.                                 | Rapagelanus.                       |                                |
| Pedr-zano.                                 | NOTITIA EUCHARISTICA.              | <b>PAGANISM.</b>               |
| Snellius.                                  | Scudamore.                         | Cave.                          |
| Wakely.                                    | TANNER.                            | Middleton.                     |
| <b>NEHEMIAH</b> , Commentaries on.         | NUMEROSES, Commentaries on.        | <b>PAINTERS AND PAINTING.</b>  |
| Pilkington.                                | Origenes.                          | Albertis.                      |
| Sanctius.                                  | Rabanus.                           | Bellori.                       |
| Wolfius.                                   | See also BIBLE.                    | Demontiosus.                   |
| See also BIBL.                             | PENTATEUCH.                        | <b>PAPACY.</b>                 |
| <b>NESTORIANS.</b>                         | NUMISMATICS.                       | Mornayus.                      |
| Maxentius.                                 | Angeloclator.                      | Papetus.                       |
| Mercator, M.                               | Fountaine.                         | <b>PAPISTS.</b>                |
| <b>NEW TESTAMENT</b> , Canon of.           | Sardus.                            | Papist.                        |
| Westcott.                                  | OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE AND SUPREMACY. | Pryne.                         |
| <b>NEW TESTAMENT</b> , Commentaries on.    | Andrewes.                          | Royalists.                     |
| Beda Ven.                                  | Burnet, G.                         | <b>PARABLES.</b>               |
| Beda, Nat.                                 | Donne.                             | Ferus ( <i>Prodigal Son</i> ). |
| Cameron.                                   | Featley.                           | Goodman ( " ).                 |
| Clarius.                                   | Horn.                              | Heylin ( <i>Tares</i> ).       |
| Crellius, J.                               | James I.                           | Volkinus ( " ).                |
| Faber, Stap.                               | Jesuita.                           | —                              |
| Gagnæus.                                   | Sanderson.                         | Trench.                        |
| Gorranus.                                  | Sherlock, W.                       | <b>PARADOXES.</b>              |
| Gregorius I.                               | OBADIAH, Commentaries on.          | Tregaris.                      |
| Hammond.                                   | Draconites.                        | <b>PARLIAMENT.</b>             |
| Leeus.                                     | Lambertus.                         | Charles I.                     |
| Mahusius.                                  | Lutherus.                          | Elaynge.                       |
| Stunica.                                   | S. Victore, H. de.                 | Hakewil.                       |
| Theodorus, V.                              | See also BIBLE.                    | Pryne.                         |
| Valla.                                     | PROPHETS.                          | Ryley.                         |
| Zegerus.                                   | Odo, Abp.                          | Scobell.                       |
| —  | Wharton.                           | Selden.                        |
| Alford.                                    | OPTICS.                            | <b>PARSONS, ROB.</b>           |
| Rosenmüller.                               | Barrow, I.                         | D., N.                         |
| Wahl.                                      | Euclides.                          | Morton.                        |
| See also BIBLE.                            | Keplerus.                          | Philopater.                    |
| <b>NEW TESTAMENT LEXICONS.</b>             | Mersenne.                          | <b>PASTORAL DUTIES.</b>        |
| Parkhurst.                                 | P., T.                             | Buchingerus.                   |
| Pasor.                                     | Risnerus.                          | Bowles, O.                     |
| Schleusner.                                | Scheiner.                          | Burgo.                         |
| Nica, Council of.                          | ORACLES.                           | Burnet, G.                     |
| Camerarius.                                | Baltus.                            | Culmannus.                     |
| Canones.                                   | Vossius L.                         | Gregorius I.                   |
| Concilia.                                  | ORATOBY.                           | Hemmingius.                    |
| Nile, Tho.                                 | Quintilianus,                      | Paley.                         |
| Eratosthenes.                              | Ramus.                             | Pavinius.                      |
| Wendelinus.                                |                                    | Wicelius.                      |
|  |                                    | —                              |
|  |                                    | Evans.                         |
|  |                                    | Gerard.                        |

| PAT                                     | PEN                                      | PHY                           |
|---|--|-------------------------------|
| PATHOLOGY.                              | PENTATEUCH—cont'.                        | PHILEMON, &c.—cont.           |
| Fernelius.                              | Aids to Faith.                           | Pareus, D.                    |
| Fletcher, I.                            | Graves.                                  | Wellerus.                     |
| Forestus, P.                            | See also BIBL.                           | Lightfoot, J. B.              |
| Glossonius.                             | PERIPATETIC PHILOSOPHY.                  | See also BIBL.                |
| Hermes.                                 | Albius.                                  | NEW TESTAMENT.                |
| Highmore.                               | Berigardus.                              | EPISTLES.                     |
| Perlinus.                               | Magirus.                                 | PHILIPPIANS, Commentaries on. |
| *PAUL, St., Dispute with St. Peter.     | Riclus.                                  | Hofmannus, C.                 |
| Middleton.                              | PERSEVERANCE OF THE SAINTS.              | Kinthisius.                   |
| PAUL, St., Commentaries on Epistles of. | Abbot, R.                                | Marloratus.                   |
| See EPISTLES.                           | Arminius.                                | Musculus, W.                  |
| PAUL, St., Life of.                     | Bertius.                                 | Vorstius.                     |
| Mamutius.                               | PERSIA, Travels in.                      | Wellerus.                     |
| Conybeare and Howson.                   | Valle.                                   | Zanchius.                     |
| PAUL, St., Teaching of.                 | PERSIAN MONARCHY.                        | Lightfoot, J. B.              |
| Lipi.                                   | Ctesias.                                 | See also BIBL.                |
| PAUL, ST., AND ST. JAMES RECONCILED.    | Livelie.                                 | NEW TESTAMENT.                |
| Blackall.                               | Locrenius.                               | EPISTLES.                     |
| Ball.                                   | Matthias, C.                             | PHILOLOGY.                    |
| PAUL V.                                 | Pemble.                                  | Martinius.                    |
| Crashaw.                                | Heeren.                                  | Vossius, G. J.                |
| Sarpi.                                  | Rawlinson.                               | *PHILOSOPHICAL DICTIONARY.    |
| Supplicatio.                            | PERSPECTIVE.                             | Hutton.                       |
| PAUL OF SAMOSATA.                       | Bacon, R.                                | PHILOSOPHY.                   |
| Antiochenum Cone.                       | Marolois.                                | Arriaga.                      |
| PEREGRINE.                              | Migon.                                   | Bacon, F.                     |
| England.                                | PETER, St.                               | Baroniis, R.                  |
| Miles.                                  | Bernard, R.                              | Caussinus.                    |
| PELAGIANISM.                            | Care.                                    | Comenius.                     |
| Augustinus.                             | Du Bosse.                                | Dee Cartes.                   |
| Bradwardinus.                           | Hessels.                                 | Gassendus.                    |
| Grotius.                                | Hill.                                    | Hadrianus.                    |
| Hieronymus.                             | Reynolds.                                | Hobbes.                       |
| Hilarius Arelat.                        | PETER, St., Commentaries on Epistles of. | Keckermannus.                 |
| Jansenius Irenaeus.                     | Adama.                                   | S. Paulo, E. a.               |
| Kendallus.                              | Coglerus.                                | Scheiblerus.                  |
| Mercator, M.                            | Hegendorphinus.                          | Schuler.                      |
| Orosius.                                | Mede.                                    | PHILOSOPHY, History of.       |
| Prosper.                                | Pareus, D.                               | Hornius.                      |
| Quesnellus.                             | Selneccerus.                             | Tennemann.                    |
| Vossius, G. J.                          | Wellerus.                                | PHILOSOPHY, Metaphysical.     |
| PERANCK.                                | Leighton.                                | See METAPHYSICS.              |
| Allix.                                  | See also BIBL.                           | PHILOSOPHY, Moral.            |
| Dallaeus.                               | NEW TESTAMENT.                           | See ETHICS.                   |
| See also SACRAMENTS.                    | EPISTLES.                                | THEOLOGY, Moral.              |
| PENTENTIAL CANONS.                      | PHARMACY.                                | PHILOSOPHY, Natural.          |
| See CANONS, Penitential.                | Antidotarium.                            | See NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.       |
| PENTENTIAL PSALMS.                      | Apothecarius.                            | PHILOSOPHY, Peripatetic.      |
| See PSALMS, Penitential.                | Bauderonus.                              | See POLITICS.                 |
| PENTATEUCH.                             | Bulcasim.                                | *PHENICIANS.                  |
| Ainsworth.                              | Du Boys.                                 | Heeren.                       |
| Borhaus.                                | Fuchsius.                                | PHOTINIANS.                   |
| Brentius.                               | Kerckringius.                            | Stegmannus.                   |
| Cajetanus.                              | Langham.                                 | Vigilius.                     |
| Cyrillus Alex.                          | Mizaldus.                                | *PHYSICAL HISTORY OF MAN.     |
| Faber, G. S.                            | Myrepus.                                 | Prichard.                     |
| Junius, F.                              | Schroderus.                              | PHYSICS.                      |
| Philo Judaeus.                          | PHILEMON, Commentaries on.               | See NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.       |
| Procopius.                              | Brentius.                                | PHYSIOLOGY.                   |
| S. Victore, H. de.                      | Daneus.                                  | Bartholinus, T.               |
| Steuchus.                               | Major, G.                                | Benedictus, A.                |
| Tayler.                                 | Marloratus.                              | Casserius.                    |
| Theodoreetus.                           |  |                               |

| PHY  | POL   | PRE  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>PHYSIOLOGY—cont.</b>  | <b>POLITICS—cont.</b>   | <b>PRAYER—cont.</b>  |
| Claudius.<br>Conringius.<br>Cordemoy.<br>Fabricius, H.<br>Harveius.<br>La Courvée.<br>Magirus.<br>Marlianus.<br>Mercurialis.<br>Milius.<br>Parthenius.<br>Pavinius.<br>Primirosius.<br>Riolanus.<br>Ulmus.   | Magius, O.<br>Paley.<br>Patricius.<br>Plato Redivivus.<br>Regius, E.<br>Silhon.<br>Wendelinus.<br>Widemannus. | Beveridge.<br>PRAYER, Set Forms of.<br>Taylor, Bp.<br>Wicelius.<br>Womack.   |
| <b>PIEDMONT, Churches of.</b>  | <b>POLYGAMY.</b>  | <b>PRAYER-BOOK.</b>  |
| Alix.<br>Majendie.   | Beza.<br>Hammond.   | <i>See B. OF C. PRAYER.</i>  |
| <b>PIERRE-IMAGES.</b>  | <b>PONTIFICAL.</b>  | <b>PRAYER IN AN UNKNOWN TONGUE.</b>  |
| Eisengrein.<br>Mermannius.   | Habertus.<br>Lacy.<br>Pontificale.  | Coles.<br>Fricius.<br>Sanderus.<br>Stanley.<br>Whitby.<br>Williams, J.   |
| <b>Pius V.</b>   | <b>POOR, Care of the.</b>   | <b>PRAYER FOR THE DEAD.</b>  |
| Bullingerus.   | Gregorius Nyas.<br>Hyperius.<br>Villavicentio.  | Æpinus.<br>Baius.<br>Wake, W.  |
| <b>PLANETS.</b>  | <b>POPE, Authority, Primacy, Supremacy, etc., of.</b>   | <b>PRAYERS, Collections of</b>   |
| Deusingius.<br>Purbachius.<br>Schreckenfuchsius.   | Barrow, I.<br>Bellarmine.<br>Bernard, R.<br>Bilson.<br>Blondel.<br>   | Andrewes.<br>Curceus.<br>Lutherus.<br>Musculus, A.<br>Taylor, Bp.<br>Trocedorius.  |
| <b>PLATO.</b>  | <b>POPERY.</b>  | <b>PRAEACHING.</b>   |
| Bessarion.<br>Ficinus.<br>Galantes.<br>Picus, J.   | Barlow, T.<br>Gisenius.<br>Molinæus, P.<br>Popery.<br>Sherlock, W.<br>Willett.                                | Erasmus.<br>Hyperius.<br>Keckermannus.<br>Martinus, J.<br>Melanchthon.<br>Pauli.<br>Wellerus.<br>Wicelius.<br>Wilkins.   |
| Grote.   | Taylor, Bp.   | <b>PREDESTINATION.</b>   |
| <b>PLURALITY OF WORLDS.</b>  | <b>POPPES, Lives of the.</b>  | Ames.<br>Arminius.<br>Augustinus.<br>Bertius.<br>Beza.<br>Bononia<br>Calvinus.<br>Campanella.<br>Davenant.<br>Driedo.<br>Fulgentius Rusp.<br>Fur Predestinatus.<br>Garceus.<br>Hammond.<br>Hoard.<br>Honorius Aug.<br>Kendallus.<br>Kimedoncius.<br>Laurence, Abp.<br>Marius, A.<br>Perkins.<br>Pierce.<br>Prosper.<br>Roots.<br>S. Clara.<br>Turrianus.<br>Twissius.<br>Valentia.<br>Veron. |
| Whewell.   | Binius.<br>Platina.   |  |
| <b>PENTIMENTIALE.</b>  |   |  |
| Theodorus Archiep.   |   |  |
| <b>PONTECS.</b>  |   |  |
| Poete.<br>Vida.  |   |  |
| <b>POLAND.</b>   |   |  |
| Lasco.   |   |  |
| <b>POLITICAL ECONOMY.</b>  |   |  |
| Chalmers.  |   |  |
| <b>POLITICS.</b>   |   |  |
| Aristoteles.<br>Besoldius.<br>Bodinus.<br>Buridanus.<br>Coke, R.<br>Contzen.<br>Figliuoci.<br>Fricius.<br>Gassonius.<br>Hall, Bp.<br>Hall, J.<br>Hickes.<br>Hobbes.<br>Honorius, P.<br>Hudson.<br>J., W.<br>Jones, T.<br>Jus Populi.<br>Keckermannus.<br>Lipsius.<br>Machiavellus. | Carolus VII.<br>Pinssonius.   |  |
|  | PRAGMATIC SANCTION.   |  |
|  | Andrewes.<br>Gerson.<br>Hossels.<br>Parr, E.<br>Tertullianus.<br>Wilkins.                                     |  |
|  | PRAYER.   |  |
|  | Andrewes.<br>Gerson.<br>Hossels.<br>Parr, E.<br>Tertullianus.<br>Wilkins.                                     |  |

| PRE                                 | PRO  | PUR                                   |
|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| PREDESTINATION— <i>cont.</i>        |  |                                       |
| Wetherall.                          |  |                                       |
| PRESTEE.                            |  |                                       |
| <i>See</i> PRIEST.                  |  |                                       |
| PRESTYERIANS.                       |  |                                       |
| Bancroft.                           | PROPHETS, Minor, Commentaries on— <i>cont.</i> |                                       |
| Bastwick                            | Castrus.                                       |                                       |
| Bramhall.                           | Cyrillus Alex.                                 |                                       |
| Care.                               | Jonathan b. Uzziel.                            |                                       |
| Foulis.                             | Tarnovius.                                     |                                       |
| Freeman, F.                         | Theodoretus.                                   |                                       |
| Langle.                             | Wigan 'us.                                     |                                       |
| Presbyterian.                       | <i>See also</i> BIBLE.                         |                                       |
| Savoy Conference.                   | PROPHETS.                                      |                                       |
| Watson, R.                          |  |                                       |
| —                                   |  |                                       |
| Heylin.                             | PROTESTANTS.                                   |                                       |
| PRIEST AND PRIESTHOOD.              | Altham.  |                                       |
| Bochartus.                          | Barlow, T.                                     |                                       |
| Fisher.                             | Barlow, W.                                     |                                       |
| Cochlaeus.                          | Boileau.                                       |                                       |
| Gabriel.                            | Broccardus.                                    |                                       |
| Kinckius.                           | Chillingworth.                                 |                                       |
| Soto.                               | Daubeny.                                       |                                       |
| Toletus.                            | Ellis, C.                                      |                                       |
| PRIMITIVE CHURCH.                   | Molineus, P.                                   |                                       |
| Croft, H.                           | Morton.  |                                       |
| King, P.                            | Pelling.                                       |                                       |
| Lex Talionis.                       | Sherlock, W.                                   |                                       |
| Turner, F.                          | Smith, Bp. R.                                  |                                       |
| Vilierius.                          | Tenison.                                       |                                       |
| —                                   | Woodcock.                                      |                                       |
| Cave.                               | PROVERBS, Commentaries on.                     |                                       |
| PRIMOGENTIUM.                       | Cartwright.                                    |                                       |
| B., J.                              | Levatus.                                       |                                       |
| Boxhornius.                         | Melanchthon.                                   |                                       |
| *PARVY COUNCIL ECCL. JUDG.          | Mercerus.                                      |                                       |
| Brodrick.                           | Salonius.                                      |                                       |
| PRODIGIES.                          | S. Caro.                                       |                                       |
| Palephatus.                         | Trapp.   |                                       |
| PROFLIGY.                           | <i>See also</i> BIBLE.                         |                                       |
| Churton.                            | PROVIDENCE.                                    |                                       |
| Faber, G. S.                        | Crakanthor.                                    |                                       |
| Holmes.                             | Dureame.                                       |                                       |
| Hurd.                               | Episcopius.                                    |                                       |
| Lambertus.                          | Fabricius, J.                                  |                                       |
| Middleton, C.                       | Gianinius.                                     |                                       |
| Nares.                              | Hakewill.                                      |                                       |
| Regius, U.                          | Pemble.  |                                       |
| Richards.                           | Philo Judaeus.                                 |                                       |
| Sherlock, T.                        | Prosper.                                       |                                       |
| Rutherford.                         | Swedenborg.                                    |                                       |
| —                                   | Synesius.                                      |                                       |
| Aids to Faith                       | Theodoreetus.                                  |                                       |
| Davison.                            | Vaninus.                                       |                                       |
| Hurd.                               | Veron.   |                                       |
| Newton, T.                          | <i>Prussia, Public Instruction in.</i>         |                                       |
| Smith (in Watson's <i>Tracts</i> ). | Cousin.  |                                       |
| Smith, P.                           | PSALMS, Commentaries on.                       |                                       |
| PROPHETS, Commentaries on.          | Æpinus.  |                                       |
| Calvinus.                           | Ainsworth.                                     |                                       |
| Ecolampadius.                       | Alcuinus.                                      |                                       |
| Sanctius.                           | Alliaco.                                       |                                       |
| Tosarius.                           | Ames.  |                                       |
| <i>See also</i> BIBLE.              | Amobius Jun.                                   |                                       |
| PROPHETS, Minor, Commentaries on.   | Athanasius.                                    |                                       |
| Arias.                              | Baker, R.                                      |                                       |
|                                     | Basilius Magn.                                 |                                       |
|                                     | Bellarminus.                                   |                                       |
|                                     | Bernardus Clar.                                |                                       |
|                                     | Brentius.                                      |                                       |
|                                     | Bucerius.                                      |                                       |
|                                     | Bugenhagius.                                   |                                       |
|                                     |  | PSALMS, &c.— <i>cont.</i>             |
|                                     |  | Bythnerus.                            |
|                                     |  | Calvinus.                             |
|                                     |  | Cruciger.                             |
|                                     |  | Draconites.                           |
|                                     |  | Euthymius.                            |
|                                     |  | Ferus.                                |
|                                     |  | Gregorius Nyss.                       |
|                                     |  | Hammond.                              |
|                                     |  | Haymo.                                |
|                                     |  | Hilarius Pict.                        |
|                                     |  | Idiota.                               |
|                                     |  | Jansenius Gand.                       |
|                                     |  | Junius, F.                            |
|                                     |  | Lorinus.                              |
|                                     |  | Lossius.                              |
|                                     |  | Lutherus.                             |
|                                     |  | Major, G.                             |
|                                     |  | Maximus Conf.                         |
|                                     |  | Melanchthon.                          |
|                                     |  | Mollerus.                             |
|                                     |  | (Ecolampadius.                        |
|                                     |  | Perez.                                |
|                                     |  | Picus, J.                             |
|                                     |  | Placidus.                             |
|                                     |  | Prosper.                              |
|                                     |  | Psalterium.                           |
|                                     |  | Regius, U.                            |
|                                     |  | Sanctius.                             |
|                                     |  | S. Victore, H. de.                    |
|                                     |  | Savonarola.                           |
|                                     |  | Stechus.                              |
|                                     |  | Theodoreetus.                         |
|                                     |  | Titelmannus.                          |
|                                     |  | Viccare.                              |
|                                     |  | Wellarus.                             |
|                                     |  | Witlingius.                           |
|                                     |  | —                                     |
|                                     |  | Hengstenberg.                         |
|                                     |  | Leighton.                             |
|                                     |  | Massillon.                            |
|                                     |  | Psalmis.                              |
|                                     |  | Reynolds.                             |
|                                     |  | <i>See also</i> BIBLE.                |
|                                     |  | PSALMS, Gradual, Commentaries on.     |
|                                     |  | Alcuinus.                             |
|                                     |  | Lutherus.                             |
|                                     |  | <i>PSALMS, Penitential, Comm. on.</i> |
|                                     |  | Alcuinus.                             |
|                                     |  | Alliaco.                              |
|                                     |  | Gerson.                               |
|                                     |  | Gregorius L.                          |
|                                     |  | Reuchlin.                             |
|                                     |  | Siberus.                              |
|                                     |  | <i>PSALMS IN ENGLISH METR.</i>        |
|                                     |  | Smith, M.                             |
|                                     |  | Sternhold and Hopkins.                |
|                                     |  | PURBACHIUS, Life of.                  |
|                                     |  | Gassendus.                            |
|                                     |  | PURGATORY.                            |
|                                     |  | Æpinus.                               |
|                                     |  | Dalizæus.                             |
|                                     |  | Eisengrein.                           |
|                                     |  | Forbes.                               |
|                                     |  | Græcus.                               |
|                                     |  | Macardus.                             |
|                                     |  | Johnson, S.                           |

## PUR

PURGATORY—*cont.*

Molineus, P.  
Ochinus.  
Purgatory.  
Schweickhardus.  
Smith, Rich.  
Valentia.  
Wake, W.

## PURITANS.

Ministers.  
Neal.

## QUAKERS.

Bradshaw.  
Duke.  
Oath.  
Whitehead.

## RABINIC LEXICON.

Buxtorfius.

## RABBIS.

Serarius.

## RATISBON, Conference at.

Bucerius.

Cruciger.

Eckius.

Pighius.

## REAL PRESENCE.

Taylor, Bp.

Valentia.

Vehe.

## REBELLION, History of the.

Bates.

Clarendon.

Manlius.

## RECORDS.

Cotton, R.

Edwards, E.

Records.

## REFORMATION OF THE CHURCH.

Ecclesia.

Gratius.

Herman.

Humfredus.

Laurentius Sab.

Milton.

Papatus.

Picus, J. F.

## REFORMATION, The.

Burnet, G.

Claude.

Gray.

Heylin.

Horne, T.

Hutchinson.

Pontanus.

Shaw.

Sleidanus.

Stillingfleet.

Stratford.

Stryne.

Woodhead.

—

Waddington.

## REF

## REFORMED CHURCHES.

Davenant.  
Duræus.  
Durell.  
Mason.  
Quick.

## REFORMED RELIGION.

Malavalets.

## REGENERATION IN BAPTISM.

Bethell.

Laurence, Abp.

## REGIOMONTANUS, Life of.

Gassendus.

## RELICS.

Eisengroin.  
Gamerius.  
Latamus, J.  
Mede.  
Valentia.

## RELIGION.

Episcopius.  
Flacius.  
Hall, J.  
Heinsius.  
Lactantius.  
Lipsius.  
Milton.  
Osorius.  
Pascal.  
Pintus.  
Religion.  
Zuinglius.

## RELIGION, Christian.

*See* CHRISTIANITY.

## RELIGION, Natural.

Brunius.  
Culverwell, N.  
Hemmingius.  
Parker, S.  
Sabunde.  
Wood, E.

—

Hume.

Ray.

## RELIGION, Natural and Revealed.

Butler, Bp.

Wood, E.

## RELIGION, Revealed.

Barrow, W.

Chandler.

Conybeare, J.

Jones, J.

—

Clarke (in Watson's *Tracts*).

Conybeare, W. D.

Ellis.

Leland.

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Jesuits.

Ursule.

*See also* BENEDICTINES.

CARMELITES.

CARTHUSIANS.

DOMINICANS.

FRANCISCANS.

## REMONSTRANTS.

Ames.

## RIT

REMONSTRANTS—*cont.*

Bogermannus.  
Dordrechtum.  
Episcopius.  
Polyander.  
Walæus.

## REPENTANCE.

Alvernus.

Ambrosius.

Brentius.

Canus.

Dyke.

Goodman.

Judex.

Lutherus.

Marcus Erem.

Melanchthon.

Mormannius.

Tertullianus.

Vixmontiuia.

Vivaldus.

—

Taylor, Bp.

## REPRESENTING' CONTROVERSY.

Clagett.

Papist.

Sherlock, W.

Stillingfleet.

Stratford.

## RESURRECTION.

Athenagoras.

H., W.

Lutherus.

Menasseh ben Israel.

Origenes.

Regius, U.

Tertullianus.

## REVELATION OF ST. JOHN.

*See* APOCALYPSE.

## REVELATION AND SCIENCE.

Nolan.

## REWARDS AND PUNISHMENTS.

Craven.

## RHEMISH NEW TESTAMENT.

Bulkeley.

Tamentum Novum.

## RHETORIC.

Aristoteles.

Cassandra.

Dionysius Halic.

Keckermannus.

Lullus.

Quintilianus.

Vossius, G. J.

—

Whately.

## RIGHTHOODNESS. Original.

Baius.

Bellarminus.

Flacius.

Socinus.

## RITES AND CEREMONIES.

Albaspinus.

Carolus Magn.

Durandus.

Gavantus.

Gilbertus Torn.

Hofmcisterus.

## RIT

Rites, &c.—*cont.*  
 Rabanus.  
 Religion.  
*Rituale Romanum.*  
 Villette.  
 Vaux.  
 Rochester, See of.  
 Wharton.  
 Rogations.  
*Mermannius.*  
**ROMAN ANTIQUITIES.**  
 Dempster.  
*Dionysius Halic.*  
 Fabricius, G.  
*Fenestellus.*  
 Godwin.  
*Hildebrandus.*  
*Hospinianus.*  
*Letus.*  
*Lipsius.*  
*Pancirolus.*  
*Rosinus.*  
 —  
 Smith, W.  
**ROMAN CONSISTORY.**  
*See CURIA ROMANA.*  
**\*ROMAN EMPIRE,** Conversion  
 of.  
 Merivale.  
**ROMAN HISTORY.**  
*Ammianus.*  
*Appianus.*  
*Boccatus.*  
*Cæsar.*  
*Dio Cassius.*  
*Dionysius Halic.*  
*Entropius.*  
*Florus.*  
*Fulbeck.*  
*Gallus, F. M.*  
*Hirtius.*  
*Lipeius.*  
*Livius.*  
*Machiavellus.*  
*Mexia.*  
*Orosius.*  
*Polybius.*  
*Sallustius.*  
*Suetonius.*  
*Tacitus.*  
*Valerius Max.*  
*Velleius.*  
*Victor, Aur.*  
*Xiphilinus.*  
 —  
 Arnold, T.  
 Merivale.  
 Mommsen.  
**ROMAN LAW.**  
*See CIVIL LAW.*  
**ROMANS,** Commentaries on the  
 Epistle to the.  
*Arminius.*  
*Brentius.*  
*Bucerius.*  
*Corranus.*  
*Cruciger.*  
*Episcopius.*

## ROM

**ROMANS, &c.—***cont.*  
*Ferus.*  
*Gualtherus, R.*  
*Knopken.*  
*Lightfoot.*  
*Lossius.*  
*Lutherus.*  
*Major, G.*  
*Martyr Verm.*  
*Melancthon.*  
*Nascentius.*  
*Ecolampadius.*  
*Origenes.*  
*Pareus, D.*  
*Parr, E.*  
*Paulus, S.*  
*Roota.*  
*Sadoletus.*  
*S. Victore, H. de.*  
*Sacerius.*  
*Schlichtingius.*  
*Schater.*  
*Theodulus.*  
*Vorstius.*  
*See also BIBLE.*  
*NEW TESTAMENT.*  
*EPISTLES.*  
**ROME, Papal.**  
*St. Martin.*  
**ROMISH CONTROVERSY ABROAD.**  
*Archdekin.*  
*Bellarminus.*  
*Blondel.*  
*Cajetanus.*  
*Cassander.*  
*Chamierius.*  
*Claude.*  
*Clichtoveus.*  
*Clingius.*  
*Costerus.*  
*Dalleus.*  
*Daneus.*  
*Epicopius.*  
*Flacius.*  
*Gisenus.*  
*Gotvius.*  
*Junius, F.*  
*Latomus, B.*  
*Latomus, J.*  
*Lutherus.*  
*Molineus, P.*  
*Mornayus.*  
*Parisensis.*  
*Pauli.*  
*Payva.*  
*Ssgerus.*  
*Scharpius.*  
*Schrammius.*  
*Seineccerus.*  
*Szegedinus.*  
*Tapper.*  
*Valentia.*  
*Vehe.*  
**ROMISH CONTROVERSY IN ENGLAND.**  
*Aldrich.*  
*Altham.*  
*Andrewes.*

## ROM

**ROMISH CONTROVERSY, &c.—***cont.*  
*Barlow, T.*  
*Barlow, W.*  
*Barrow, I.*  
*Bastwick.*  
*Bellarminus.*  
*Bilson.*  
*Bossuet.*  
*Brachet.*  
*Bramball.*  
*Burnet, G.*  
*Burton, H.*  
*C., S.*  
*Care.*  
*Clagett.*  
*Comber.*  
*Cranmer.*  
*Dorman.*  
*Ellis, C.*  
*Ferne.*  
*Forbes.*  
*Freeman, S.*  
*Gataker, C.*  
*Gilbert, J.*  
*Gardiner, S.*  
*Goodwin, —.*  
*Hall, Bp.*  
*Hammond.*  
*Harrington.*  
*Hascard.*  
*Heskyns.*  
*Hickes.*  
*Hill.*  
*Hutchinson.*  
*Jewell.*  
*Kidder.*  
*Leslie.*  
*M., T.*  
*Mason.*  
*Maurice, H.*  
*Meek.*  
*Montagu, R.*  
*Morton.*  
*Nowell.*  
*Patrick.*  
*Payne.*  
*Pelling.*  
*Perkins.*  
*Potter.*  
*Prideaux, J.*  
*Reynolds, J.*  
*Robins.*  
*Roe.*  
*Sabran.*  
*Sanderus.*  
*Sherlock, W.*  
*Smalridge.*  
*Smith, Rich.*  
*Smith, Rich., Bp.*  
*Smith, T.*  
*Spencer.*  
*Stanley.*  
*Stapleton.*  
*Stillingfleet.*  
*Stratford.*  
*Sutclivius.*  
*Swadlin.*

| ROM   | SAC   | SCU  |
|---|---|--|
| <b>ROMISH CONTROVERSY, &amp;c.—</b><br><i>cont.</i>   | <b>SACRAMENTS.</b>  | <b>SAMUEL, &amp;c.—cont.</b>   |
| T., H.<br>Tenison.<br>Townsend.<br>Tully.<br>Usher.<br>Veron.<br>Wake, W.<br>Walsh.<br>Wescombe.<br>Whitaker.<br>Whitby.<br>White, F.<br>White, J.<br>Willet.<br>Williams, J.<br>Woodcock.<br>Woodhead.<br>—<br>Whately.<br>Wordsworth. | Allix.<br>Alvernus.<br>Arcadius.<br>Baius.<br>Bonner.<br>Burgo.<br>Calvinus.<br>Canus.<br>Corvinus, Ant.<br>Eckius.<br>Henry VIII.<br>Laymannus.<br>Marca.<br>Raymundus.<br>S. Victore, H. de.<br>Valentia.<br>Vaux, W.<br>Vergerius, L.<br>Waterland.<br>—<br>Whately.<br>SACRIFICE. | S. Victore, H. de.<br>Strigalius.<br><i>See also BIBLE.</i><br><b>SANCTUS, The.</b><br><i>See TRISAGION.</i><br><b>SARACENS.</b><br>Newton, T.<br>—<br><b>SARUM, Use of.</b> |
| RULE OF FAITH.<br>Eisengrein.<br>Hutchinson.<br>Pelling.<br>—<br>Tillotson.   | Baius.<br>Outram.<br>Vehe.<br>—<br>Magee.<br>SACRILEGE.   | Breviarium.<br>Graduale.<br>Horæ.<br>Missale.<br><b>SAVOY CONFERENCE.</b><br>Womack.<br><b>SCEPTICS.</b><br>Mersenne.<br><b>SCHISM.</b>                                      |
| *RURAL DEANERIES.<br>Dansey.  | Andrewes.<br>Basire.<br>Laymannus.<br>Raymundus.<br>Saravia.<br>SADDUCES.   | Altham.<br>Bramhall.<br>Daubeny.<br>Dodwell.<br>Gerson.<br>Hammond.<br>Hickes.<br>Le Mesurier.<br>Owen.<br>Schism.<br>Sherlock, W.<br>Twysden.<br>—<br>Patrick               |
| RUTB, Commentaries on.<br>Bonfrerius.<br>Borrrhaus.<br>Brentius.<br>Fontanus.<br><i>See also BIBLE.</i>   | Menasseh ben Israel.<br>ST. ALBAN's, Abbots of.<br>Wharton.<br>ST. DAVID's, See of.<br>Wharton.   | SCHOLASTICISM.   |
| <b>SAINTS.</b><br>Bramhall.<br>Dow.<br>Heylin.<br>Ironside.<br>Pocklington.<br>Primerore.<br>White, F.<br>SABELLIUS.<br>Vigilius.   | SAINTS, Lives of the.<br><i>See FATHERS AND SAINTS,</i><br>Lives of.<br>SALISBURY, Cathedral of.<br>Britton.<br>Dodsworth.<br>Pierce.<br>Rawlinson.<br>Salisbury.   | Ferrarius.<br>Gocchius.<br>Hampden.  |
| <b>SACRAMENT, The.</b><br>Aquinas.<br>Cranmer.<br>Drogo.<br>Heskyns.<br>Occamus.<br>Ridley.<br>Smith, Rich.<br>Tavornerius.<br>Taylor, Bp.<br>Watson, T., Bp. of Linc.  | SALISBURY, City of.<br>Benson and Hatcher.<br>—<br>Salisbury.<br>SALISBURY, See of.<br>Dodsworth.<br>Jones, W. H.   | SCHOOLMEN.<br><i>See THEOLOGY, Scholastic.</i><br><b>SCIENTIFIC IDEAS, History of.</b><br>Whewell.   |
| <b>SACRAMENTAL TEST.</b><br>Hoadly.   | Cassan.   | SCOTLAND, History of.<br>Mivil.<br>Scotland.   |
| <b>SACRAMENTARIAN CONTROVERSY.</b><br>Beza.<br>Flacius.<br>Lasco.<br>Nesekius.<br>Westphalus.   | SAMUEL, Books of, Commentaries on.<br>Angelomus.<br>Borrrhaus.<br>Bugenhagius.<br>Eucherius.<br>Menius.<br>Origenes.<br>Procopius.<br>Sanctius  | SCOTLAND, Hist. of the Church<br>of.<br>Knox.<br>Scotland.<br>—<br>Skinner.<br>Wodrow.   |
|   |   | SCOTLAND, Records of.<br>Records.  |
|   |   | SCOTLAND, Royal Line of.<br>Mackenzie.   |
|   |   | <b>SOOTUS.</b><br>Joannes de Col.<br>Orbellis.<br>Varagius.  |
|   |   | <b>SCRIPTURE, Authority, Canon,</b><br><i>etc., of.</i><br><i>See BIBLE.</i>   |
|   |   | <b>SCULPTORS.</b><br>Bellori.  |
|   |   | <b>SCULPTURE.</b><br>Demontiosus.<br>Gauricus  |

## SCU

Scurvy, Tho.  
Willis, T.  
SCYTHIANS.  
Heeren.  
\*Sects, Dictionary of.  
Blunt, J. H.  
Marsden.  
SEMITIC LANGUAGES.  
Conybeare, W. D.  
SEPARATISTS.  
See BROWNISTS.  
DISSENTERS.  
SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATION.  
Aristeas.  
Gregory.  
Valesius, H.  
Vossius, I.  
SEPTUAGINT MONUMENTS.  
Gough.  
SERMONS, English.  
Alison.  
Andrewes.  
Atterbury.  
B., J.  
Bagshaw.  
Balguy.  
Bampton Lectures.  
Barrington.  
Barrow, I.  
Bird.  
Blackall.  
Bolton.  
Brownrig.  
Buckeridge.  
Burnet, G.  
Butler, Bp.  
Butler, L.  
Byam.  
Bynns.  
Camfield.  
Chambers.  
Chillingworth.  
Cradock.  
Craven.  
Crisp.  
Crofton.  
Culverwell, N.  
Daubeney.  
Davy.  
Dell.  
Donne.  
Dormer.  
Drake.  
Duport.  
Durell.  
Dyke.  
Ellis, P.  
Farindon.  
Featley.  
Fleetwood.  
Ford.  
Foxcroft.  
Freeman, S.  
Fuller, T.  
Gregory.  
Hacket.  
Hall, Bp.  
Hammond.

## SER

SERMONS, English—cont.  
Harpsfeldius.  
Harris.  
Hayley.  
Heylin.  
Hickes.  
Hoaldy, Bp.  
Hoaldy, J.  
Hollingworth, Ri.  
Hopkins.  
Hurst.  
Jackson.  
Jebb, Bp.  
Jewell.  
Kidder.  
King, H.  
King, J.  
Lawrence, Abp.  
Lawson.  
Lightfoot.  
Lucas.  
Lynford.  
Meath, Bp. of.  
Mede.  
Meggott.  
Meriton.  
Naylor.  
Neville.  
Norris.  
Norwich, J., Bp. of.  
Nott.  
Ollyffe.  
P., T.  
Paley.  
Parr, S.  
Patrick, Bp.  
Pemble.  
Pierce.  
Pigot.  
Pindar.  
Pocklington.  
Popham.  
Prideaux, J.  
Rogers, N.  
Roots.  
Sacheverell.  
Sancroft.  
Scott.  
Seppens.  
Sharp.  
Shelford.  
Sheppen.  
Sherlock, T.  
Sherlock, W.  
Shower.  
Shute, Jos.  
Sibbes.  
Skelton.  
Smalbroke.  
Smythies.  
Sprint.  
Spurstow.  
Stanhope.  
Standish.  
Stillingfleet.  
Swan.  
Taylor, Bp.  
Tillotson.

## SER

SERMONS, English—cont.  
Turner, J.  
W., T.  
Wake, W.  
Wall.  
Ward, H.  
Waterland.  
Watson, Ri.  
Watson, T., Bp. of Linc.  
West.  
Willes.  
—  
Andrewes.  
Arnold, T.  
Atterbury.  
Bentley.  
Beveridge.  
Blomfield.  
Chalmers.  
Church.  
Clarke.  
Cresswell.  
D'Arblay.  
Hare.  
Hook.  
Hopkins.  
Horne, G.  
Horsley.  
Jebb.  
Leighton.  
Liddon.  
Maltby.  
Mayor.  
Mill, W. H.  
Moberly.  
Mozley.  
Newman.  
Ogden.  
Ollivant.  
Porteus.  
Ramsden.  
Reynolds.  
Robertson.  
Skelton.  
South.  
Stanley.  
Thirlwall.  
Thorp.  
Tillotson.  
Vaughan.  
Venn.  
Waddington.  
Whately.  
Whewell.  
Whiteside.  
Young.  
SERMONS, French.  
Du Bosc.  
Perreaux.  
—  
Bourdaloue.  
Massillon.  
SERMONS OR HOMILIES, Greek  
and Latin.  
Antiochus.  
Aquinas.  
Artoposius.  
Augustinus.

## SER

**SERMONS, &c.—cont.**  
 Basilus Magn.  
 Bellarminus.  
 Bernardus Clar.  
 Brandmyllerus.  
 Brentius.  
 Bullingerus.  
 Camerarius, J.  
 Chromatius.  
 Chrysologus.  
 Chrysostomus.  
 Ciconius.  
 Claußerus.  
 Cudworth, J.  
 Culmannus.  
 Cyrilus Alex.  
 Damiana.  
 Erasmus.  
 Ferus.  
 Fulgentius Rusp.  
 Gerson.  
 Gorranus.  
 Gregorius Naz.  
 Gregorius Nyss.  
 Gregorius I., Papa.  
 Guitherus, R.  
 Hellingus.  
 Helmesius.  
 Herolt.  
 Hofmeisterus.  
 Huberinus.  
 Hyperius.  
 Lavaterus.  
 Leo I.  
 Lutherus.  
 Macarius.  
 Macardus.  
 Melanchthon.  
 Mollerus.  
 Nausea.  
 Neskius.  
 Ecolampadius.  
 Oremius.  
 Pantaleon.  
 Pontanus.  
 Radulphus.  
 Royardus.  
 S. Amore.  
 S. Victore, H. de.  
 Sasbout.  
 Schöpper.  
 Selneccerus.  
 Sibellius.  
 Spangenbergs, J.  
 Stapleton.  
 Synesius.  
 Themiswar.  
 Treflerus.  
 Voragine.  
 Werenfels.  
 Wilkinson.  
**SERVETUS.**  
 Calvinus.  
**SEBIA, Travels in.**  
 Brown, E.  
**SHIP-MONEY.**  
 St. John.

## SHO

**SHORT HAND.**  
 Bright.  
**SIBYLLINE ORACLES.**  
 Vossius, L.  
**SILKWORMS.**  
 Malpighius.  
**SIMONY.**  
 Gennadius.  
 Gerson.  
 Raymundus.  
**SIN.**  
 Cajetanus.  
 Goodman.  
 Holeotus.  
 Laymannus.  
 Payva.  
 Toletus.  
 Whitby.  
 —  
 Reynolds.  
**SIN, Mortal and Venial.**  
 Baronius, R.  
 Gerson.  
 —  
 Taylor, Bp.  
**SIN, Original.**  
 Aemstelredamus.  
 Augustinus.  
 Bellarminus.  
 Curcellens.  
 Edwards, J.  
 Flacius.  
 Heshusius.  
 Jeanes.  
 Junius, F.  
 Taylor, Bp.  
 Valentia.  
 Whitaker.  
 Whitby.  
**SINAI AND PALESTINE.**  
 Stanley.  
**STON COLLEGE.**  
 Jenkyn.  
 Spencer, J.  
**SMECTYMMUS.**  
 Milton.  
**SOCINIANISM.**  
 Calvinus.  
 Cloppenburgh.  
 Edwards, J.  
 Grotius.  
 Jasz-Berenyius.  
 Junius, F.  
 Leslie.  
 Lubbertus.  
 Outram.  
 Owen.  
 Paschalis.  
 Tenison.  
 Whitby.  
 Wigandus.  
**SONG OF SOLOMON, Comm. on.**  
 Ainsworth.  
 Angelomus.  
 Bernardus Clar.  
 Brightmannus.  
 Gerson.

## STA

**SONG OF SOLOMON, &c.—cont.**  
 Gilbertus de Holl.  
 Gregorius Nyas.  
 Gregorius I.  
 Hall, Bp.  
 Justus Orgelit.  
 Lambertus.  
 Lutherus.  
 Mercerius.  
 Nannius.  
 Origenes.  
 Perez.  
 Philo Carp.  
 S. Caro.  
 Theodoreetus.  
 Trapp.  
 Wilrammus.  
*See also BIBLE.*  
**SOPHISTS.**  
 Aphthonius.  
 Oratores Attici.  
**SOUL, The.**  
 Alexander Aphrod.  
 Alvernus.  
 Amerbachius.  
 Aristoteles.  
 Arriaga.  
 Augustinus.  
 Browne, J. H.  
 Charleton.  
 Cordemoy.  
 Des Cartes.  
 Ficinus.  
 Holyday.  
 Langenstein.  
 Mamertus.  
 Maximus Conf.  
 Melanchthon.  
 Morehemius.  
 Norris.  
 Palearius.  
 Reynolds, E.  
 Roots.  
 Ruvius.  
 Scheiblerus.  
 Scotus.  
 Stigelius.  
 Tertullianus.  
 Toletus.  
 Vives.  
**SPAIN, Dukes and Grandees of.**  
 Wadsworth.  
**SPAIN, History of.**  
 Campanella.  
 Mayerne.  
 Vega, G. de la.  
**SPRACH, Elements of.**  
 Holder.  
 Wallia.  
**SPARS, Diet of.**  
 Bucerius.  
 Carolus V.  
**STAGE, The.**  
 Prynne.  
 Reynolds, J.  
**STAR-CHAMBER.**  
 Crompton, R.

## STE

STEGANOGRAPHY.  
Trithemius.

STOIC PHILOSOPHY.  
Lipsius.

—  
Epictetus.

STUDY.  
D'ckius.  
Grotius.

SUN, The.  
Bourdin.

SUNDAY.  
Hessey.  
*See also* LORD'S DAY.  
SABBATH.

SUPREMACY, Papal.  
*See* POPE.

SUPREMACY, Royal.  
Bilson.

SURGERY.  
Lowe.

\*SWARTZ, Life of.  
Pearson.

SWISS CHURCH.  
Confessio.  
Helvetia.

SWISS REPUBLIC.  
Gibbon.

SWITZERLAND.  
Helvetia.

\*SWITZERLAND, Popular Education of.  
Arnold, M.

SYMBOLISM.  
Caussinus.  
Vitrina.

SYNODAL CONSTITUTIONS.  
Aribo.  
Coloniensis.  
Lindanus.  
Mediolanensis.  
Moguntinum.  
S. Malo.  
Senonensis.  
Valentinus.

SYNODS, Annual.  
Hyperius.

SYNODS, Ecumenic.  
*See* COUNCILS.

SYNODS, Provincial.  
*See* SYNODAL CONSTITUTIONS.

SYRIAC LANGUAGE.  
Waserus.

TABLE.  
*See* LORD'S TABLE.

TALMUD.  
Abob.  
L'Empereur.  
Lightfoot.  
S. Fide.  
Maimonides.  
Riccius.

TARGUM.  
Jonathan.  
Tayler.

## TED

TE DEUM, Commentaries on.  
Dionysius Carthus.  
Perez.

TELESCOPE.  
Borellus.  
Sirturus.

TEMPLE, The.  
Lightfoot.  
Ribera.

TESTAMENT.  
*See* NEW TESTAMENT.

THECLA, St.  
Basilus Selenc.

THEODORE, Stea.  
Marcel.

THEODORICUS, Rex Ostrogothorum.  
Cochisus.

THEOLOGICAL COMMON PLACES,  
Definitions, Problems,  
Theses, etc.

Amyraldus.  
Archintus.  
Aretius.  
Arminius.  
Baronius, R.  
Bodius.  
Cæsarius.  
Cappellus, L.  
Hertelius.  
Junius, F.  
Leigh.  
Lorichius, G.  
Lutherus.  
Maccovius.  
Peronius.  
Placæns.  
Socinus.  
Tilenus.  
Vehe.  
Venatorius.  
Victoria.  
Vitrina.  
Voisin.  
Zwinglius.  
*See also* LOCI COMMUNES.

THEOLOGICAL COMPENDIUMS.

Arminius.  
Beza.  
Bibliander.  
Binchius.  
Clingius.  
Eckhardus.  
Gerson.  
Heylin.  
Kircherus.  
Obenhius.  
Polanus.  
Titelmanus.

—  
Clarisse.  
Randolph.  
Usher.  
Wordsworth, Chr.  
*See also* CATECHISMS.  
CONFessions.

THEOLOGICAL DICTIONARIES.  
Alstedius.

## THE

THEOLOGICAL Dict.—cont.

Altenstaig.  
Bernardus, J.

THEOLOGICAL EXAMINATION.

Aretius.  
Culmannus.

THEOLOGICAL STUDY.

Dickius.  
Erasmus.  
Gerhardus, J.  
Hyperius.  
Latomus, J.  
Melanchthon.  
Piscator.  
Stein.  
Wellerus.  
Wicolius.

—  
Warburton.

THEOLOGY, Moral,  
Albertus Magn.  
Alexander Anglus.

Alvernum.  
Ambrosius.  
Aquinas.  
Arrowsmith.  
Berehorius.  
Cajetanus.  
Clavasio.  
Clichtoveus.  
Crellius.  
Danæus.  
Dickius.  
Eccobar.  
Faber Hailb.  
Filliuecius.  
Gerson.  
Goodwin, T.  
Griffith.  
Hall, Bp.  
Hammond.  
Hanerus.  
Idiota.  
Jebb, Bp.  
Laymannus.  
Lombardus.  
Lorichius, R.  
Marulius.  
Maximus Conf.  
Melanchthon.  
Obenthin.  
Pavonius.  
Pembie.  
Peraldus.  
Pergamo.  
Ficus, J.  
Pintus.  
Rolle.  
S. Victore, H. de.  
Speculum Spirit.  
Taylor, Bp.  
Vincentus Bellov.  
Vivaldus.

THEOLOGY, Mystical and Ascetic.

Albertus Magn.  
Bellarmine.  
Blosius.

| THE                                | THE                                  | THE                      |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| THEOLOGY, &c.—cont.                | THEOLOGY, &c.—cont.                  | TITUS, Commentaries on.  |
| Bona.                              | Beveridge.                           | Espenæus.                |
| Climacus.                          | Leighton.                            | Major, G.                |
| Dionysius Areop.                   | Taylor (in Watson's <i>Tracts</i> ). | Marloratus.              |
| Echius.                            |                                      | Megander.                |
| Ferus.                             |                                      | Schenck.                 |
| Gerson.                            |                                      | Taylor, T.               |
| Granada.                           |                                      | <i>See also</i> BIEBL.   |
| Kempistius.                        |                                      | NEW TESTAMENT.           |
| Maximus Conf.                      |                                      | EPISTLES.                |
| Speculum Spirit.                   |                                      |                          |
| Taulerius.                         |                                      | TOBIT, Commentaries on.  |
| THEOLOGY, Natural.                 |                                      | Munsterus.               |
| Alstedius.                         |                                      | Sanctius.                |
| Paley.                             |                                      | <i>See also</i> BIBL.    |
| —                                  |                                      | *TONGUES, Gift of.       |
| Brougham.                          |                                      | Middleton.               |
| Turton.                            |                                      | TOPOGRAPHY.              |
| Whewell.                           |                                      | Adams, J.                |
| <i>See also</i> RELIGION, Natural. |                                      | Clarke, W. N.            |
| THEOLOGY, Pastoral.                |                                      | Hoare.                   |
| <i>See</i> MINISTRY.               |                                      | *TRACTARIAN CONTROVERSY. |
| FASTORAL DUTIES.                   |                                      | Goode.                   |
| THEOLOGY, Scholastic.              |                                      | Newman.                  |
| Andreas, Ant.                      |                                      | Palmer.                  |
| Aquinas.                           |                                      | Pusey.                   |
| Arnoldus Ves.                      |                                      | TRADE.                   |
| Banres.                            |                                      | Digges, Sir D.           |
| Biel.                              |                                      | M., T.                   |
| Bonartes.                          |                                      | Mun.                     |
| Bonaventura.                       |                                      | R., J.                   |
| Estius.                            |                                      | TRADITION.               |
| Gorichemius.                       |                                      | Bellarminus.             |
| Holcotus.                          |                                      | Hamelmannus.             |
| Joannes de Colonia.                |                                      | Hill.                    |
| Lombardus.                         |                                      | Patrick, Bp.             |
| Major, J.                          |                                      | Stillingfleet.           |
| Occamus.                           |                                      | Valentia.                |
| Orbellis.                          |                                      | Whitby.                  |
| Parker, S.                         |                                      | TRANSUBSTANTIATION.      |
| Scotus.                            |                                      | Basset.                  |
| Valentia.                          |                                      | Cosin, J.                |
| THEOLOGY, Systematic Modern.       |                                      | Goodwin, —.              |
| Alstedius.                         |                                      | Johnson, S.              |
| Alting.                            |                                      | Kidder.                  |
| Bernard, R.                        |                                      | La Placette.             |
| Brochmand.                         |                                      | Mauritius, P.            |
| Bucanus.                           |                                      | Molineus, P.             |
| Calvinus.                          |                                      | Nowell.                  |
| Canisius.                          |                                      | Sanderus.                |
| Curcellæus.                        |                                      | Sherlock, W.             |
| Davy.                              |                                      | Stillingfleet.           |
| Ederus.                            |                                      | Tillotson.               |
| Episopius.                         |                                      | Valentia.                |
| Hey.                               |                                      | Verinus.                 |
| Kirchnerus.                        |                                      | Wake, W.                 |
| Limborsch.                         |                                      | TRAVELS.                 |
| Melanchthon.                       |                                      | Brown, E.                |
| Mossom.                            |                                      | Busbequius.              |
| Polyander.                         |                                      | Morison.                 |
| Prideaux, J.                       |                                      | Ortelius.                |
| Scharpius.                         |                                      | Valle.                   |
| Szegedinus.                        |                                      | Wheler.                  |
| Treflerus.                         |                                      | TREATIES.                |
| Vogelius.                          |                                      | Boxhornius.              |
| Vossius, G. J.                     |                                      | Charles I., II.          |
| Wigandus.                          |                                      | France.                  |
|                                    |                                      | Netherlands.             |
|                                    |                                      | Rymer.                   |

## TRE

TREATIES—cont.  
Spain.  
TRINIT, Catechism of.  
Catechismus.  
Ederus.  
TRINIT, Council of.  
Andreas.  
Brent.  
Calvinus.  
Chemnitius.  
Eisengrein.  
Labbé.  
Payva.  
Ravesteyn.  
Sarpi.  
Stillingfleet.  
Vilalpandaeus.  
Whithy.  
TRIGONOMETRICAL TABLES.  
Gunter.  
TRIGONOMETRY.  
Collins, J.  
Faber, Hon.  
Newton, J.  
Oughtred.  
Pitiscus.  
Ward, Bp. S.  
TRINITY, The.  
Alciatus.  
Aelius.  
Alvernum.  
Arnobius Jun.  
Athanasius.  
Augustinus.  
Barrow, I.  
Beza.  
Bibliander.  
Calvinus.  
Curcellaeus.  
Cyrillus Alex.  
Eniedinus.  
Epiphanius.  
Genebrardus.  
Gil.  
Guitmundus.  
Hilarius Pictav.  
Isaac.  
Jasz-Berenyius.  
Jones, W.  
Junius, F.  
Maximus Conf.  
Mayo, —.  
Novatianus.  
Nye.  
Ochinus.  
S. Victore, R. de.  
Sherlock, W.  
Simlerus.  
Socinus.  
Stillingfleet.  
Szegedinus.  
Titelmannus.  
Valentia.  
Vigilius.  
Waterland.  
Wells.  
Whitby.  
Zanchius.

## TRI

TRIAGION.  
Allix.  
Damaseenus.  
TURKEY, Turks.  
Busbequius.  
Chalcocondylas.  
Fabri, J.  
Newton, T.  
Smith, T.  
Valle.  
TURKISH FESTIVALS.  
Hospianus.  
TURKISH GRAMMAR.  
Seaman.  
  
UNBELIEF.  
Jackson.  
UNIFORMITY.  
Davis.  
Jeanes.  
UNITARIANS.  
Moysey.  
UNITARIAN VERSION OF THE  
BIBLE.  
Laurence, Abp.  
UNITED PROVINCES.  
Spain.  
V., G. L.  
UNITY OF THE CHURCH.  
Barrow, I.  
Cyprianus.  
Polus, R.  
UNIVERSALISM.  
Wetherall.  
UNIVERSITIES.  
Logeius.  
USHER, Abp., Life of.  
Part., R.  
USURY.  
Pie.  
Raymundus.  
  
VANDALS.  
Victor Vit.  
VAUDOIS.  
See WALDENSES.  
VENICE.  
Sarpi.  
VENUS, The Planet.  
Gryneus.  
VINDICATION OF THE CHURCH  
OF ENGLAND.  
See ENGLAND, Vindication of the Church of.  
VIRGINIA.  
Cotton, J.  
S., W.  
VULGATA, The.  
Biblia.  
Steuchus.  
  
WALDENSES.  
Confessio.  
D'Anvers.  
Majendie.

## WOL

•WALES.  
Phillips.  
WALTHAM ABBEY.  
Fuller, T.  
•WARD, Bp. S., Life of.  
Pope.  
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.  
Angelocrator.  
Epiphanius.  
Weemse.  
—  
Gibbon.  
•WELLS, Cathedral of.  
Freeman.  
•WESLEY, Life of.  
Southey.  
WESTMINSTER.  
Charles I.  
Howell.  
•WESTMINSTER ABBEY.  
Stanley.  
WICKHAM.  
Wharton.  
WICKLIFFE.  
Sylvius, Aen.  
Wodfordus.  
—  
Lewis.  
WILTSHIRE.  
Charles I.  
Hoare.  
WILTSHIRE, Antiquities and  
Natural History of.  
Archæological Institute.  
—  
Wiltshire . . . Magazine.  
•WILTSHIRE, Monumental  
Brasses of.  
Kite.  
WILTSHIRE, History of.  
Hoare.  
•WILTSHIRE, Topography  
of.  
Aubrey.  
WINCHESTER, Cathedral and  
City of.  
Archæological Institute.  
—  
Archæological Association.  
WINCHESTER, College of.  
Wicamus.  
WINCHESTER, See of.  
Wharton (*Anglia Sacra*).  
WISDOM OF SOLOMON, Com-  
mentaries on.  
Holoctus.  
Lorinus.  
Nannius.  
S. Caro.  
Tosurrius.  
See also BIBLE.  
WITCHCRAFT.  
Gutierrez.  
WITTENBERG DIVINES.  
Prætorius, A.  
Wittebergensis.  
•WOLSEY, Life of.  
Wolsey.

## SUBJECT-INDEX.

## WOR

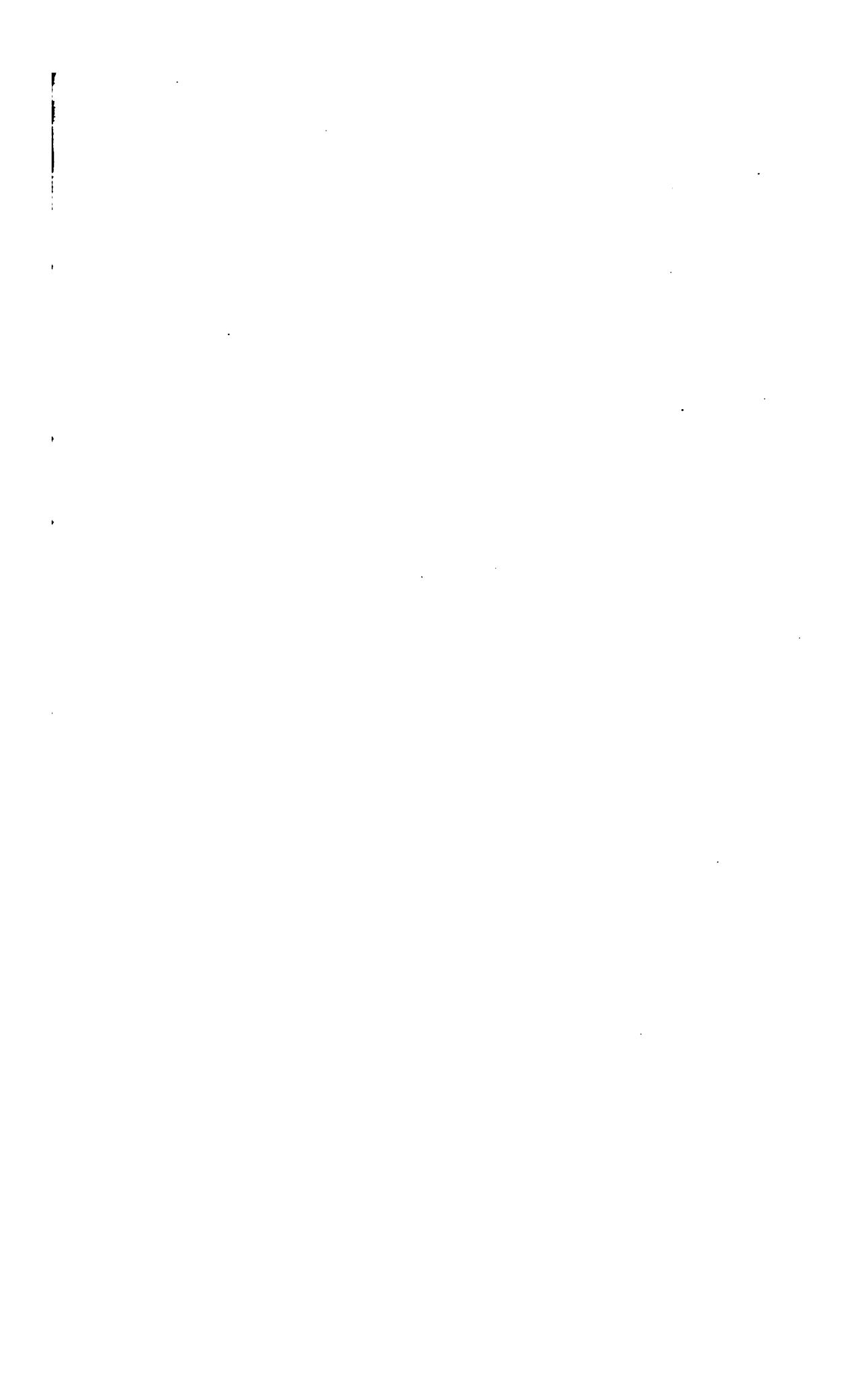
WORCESTER, See of.  
Wharton.  
WORKS, Good.  
Amstelredamus.  
Augustinus.  
Baius.  
Calixtus.  
Grotius.  
Latomus, J.  
Polanus.  
Pretorius, A.  
Socinus.  
Vehe.  
Wicelius.  
Wigandus.  
WORKS OF SUPEREROGATION.  
Smith, Rich.  
WORLD, History of the.  
Cluverus.

## WOR

WORLD, &c.—cont.  
Raleigh.  
WORLD, Systems of the.  
Aristarchus.  
Claramons.  
Galilei.  
Keplerus.  
Lipstorpius.  
Petavius.  
Schreckenfuchsius.  
Woarma, Conference at.  
Bucerus.  
Melanchthon.  
Staphylus.  
Wormatiense.  
WORSHIP in the Church of  
England.  
Chambers.  
Hope.

## ZUR

WULSTAN, Life of.  
Wharton.  
YORK, City and County of.  
Archaeological Institute.  
ZECHARIAH, Commentaries on.  
Melanchthon.  
Pemble.  
*See also* BIBLE.  
PROPHETS.  
ZEPHANIAH, Commentaries on.  
Bucerus.  
*See also* BIBLE.  
PROPHETS.  
ZURICH OR TICURINE CHURCH.  
Confessio.  
Bullingerus.  
Simlerus.





YSD



GENERAL LIBRARY - U.C. BERKELEY



B000205760

**RETURN CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT**  
**TO → 202 Main Library**

|                                  |   |   |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| LOAN PERIOD 1<br><b>HOME USE</b> | 2 | 3 |
| 4                                | 5 | 6 |

**ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS**

1-month loans may be renewed by calling 642-3465.  
4-year loans may be recharged by bringing the books to the Circulation Desk.  
Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date.

**DUE AS STAMPED BELOW**

|                            |  |  |
|----------------------------|--|--|
| SEP 10 1995<br>RECEIVED BY |  |  |
| JUN 18 1985                |  |  |
| CIRCULATION DEPT.          |  |  |
| OCT 03 1991                |  |  |
| NOV 05 '91                 |  |  |
| FEB 22 1996                |  |  |
| MAY 21 1995                |  |  |
| SEP 10 1995                |  |  |

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY  
FORM NO. DD6, 60m, 1/83      BERKELEY, CA 94720